AL-WITRI, Hashim, obituary of, 972
Amaurosis fugax (R. H. L. Ferguson), 663
Amblyopia: *Re-educative Treatment of Suppression Amblyopia*, abridged English version of Jean Sédan's *Post Cure de l'Amblyope Rééduqué*, by T. K. Lyle, Cynthia Douthwaite, and Jill Wilkinson, 1444
— tobacco, 128(C)
AMBROSE, E. J.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
AMBROSE, G.: Scorpion stings, 1544(C)
Ambulances, emergency equipment, 606
Amelogenesis imperfecta, 1056
American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons: *Instructional Course Lectures, Volume XVI, 1959*, edited by F. C. Reynolds, 799
American College of Chest Physicians (Sponsors): *Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology*, 2nd ed., 1444
American College of Surgeons Committee on Trauma: *The Management of Fractures and Soft Tissue Injuries*, 1302
American Society for Microbiology, change of name from Society of American Bacteriologists, 978
Aminophylline in asthma, clinical response without relief of distress, 1761(C)
— intravenous, in cardiac oedema (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
2-Amino-5-chlorobenzoxazole. *See* Zoxazolamine
Amoebiasis, cellular damage in (B. G. Maegraith), 1755
Amoebic hepatitis, chronic diffuse non-suppurative (T. Doxiades, *and others*), 460(O), 1037(C), 1540(C)
— liver abscess in Great Britain (J. W. Paulley), 462(O)
AMULREE, Rt. Hon. Lord: Sir James Mackenzie, M.D., 1853–1925, 296(C)
Amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, cytotoxic agents causing (B. S. Cardell), 1145(O)
"Anabolex." *See* Stanolone
ANAEMIA:
Aplastic: Due to potassium perchlorate (Q. J. G. Hobson), 1368, 1520(L), 1537(C)
— Fatal after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate (R. S. Johnson and W. G. Moore), 1369, 1520(L), 1537(C)
— In marasmus and kwashiorkor, treated with riboflavine (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and Lorna Macdougall), 937(O), 1539(C)
Haemolytic: Clinicopathological conference (J. G. Azzopardi; J. S. Scadding), 1820
— Favism in an Englishwoman (H. S. Brodribb and A. R. H. Worssam), 1367, 1377(L)
— Non-spherocytic, 210(C)
— Primaquine-sensitivity in various races in southern Africa (R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell), 941(O)
— Primary myeloid metaplasia, 1356
Hypochromic: Refractory (C. J. C. Britton), 733
In general practice (R. R. Bomford; J. V. Dacie; A. M. Semmence), 1239
In malaria (A. Zuckerman), 1756
Iron deficiency, in non-white sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
Megaloblastic: Alternating with polycythaemia vera (J. N. M. Chalmers and W. Richards), 540(O)
— In congenital spherocytosis (I. W. Delamore, J. Richmond, and S. H. Davies), 543(O), 966(C)
Of pregnancy, serum proteins and hepatic function in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
Pernicious: And gastric cancer in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
— in Jamaica (K. L. Stuart and J. E. MacIver), 236(O), 1038(C), 1316(C), 1683(C)
— In young Bantu females (J. Metz, T. W. Randall, and C. H. Kniep), 178(O), 902(C)
— Oral treatment (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)
— Vitamin B_{12} in (J. F. Adams), 1735(O)
— Vitamin-B_{12} peptide in (N. K. Shinton), 1579(O)
Prevalence in the community (G. S. Kilpatrick and R. M. Hardisty), 778(O)
Sickle-cell, with megaloblastic erythropoiesis (S. Shaldon), 640
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
Apparatus: New standard for anaesthetic breathing bags made of anti-static rubber (B.S. 3353: 1961), 1216
— Portable, for use in the Antarctic (J. F. Nunn), 1139(O)
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research prizes, 66
Deaths associated with (W. J. Pryor; J. R. Ritchie), 579
Dental: Fainting during, 289(C), 587(C), 746(C)
— *General Anaesthesia for Dentistry*, by J. McN. Inglis and V. Campkin, 953
— Nitrous oxide, 289(C), 746(C), 1321(C), 1607(C)
— "White Sound" analgesia, 1555
Epidural, comparison with bed rest in sciatica (E. N. Coomes), 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
Explosion of anaesthetic gases from the stomach, 1097(A)
General; dangers in domiciliary obstetrics, 213(C)
In obstetric practice (W. D. Wylie), 813
In obstetrics; oxygen content of mixture from Minnitt machine, 1777
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (*continued*):
An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
Nasal, 131(C), 362(C)
Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
Placenta, removal, manual, 1477
Premedication and induction, 1056
Royal Society of Medicine's Anaesthetics Prize, 142
Systemic disease and anaesthesia (W. D. Wylie), 578
Training of anaesthetists (L. T. Shea), 659
Anaphylaxis. *See* Allergy
"Anapolon." *See* Oxymetholone
Anatomy:
Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726
Atlas of Human Anatomy. Volume 1: *Osteology, Syndesmology, Myology*. Volume 2: *Splanchnology, Endocrine Glands, Heart*. Volume 3: *Nervous System, Vascular System, Lymphatic System, Sense Organs*, 8th ed., edited by F. Kiss and J. Szentagothai, 1372
Clinical Anatomy. A Revision and Applied Anatomy for Clinical Students, by H. Ellis, 1219
ANDERSON, Sir Alexander Greig, obituary of, 1612
ANDERSON, G. S.: Results of surgery in cancer of large intestine in a non-teaching hospital, 1420(O)
ANDERSON, I. F., and KLINTWORTH, G. K.: Hypovitaminosis-A in a family with tylosis and clinodactyly, 1293(O), 1543(C)
ANDERSON, I. M., and COLES, H. M. T.: Endocardial cushion defects, 696(O)
ANDERSON, Joseph Ringland, obituary of, 1545
ANDERSON, J. R., *and others*: Thyroid antibodies, 1388
— *See* BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
ANDREWES, C. H., knighthood conferred on, 46, 47
ANDREWS, R. D.: Specificity of interferon, 1728(O)
Androgen therapy, prolonged, 1844
Androgens, non-virilizing, 1245
"Androstalone." *See* Mestanolone
ANDRY, R. G.: *Delinquency and Parental Pathology. A Study in Forensic and Clinical Psychology*, 1444
Anemometer, Wright's, 210(C)
Anencephaly (Victoria Coffey), 1103
ANGELMAN, H.: Syndrome of coloboma with multiple congenital abnormalities in infancy, 1212(O), 1540(C)
Angina pectoris (Sir Charles Burns), 656
— — "etrynit" in (E. Sowton and S. Oram), 794
— — pheniprazine hydrochloride in (G. Sandler), 792(O)
— — subjective and objective assessment (J. R. A. Mitchell), 791(O)
Angiocardiography: *Atlas der Angiokardiographie Angeborener Herzfehler*, by R. Künzler and N. Schad, 1219
Angiology: 4th international congress, 1620
Angioma, plastic treatment of naevi (W. M. Manchester), 815
— surgical treatment (P. H. Jayes), 814
Animals, experiments on, 684(P)
— — — in the U.S.A., 242, 305
— — — *An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals*, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
— — — *The Principles of Humane Experimental Technique*, by W. M. S. Russell, 799
ANNOTATIONS:
Abdominal wound dehiscence, 568, 899(C)
Achievement at Kariba, 731
Adder bites, 1597
Adolescence, 887
Adolescence, extramarital conception in, 192
Africa, export of universities to, 1817
Alcohol and driving, 960
Alopecia areata, treatment, 349
Anaesthetic gases from stomach causing explosion, 1097
Antimony and the heart, 1665
Armed Forces, medical officers in, 1599
Arsenic and lung cancer, 115
Arthritis, rheumatoid, serological reactions in, 1097
Atherosclerosis and diet, 567, 1538(C)
B.C.G., whither?, 116
B.M.A. subscription, 651
Breast cancer, endocrine operations for, 1666
Broadcasting, medical, 348, 595(C)
Bronchitis, plastic, 1668
Brucella puzzles, 267, 587(C), 827(C)
Burned patients, toxins and antitoxins, 1308
Cambridge, salary crisis, 266, 419
Canadian Medical Association Journal, Golden Jubilee, 888
Canterbury Meeting, 1158
Cataract induced by corticosteroids, 116, 1680(C)
Cerebral arteries and hypertension, 1448
Chagas's disease, 1451, 1761(C)
Children, milestones of, 1380
Chloramphenicol toxicity, 650, 1055
Chromosome abnormalities and congenital malformation of the heart, 1747
Chromosome abnormality in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 347
Conception, extramarital, in adolescence, 192
Convulsions in the newborn, 266
Coronary thrombosis in doctors, 730
Corticosteroids causing cataract, 116, 1680(C)
Crohn's disease, diagnosis, 1224
Cysticercosis, 804, 1039(C), 1320(C)
ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Death in the furrow, 651
Decompression sickness, new studies of, 45
Delinquent generations, 484
Diabetes, new study group, 1308
Diet and atherosclerosis, 567, 1538(C)
Dietitians, shortage of, 1597, 1829(C)
Distinction awards, 193
Driving, alcohol and, 960
Drugs for private patients, 347
Drugs of addiction and habituation, 1523
Eclipse burns, 417
Educationally sub-normal children, 959
Electronarcosis, 566
Encephalopathy, subacute spongiform, 1818
Enzymes in red cells, 1523
Extramarital conception in adolescence, 192
Eye, unusual inflammatory reactions, 805
Family Doctor, 10th anniversary issue, 961
Fibrosis, retroperitoneal, idiopathic, 1307
Food, dyed, 1161, 1318(C)
Gallstones, spontaneous disappearance, 1667
Gout and secondary polycythaemia, 1818
Growth, effect of nutrition on, 45
Haemosiderosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, 1450
Health Service estimates, 1098
Heart, antimony and, 1665
Heart, congenital malformation, chromosome abnormalities and, 1747
Heart, yoga and, 1226, 1460(C)
Hepatitis, cholestatic, 1023, 1253(C)
Heredity and renal calculi, 1309
Hip, dislocation, congenital, 1746
Honours, Birthday, 1749
— New Year, 46
Hospital, admission to, 1098
— at home in, 961
Hospitals, new, 346
— with security, 1160
Hypertension, cerebral arteries and, 1448
— portal, 1819
— pulmonary, obliterative, 1380
Hypothermia and the effects of cold, 567
Infant deaths in cot, 417, 674(C)
Influenza during pregnancy, 114, 287(C)
Iron-dextran, hazards, 114
Joint movement, problems of, 1598
Kariba, achievement at, 731
Kernicterus and prematurity, 1748
Leukaemia, myeloid, chronic, chromosome abnormality in, 347
The long and the short of it ("giraffe-necked" women), 960
Lung cancer, arsenic and, 115
Mammary souffle, 806
"Massachusetts General," 486
Medical officers in the Armed Forces, 1599
Medical students in the U.S.A., shortage, 1451
Micturition syncope, 805, 1035(C)
"The minimum necessary" (pay increases for National Service medical officers), 1161 (correction, 1226)
More and more people, 1748
Mumps, paralytic, 191
Mycobacteria, unclassified, 650
Myocardial infarction, serum enzymes in, 566
National Health Service, paying for, 418
National Service medical officers, pay increases, 1161 (correction, 1226)
Nutrition, effect on growth, 45
Oesophageal biopsy, interpretations, 485
Old people, needs, 1022
Overseas medical schools, secondment to, 486, 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1169(C)
Parental consent to treatment, 1307, 1327
Placebos, 43, 292(C)
Plantar warts, 419, 668(C)
Poliovaccine, live, in the U.S.S.R., 485
— purified, 1522
Polycythaemia, secondary, gout and, 1818
Pregnancy, influenza during, 114, 287(C)
Prematurity, 1225
Prematurity and kernicterus, 1748
Prescribers' Journal, 1021
Prescribing, standard, 1159
Protein requirements in early life, 1598
Public Health Bill, 44
Public health salaries, 348
Pulmonary hypertension, obliterative, 1380
Radiotherapy, supervoltage, 193
Renal calculi and heredity, 1309
Reserpine, collapse from, 1022, 1317(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
Retirement or work, 1524
Retroperitoneal fibrosis, idiopathic, 1307
Rheumatoid arthritis, serological reactions in, 1097
Roentgens, rads, rems, and curies, 1099
Royal Society, new Fellows, 888
Safety belts in cars, 1226, 1463(C), 1609(C), 1762(C)
Salary crisis at Cambridge, 266, 419
Serum enzymes in myocardial infarction, 566
Sheffield Meeting, 568
Size to order, 45
Skin, loose, 1450
Standard prescribing, 1159
Stress incontinence, onset of, 1747
Suicide notes, 1667
Swimming under water, risks of hyperventilation before, 1596
Synovial tumours, 960

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Towns, new for old, 1816
Universities, export to Africa, 1817
"Unsuitable for education at school," 959
Urinary tract, infections, 1381
Urinary tract, occupational tumours, 1449
Viruses, new: Order or chaos? 732
Warts, plantar, 419, 668(C)
Work or retirement, 1524
Yoga and the heart, 1226, 1460(C)

Antarctic: Portable anaesthetic apparatus for use in (J. F. Nunn), 1139(O)
Antenatal care: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
Anthrax, treatment, centres holding emergency supplies, 1621

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also* individual antibiotics
Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109
Resistance to (J. C. Gould), 1166
The Search for New Antibiotics. Problems and Perspectives. Trends in Science, Vol. II, by G. F. Gause, 880
Sensitivity tests, 68

ANTIBODIES:
Antibody to penicillin, 127(C)
Haemagglutinating and complement-fixing, incidence of (G. L. Asherson and O. Broberger), 1429(O)
In second pregnancy, 146
Persistence in adolescents after a third dose of killed poliomyelitis vaccine (E. J. C. Kendall, Ann Miller, and J. O'H. Robin), 176(O)
Thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without thyroid disease (O. W. Hill), 1793(O)

Anticoagulants. *See also* Blood coagulation
— In cerebrovascular disease, 1094(L)
— In the tropics, 1055
Antigens, ABH, secretion of, in peptic ulceration and gastric carcinoma (E. Newman, *and others*), 92(O)
— injections, 67
Antitussive drugs in man (F. J. Prime), 1149(O)
Anus: Fistula-in-ano, pathogenesis and treatment (A. G. Parks), 463(O), (correction, 690), 902(C)
Anxiety: Subpsychotic anxiety states (H. Bourne), 664

AORTA:
Aneurysm, dissecting; death from rupture in identical twins (W. C. Templeton), 1216
Coarctation; hypertension after surgery (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
Incompetence in Reiter's disease (G. W. Csonka, *and others*), 243(O)
Traumatic thrombosis (Anna G. Walker and R. M. Walker), 1514

Apartheid: Medical Committee Against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, 838
Apgar scoring method, 1186
Aphasia: *Stroke. A Diary of Recovery*, by D. Ritchie, 260
Aplastic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
Apocrine sweat glands: *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, by H. J. Hurley and W. B. Shelley, 724
Appendicitis, incidence, 1703
APPLEYARD, William, obituary of, 1257

APPLIANCES, NEW:
Guide and bougies for insertion of Mousseau-Barbin tubes, 1032
Hydraulic-powered, foot-operated, tilting obstetric bed (G. C. Steel), 963
New type of pleural biopsy instrument (K. Moghissi), 1534
Simple crutch, 1031
Simple instruments for endarterectomy (P. Martin), 1457
Simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit for use in neonatal resuscitation (C. G. Newman), 283, 591(C)

Appointments, 66, 144, 306, 373, 443, 520, 840, 917, 1054, 1185, 1404, 1476, 1554
Approved names for drugs, list, 740, 1535
ARDEN, G. B.: Review of *L'Electro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Étude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques de la Lecture*, by V. Kabersek, 1302
Arm, pain in (J. S. Batchelor; J. K. Elliott; D. Mackenzie; J. E. A. O'Connell), 497

ARMED FORCES:
Army: Medical Services: H. E. Knott appointed Director-General, 66, (correction, 143)
— Royal Army Medical College: J. C. Watts admitted as joint Professor of Military Surgery in the Royal Army Medical College and the Royal College of Surgeons, 440
Medical officers; remuneration, 1599(A)
National Service Medical Officers' pay, 1161(A), (correction, 1226)
Navy: *Report on the Health of the Navy*, 1402

ARMITAGE, P., appointed Professor of Medical Statistics at London University, 1265
Army Medical Services. *See under* Armed Forces
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: Review of *Primitive Physic*, by John Wesley, 963

ARNEIL, G. C., and MACLAURIN, J. C.: Case of adder-bite with thrombosis of the saphenous vein, 1587, 1597(A)

Arsenic:
Acute poisoning due to acetarsol pessaries (D. A. L. Bowen, T. L. T. Lewis, and W. R. Edwards), 1282(O)
And lung cancer, 115(A)

Art: Medico-psychological aspects of representation of the Temptation of St. Anthony (R. W. Medlicott), 664

ARTERIES:
Cerebral; reconstructive surgery; implications of functional efficiency of the circle of Willis (C. J. Dickinson), 858(O), 1109(C)
Endarterectomy, simple instruments for (P. Martin), 1457
Small, repair of, 675(C)

Arteritis, 127(C)
— and allergic purpura (I. B. Sneddon), 816

ARTHRITIS: *See also* Osteoarthritis
Lupus erythematosus and, 1844
Postgraduate education in the U.S.A.; comparison with Great Britain (E. G. L. Bywaters), 120, 747(C)
Rheumatoid: Electromyographic changes (V. L. Steinberg and C. B. W. Parry), 630(O), 901(C), 1253(C)
— Empire Rheumatism Council Symposium on rheumatoid arthritis, 962
— Gold salts in (F. D. Hart), 737
— Operative hazards (D. L. Gardner), 1388
— Serological reactions, 1097(A)
— Serum antinuclear factor in (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
Treatment with phenylbutazone and immobilization (M. Kelly), 583

Artificial insemination. *See* Insemination, artificial
ASHER, R.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 1316(C), 1683(C)
— Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant, 1163
ASHERSON, G. L., and BROBERGER, O.: Incidence of haemagglutinating and complement-fixing antibodies, 1429(O)
ASHFORD, J. R. *See* ROGAN, J. M., 1337
ASHTON, N. H.: Awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship of London University, 686
ASKENASY, H. M., KOSARY, I. Z., and BRAHAM, J.: Chronic osteomyelitis of base of skull, 474(O)
Asphyxia: Plastic bags, 901(C), 913(P)
Association for the Study of Medical Education: Symposium on Television in the medical school at the London Hospital, 1533
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research prizes, 66, 1265
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1388
Association of Psychiatric Social Workers, change of address, 66

ASTHMA:
"Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
Aminophylline in; clinical response without relief of distress, 1761(C)
Chronic, treatment with prednisolone and the newer steroids (R. S. B. Pearson, J. H. Baylis, and H. C. Smellie), 315(O), (correction, 444)
In schoolchildren; prevalence and natural history (J. M. Smith), 711(O)
Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 130(C), 361(C), 427(C)

ASTON, J. N.: Settlement of compensation, 1604(C)
Astronautics. *See* Space travel
"Asulfidine." *See* Sulphasalazine
Ataxia, Friedrich's, blood-group studies in (Elinor D. U. Powell), 868(O)
ATHERLEY, G. R. C.: Deficit of doctors, 1043(C)
Atherosclerosis and diet, 567(A), 1538(C)
— Conference on, Glasgow University and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 898
— Pilot survey in North London (K. R. Hill, *and others*), 1190(O), 1459(C)
Athlete's foot: Epidemiology; VI. Tinea pedis in a boys' boarding-school (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and R. P. Warin), 1083(O). VII. Circulation of infection (Mary P. English), 1086(O)
ATKIN, I.: Megaloblastic madness, 128(C)
— Mental hospital admissions, 588(C)
ATKINS, H. J. B. (Editor): *Tools of Biological Research*, 1091
ATKINSON, D. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1763(C)
ATKINSON, J.: Prescribing costs, 504(C), 676(C)
Atropine intoxication from eye-drops, 223
ATTLEE, B. K.: Clinic doctors, 671(C)
— *See* GARDEN, N. R., 132
ATTWATER, Harry Lawrence, obituary of, 1690
AUCKLAND, G.: Deficit of doctors, 359(C)
Auckland Hospital: Gifts by Sir Ernest Davis, 686
AUER, J. E. *See* NEWMAN, E., 92
Australia: Population (Vital Statistics), 1263
— Royal Flying Doctor Service, 897
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1403
AYLETT, S. O.: Medicine broadcast, 1396(C)
— Surgery in ulcerative colitis, 358(C)
AZZOPARDI, J. G.: A case of haemolytic anaemia, 1821

B

BABST, Edgar, obituary of, 510
Backache: Backs and (J. S. Batchelor; H. J. Burrows), 660
— Routine lumbar radiography 1106(C), 1248(C)
BACKETT, E. M.: Changing pattern of disease, 1163
— *See* CROOKS, J., 1758
Bacteria: Mycobacteria, unclassified, 650(A)
— Of surgeons' hands; effect of soaps containing germicides, 591(C), 969(C)
Bacteriology: *Anaerobic Bacteriology in Clinical Medicine*, by A. T. Willis, 411
BADAWY, A. H.: Diffuse intraperitoneal haemorrhage from surface vein of a fibromyoma, 717(O), 1605(C)
BAHR, G. von, *and others* (Editors): *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology.* Volume XIV, 1092
BAIKIE, A. G., BROWN, W. M. C., and JACOBS, Patricia A.: Leukaemia cases with previous radiotherapy, 830(C)
— *and others*: Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 1564(O), 1595(L)
— *See* LENNOX, B., 1388
BAILEY, D. H.: Unrelieved distress in asthmatic, 1761(C)
BAILEY, Hamilton, obituary of, 1043, 1116, 1327, 1549, 1693
BAKER, H. L.: Arteriography in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
BAKER, Hazel B.: Clinic doctors, 362(C)
BAKER, R.: Anticoagulants in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
BAKER, S. J.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 1038(C), 1316(C), 1683(C)
— *See* RAJAN, K. T., 29
Balderton Hospital, 1119
BALINSKY, B. I.: *An Introduction to Embryology*, 1445
BALL, J. R. B. *See* KILOH, L. G., 168
BALMFORTH, G. V.: Arteritis, 127(C)
Bancroft Memorial Lecture, 988
Bandages, tubular, 969(C)
BANERJEA, J. C., and BHATTACHARYA, P. B.: *A Handbook of Tropical Diseases with Treatment and Prescriptions*, 6th ed., 1443
BANERJEE, B.: Cysticercosis, 1039(C)
BANNATYNE, Gilbert Alexander, obituary of, 56
Bantu: Addisonian pernicious anaemia in young females (J. Metz, T. W. Randall, and C. H. Kniep), 178(O), 902(C)
— Haematological findings in sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
BARABAS, E. *See* CURRAN, T. P., 257
BARBER, G.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1765(C)

Barbiturates:
Alcohol and, deaths from, 1262(P), 1844
Identification, 213(C)
Sensitivity to, 979, 1844

BARHAM, D. H.: Second ectopic pregnancy, 1765(C)
Barium studies in the aged (A. N. Exton-Smith and G. Osborne), 1799(O)
BARNARD, C. N.: Abnormal restraints of cleft anteromedial leaflet of mitral valve in endocardial cushion defects, 719
BARNARD, H. F.: Polycythaemia and renal carcinoma, 1214
BARNARDO, J. L.: Prescribing costs, 52(C)
BARNES, J. M.: Review of *Toxic Aliphatic Fluorine Compounds*, by F. L. M. Pattison, 110
BARNIVILLE, Henry Leo, obituary of, 215
BARNSLEY, R. E.: Medical V.C.s, 1762(C)
BARON, J. H.: Reiter's disease, 426(C), 1037(C), 1253(C), 1395(C)
— Thrombophlebitis migrans, 1036(C)
BARRATT-BOYES, B. G.: Anatomically complicated ventricular septal defect, 495
BARRETO, R. A., and VIDAL, J.: Chagas's disease, 1761(C)
BARRETT, A. M., awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, University of Cambridge, 302
BARRETT, Alan John, obituary of, 1398
Barrier creams, 292(C), 301, 503(C), 1096(L), 1391(C)
BARTER, A. P.: Rupture of pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn, 796
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Psychiatric reports to the courts, 1393(C)
BARTLEY, A. H.: Bilateral ectopic pregnancy, 1252(C), 1605(C), 1765(C)
BARTTER, F. C. *See* THOMAS, J. P., 1134
Basal-cell carcinoma, treatment (R. D. Sweet), 815
Basic Sciences: *Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science*, edited by H. K. Beecher, 1661
BATCHELOR, J. S.: Backs and backache, 660
— General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 489
— Pain in the neck and arm, 498
BATEMAN, D. V.: Medicine broadcast, 900(C)
BATEMAN, F. J. A.: Oral "persantin," 1108(C), 1685(C)
BATEMAN, Herbert Raymond, obituary of, 1324
BATTEN, L. W.: Review of *Stroke. A Diary of Recovery*, by D. Ritchie, 260
BATTERSBY, W. S. *See* TEUBER, H.-L., 1742
BAUER, D. J.: Review of *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale.* Volume III, by l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale (Bulgarie), 1153
BAUWENS, P.: Rheumatology and physical medicine, 295(C), 747(C)

BAYLIS, J. H. *See* PEARSON, R. S. B., 315
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *ACTH. Proceedings of the Sheffield Corticotropin Conference held at Crewe Hall, University of Sheffield, January 7 and 8, 1960*, edited by H. F. West, 1301
— Review of *Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases*, by B. Castleman and H. R. Dudley, jun., 1743
— Review of *Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science*, edited by H. K. Beecher, 1661

B.C.G.:
Keloids after, 364(C), 677(C)
Vaccination and infantile eczema, 224
— concurrently with other immunizations, 1122
— of schoolchildren (Vital Statistics), 440
Vaccine, freeze-dried, from isoniazid-resistant strain; clinical investigation (W. Gaisford and Margaret I. Griffiths), 1500(O), (correction, 1704)
— — — — — laboratory investigation (J. Ungar, Valerie Thomas, and P. W. Muggleton), 1498(O)
— — multiple-puncture vaccination of schoolchildren (Margaret I. Griffiths, *and others*), 536(O), (correction, 1704)
Whither B.C.G.?, 116(A)

BEARD, A. W.: Review of *Delinquency and Parental Pathology. A Study in Forensic and Clinical Psychology*, by R. G. Andry, 1444
BEARD, R. W. *See* PINKERTON, J. H. M., 1536
BEARDWELL, Ann: Peripheral neuropathy in association with carcinoma of thyroid, 1012
BEATTIE, C. P.: Immunity to toxoplasmosis, 1756
BEAVEN, D. W.: Addison's disease associated with diabetes mellitus, 491
BECK, J. S. *See* ANDERSON, J. R., 1388
Bed rest, comparison with epidural anaesthesia in sciatica (E. N. Coomes), 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
— — salicylates, and steroid in rheumatic fever (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
— — — — — — — — 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
BEDDOW, F. H. *See* DWYER, F. G., 286
BEECHER, H. K. (Editor): *Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science*, 1661
BEGG, A. C.: Precision in the radiological diagnosis of renal disease, 622
Behaviour: *The Neural Basis of Human Behavior*, by H. S. Burr, 1812
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research, 1474

Belfast:
Belfast and Its Charitable Society. A Story of Urban Social Development, by R. W. M. Strain, 1678
Queen's University. *See under* Universities

BELL, D. N. *See* ROBINSON, C. E. G., 744
BELL, E. M.: *The Story of Hospital Almoners. The Birth of a Profession*, 1593
BELL, Muriel: Calories, corpulence, cholesterol, cows, and corn, 422
BENDER, M. B. *See* TEUBER, H.-L., 1742
BENDER, S.: Review of *Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, by V. N. Shirodkar, 478
— Review of *Mitra Operation for Cancer of the Cervix: Extraperitoneal Pelvic Lymphadenectomy and Radical Vaginal Hysterectomy*, by S. Mitra, 259
— and PREBBLE, Sylvia E.: A rare complication of twin delivery, 1810
BENNET, E. A.: Review of *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, by C. G. Jung, 1091
— Review of *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sādhanā. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, by H. Jacobs, 1591
BENNETT, Agnes Elizabeth Lloyd: *Dr. Agnes Bennett*, by C. Manson and Celia Manson, 343
— Obituary of, 58
BENNETT, Ivy: *Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study*, 1741
BENSON, John, obituary of, 678
BENSON, P. F., and JOSEPH, M. C.: Cardiomegaly in a newborn due to placental chorioangioma, 102(O)
BENZECRY, Judah Samuel, obituary of, 679
Benzhexol hydrochloride poisoning, 130(C)
BERGEL, F.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
— Chemotherapy in cancer, 489
— Review of *Fundamental Aspects of Normal and Malignant Growth*, edited by W. W. Nowinski, 642
— Review of *The Glycolysis and Respiration of Tumors*, by A. C. Aisenberg, 1661
BERGER, P. L., and SHAW, R. E.: Spontaneous rupture of the colon, 1422(O)
BERRY, W. T. C.: Prevention of dental caries, 749(C)
Betamethasone, preliminary clinical assessment, 876, 1319(C)
BETHELL, F. H. *See* LINMAN, J. W., 1015
"Betnelan." *See* Betamethasone
BETTLEY, F. R.: Barrier creams, 503(C)
— and FAIRBURN, E. A.: Cat-scratch disease, 432(C)
BEVAN, J. A.: Lobeline, 1317(C), 1464(C)
BEVAN, P. G.: Acute diverticulitis; a review of emergency admissions, 400(O)
— BROOKE, B. N., and SLANEY, G.: Medical and surgical vagotomy, 1827(C)
BEYNON, David Wyndham, obituary of, 1178
BHATTACHARYA, P. B. *See* BANERJEA, J. C., 1443
Bibliography: *French Bibliographical Digest: Pediatrics*, 406
BICKNELL, F.: Dyed food, 1318(C)
BIGHAM, A.: Leg ulcers, 1323(C)
BIGNOLD, Charles Alfred, obituary of, 512
BILBEY, D. L. J.: Selection of medical students, 743(C), 901(C), 1043(C)
Bilharziasis: *The Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia*, by R. M. Honey and M. Gelfand, 880
BILLINGHAM, R. E., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A)
BINNING, R.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 1831(C)
— Medicine broadcast, 1042(C), 1254(C)
Biochemical Society, 50th anniversary, 1020(L), 1100
Biochemistry: *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, by E. Broda, 1091
Biography: *Dr. Agnes Bennett*, by C. Manson and Celia Manson, 343
— *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, by J. Kobler, 202
Biology: *Introduction to a Submolecular Biology*, by A. Szent-Györgyi, 797
Biophysical Journal, 372

BIOPSY:
Biopsy Manual, by J. D. Hardy, J. C. Griffin, Jr., and J. A. Rodriguez, 479
Jejunal, in malabsorption (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O), 588(C)
Pleural, new type of instrument (K. Moghissi), 1534
Punch, of peritoneum (L. R. Sarin, S. R. Mehta, and J. C. Sarin), 100(O)
Renal, in gout (D. Greenbaum, J. H. Ross, and V. L. Steinberg), 1502(O)

BIRCH, C. A.: Ulcerative colitis, 576
BIRCH, J.: Distasteful advertising, 1611(C), (correction, 1778)
BIRKINSHAW, Edna F.: "Glucose-feeder" syndrome, 295(C)
Birmingham Maternity Hospital, 1771
BIRT, C. H.: Registration of causes of stillbirth, 750(C)

BIRTH CONTROL:
Cap contraceptives, 1405
The Condom as a Contraceptive, by C. Tietze, 1217
Intrauterine contraceptives, 979
Marriage and Periodic Abstinence, by J. G. H. Holt, 1217
Oral contraception, 432(C), 673(C), 1043(C), 1175(C), 1830(C)
Practical Birth Control Methods, by A. Stone and N. E. Himes. English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217
The Rhythm Way to Family Happiness, by J. P. Murphy and J. D. Laux, 1217
Selected Bibliography of Contraception (National Committee on Maternal Health Inc.), 94
U.S. Protestant Churches support, 686

BIRTHS:
In England and Wales in the first quarter of 1961 (Vital Statistics), 1330
— — — — in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 302
In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 600
In Scotland in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1551

Bisacodyl, 741
BISHOP, M. B. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 69
BLACK, J. M., and SUTHERLAND, I. B.: Two incidents of tuberculous infection by milk from attested herds; public health and clinical aspects, 1732(O)
Black magic in New Zealand (L. Gluckman), 817
BLACKWOOD, Margaret W.: Wassermann test in pregnancy, 1247(C)
BLAKE-KNOX, P. E. A.: Neuromuscular block and streptomycin, 1319(C)
BLAKELEY, A. G. H., awarded the Theodore Williams Scholarship in Physiology, 1551
BLATCHLEY, D.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 1831(C)
BLEWETT, J. E., and RACKOW, A. M.: *Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers*, 726
BLIGH, Margaret: *Dr. Eurich of Bradford*, 1661
Blindness: Not an illness, 1049
— *Space and Site. The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation*, by M. von Senden, 480
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1174(C), 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)

BLOOD: *See also* Haem-
Cells: *See also* Erythrocytes; Leucocytes
— *Atlas of Clinical Hematology*, by K. Kato, 799
Circulation: Pulmonary: Anomalous venous drainage, surgical aspects (G. R. Stirling and K. V. Morris), 657
— — *Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation*, edited by R. Daley, J. F. Goodwin, and R. E. Steiner, 477
Coagulation: *See also* Anticoagulants
— Hageman factor deficiency, repair of cardiac defect in (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Sawers), 1202(O), 1462(C)
— Phenindione therapy, levels of blood-coagulation factors in (K. W. Denson), 1205(O), 1462(C), 1679(C), 1831(C)

BLOOD (*continued*):
Cyanocobalamin, 68
Diseases: *Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, by C. H. Smith, 1659
Groups: ABO and peptic ulcer in Africans, 589(C)
— ABO, and peptic ulceration; a survey of 1,080 cases on South Tees-side (E. W. Grahame), 95(O), 289(C)
— — of siblings of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
— In Friedrich's ataxia (Elinor D. U. Powell), 868(O)
— In ulcerative colitis (R. S. Smith and S. C. Truelove), 870(O)
— *An Introduction to Human Blood Groups*, by F. Roberts, 1301
— O from A and A, 606
— Tests in affiliation cases, 756(P), 973(P)
Haemoglobin A_2, increase after homograft of foetal haemopoietic tissue (J. M. Bridges, D. W. Neill, and H. Lehmann), 1349(O)
Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
Sugar: Accuracy in estimations, 1477
— Hypoglycaemic coma from chlorpropamide, 1108(C)
A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: Methods and Interpretation, edited by R. F. Woolmer, 185
Transfusion: *Handbook of Haematological and Blood Transfusion Technique*, by J. W. Delaney, 479
— Intrarterial, 841
Vessels: *Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
— Thrombotic microangiopathy as psychiatric problem (K. S. Jones, M. Sim, and W. T. Smith), 1359(O)
7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 1476

Blood Tests Bill. *See* Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill
BLOOM, A., and RICHARDS, J. G.: Phenformin as adjuvant oral therapy in diabetes, 1796(O)
BLOOMER, W. E., LIEBOW, A. A., and HALES, M. R.: *Surgical Anatomy of the Bronchovascular Segments*, 799
BLOWERS, R. *See* WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 952
BLUEFARB, S. M.: *Leukemia Cutis*, 1218
BLUME, N. R.: Medicine in Europe, 674(C)
BLUMENTHAL, C. J.: Kwashiorkor, 822(C)
BLYTH, H., and PUGH, R. J.: Childhood muscular dystrophy, 201
Board of Control, annual report 1959, 285
BOCKNER, S., and COLTART, N.: New cases of G.P.I., 18(O), 742(C)
BODMAN, R. I., and BOYES-KORKIS, F.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 362(C)
Body, dead. *See* Cadaver
Body fluids: *Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review*, by P. Rhodes, 1741
Body-water, senile type in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system in middle-age (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1126(O)
BOGDAN, A.: *The Newly Born Infant*, 314
BOHANNAN, P. (Editor): *African Homicide and Suicide*, 561
BOHEIMER, K.: "Virugon" in respiratory disease, 51(C)
BOLTON, Elizabeth, obituary of, 1689
Bolton District General Hospital, mother-and-child wards, 65
BOMFORD, R. R.: Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice, 1239

BONE: *See also* Osteo-
Bone as a Tissue, edited by K. Rodahl, J. T. Nicholson, and E. M. Brown, jun., 1517
Bone-marrow failure with hepatosplenomegaly, 1353
Calcium Metabolism and the Bone, by P. Fourman 412
Growth control (B. W. A. Leeming), 581
The Management of Fractures and Soft Tissue Injuries, by Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons, 1302
Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis, by G. Simon, 1091
Reaction to stress (T. Lodge), 662
Strontium-90 in, 41(L), 1322(C), 1542(C), 1832(C)
Tumours, primary; mortality in England and Wales (A. Mackenzie, *and others*), 1782(O)

BONHAM, D. G. *See* SWYER, G. I. M., 1005
BONUGLI, F. S.: Resurgence of V.D., 828(C)

Books:
Received, 40, 110, 187, 261, 343, 413, 480, 562, 645, 726, 800, 882, 955, 1017, 1093, 1155, 1220, 1303, 1375, 1445, 1518, 1593, 1662, 1743, 1813
Reviews, 37, 107, 184, 258, 340, 410, 477, 559, 642, 723, 797, 879, 952, 1014, 1090, 1153, 1217, 1300, 1372, 1442, 1515, 1590, 1659, 1740, 1811

BOON, W. H. *See* DIXON, T. F., 1588
BORDET, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, obituary of, 1112

BOSC, F. V. A.: Erythromycin, 901(C), 1173(C)
BOTHWELL, P. W.: National epidemiology, 1464(C)
BOTHWELL, T. H. *See* CHARLTON, R. W., 941
Botulism, treatment, centres holding emergency supplies, 1621
BOUCHER, C. A.: Review of *An Approach to Old Age and its Problems*, by Margaret N. Hill, 1516
— Review of *A Study of Home Accidents in Aberdeen. An Investigation Financed by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust*, by I. A. G. Macqueen, 410
BOURNE, H.: Subpsychotic anxiety states, 664
BOURNE, J. G.: Fainting and dental anaesthesia, 289(C), 587(C), 746(C)
— Upright position in anaesthesia, 746(C)
BOURNE, W. A.: Bodies for dissection, 432(C), 668(C)
BOURNS, H. K.: Tubular bandages, 969(C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Alcoholic content of drinks, 54(C), 503(C), 827(C)
BOWDLER, A. J., and PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Primary myeloid metaplasia, 1352(O)
BOWEN, D. A. L., LEWIS, T. L. T., and EDWARDS, W. R.: Acute arsenical poisoning due to acetarsol pessaries, 1282(O), 1542(C)
BOWLER, R. G.: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 1609(C)
BOWMAN, P. W., and MAUTNER, H. V. (Editors): *Mental Retardation. Proceedings of the First International Medical Conference at Portland, Maine*, 954
Bowman Lecture, 1244
BOWSHER, D.: *Cerebrospinal Fluid Dynamics in Health and Disease*, 1301
Boxing: Electroencephalographic changes in Ceylonese boxers (M. S. Nesarajah, K. N. Seneviratne, and R. S. Watson), 866(O), 1174(C), 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)
BOYD, Mary M. M.: Phenylketonuria: City of Birmingham screening survey, 771(O), 1105(C)
BOYES-KORKIS, F. *See* BODMAN, R. I., 362
BRAHAM, J. *See* ASKENASY, H. M., 474
BRAILSFORD, James Frederick: Radiological hazards to patients, 134(C)
— Obituary of, 433, 682
BRAIN, Sir Russell: Awarded the Osler Memorial Medal, 305
— *Clinical Neurology*, 1740
— *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, 1456
BRAIN: *See also* Cerebro-, Encephal-, Neuro-
Anencephaly (Victoria Coffey), 1103
Cerebral arteries and hypertension, 1448(A)
— — reconstructive surgery; implications of functional efficiency of the circle of Willis (C. J. Dickinson), 858(O), 1109(C)
Cerebrovascular disease, anticoagulant therapy in, 1094(L)
— — occlusive, 282
Degeneration, subacute spongiform, 1818(A)
Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings, edited by S. Brock, 1591
Leucotomy twenty years on, 1814(L)
Lymphatics, 505(C)
Malformations Congénitales du Cerveau, by G. Heuyer, M. Feld, and J. Gruner, 477
Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man, by Josephine Semmes, *and others*, 953
Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain, by H.-L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby, and M. B. Bender, 1742
BRAND, P. W.: Orthopaedic rehabilitation in leprosy, 372
BRASS, P. R., and KENDELL, R. E.: Successful cardiac massage after myocardial infarction in a casualty department, 26(O)
BRAZIER, Mary A. B.: *The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System*, 1016
BREARLEY, B. F., and MACDONALD, J. G.: Temporal arteritis resulting in infected gangrene of tongue, 1151, 1393(C), 1610(C)
BREAST: *See also* Nipple
Cancer (Sir Arthur Porritt), 492, 646(L)
— Advanced; factors influencing response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister, *and others*), 613(O)
— Endocrine operations for, 1666(A)
— Oestrogen excretion (G. I. M. Swyer, Audrey E. Lee, and J. P. Masterton), 617(O), 646(L), 904(C), 1041(C), 1170(C)
— Presenting as abscess, 1170(C)
— Thiotepa after failure of bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy (A. B. Miller), 619(O)
Cysts, aspiration, 209(C), 429(C), 1324(C)
Feeding. *See* Lactation
Mammary souffle of pregnancy and lactation, 806(A)
BREEN, G. E.: Brucella puzzles, 587(C), 827(C)
BRENNER, O. *See* DOMENET, J. G., 1130
Bretylium, action on adrenergic nerve fibres (J. H. Burn), 1623(O)
BRIDGES, J. M., NEILL, D. W., and LEHMANN, H.: Increase in haemoglobin A_2 appearing after homograft of foetal haemopoietic tissue, 1349(O)
BRIERLEY, Lorna M.: Selection of medical students, 901(C)
BRINDLE, T. W. *See* GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., 536
Bristol University. *See under* Universities
British Association of Physical Medicine, annual dinner, 1265
British Diabetic Association, Medical and Scientific Section, 1308(A)
British Home and Hospital for Incurables centenary appeal, 1183
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee. *See* Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee
Annual Representative Meeting, Sheffield: 568(A)
Clinical Meeting, Sheffield: 568(A)
Film competition, 1961, 1701
— library additions, 305
Library: F. M. Sutherland appointed Librarian, 304
— T. J. Shields, Librarian, retires, 304
Subscription increase, 651(A)
ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, CANTERBURY, 1158(A)
Address by J. McMichael, 1123(O), 1162, (correction, 1268), (correction, 1406), 1464(C)
Cathedral archives, 1242
Civic Reception, 1162
Clinical Demonstrations: At Kent and Canterbury Hospital and St. Augustine's (Psychiatric) Hospital, 1241
Official opening, 1162
SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS:
Antibiotic therapy and drug resistance (J. C. Gould), 1166
Care of the aged and handicapped (W. R. Grant), 1164
Changing pattern of disease (E. M. Backett), 1163
Clinicopathological Conference (G. B. Forbes; J. McMichael; H. A. Treble), 1239
Future developments in hospital planning and design (T. H. Sellors), 1165
A future family doctor service (R. G. Gibson), 1165
Interaction of body and mind in the production of illness (D. F. O'Neill), 1166
Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice (R. R. Bomford; J. V. Dacie; A. M. Semmence), 1239
Looking ahead in medicine (symposium), 1163
Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility? (A. Elliott; Kate Harrower; T. L. T. Lewis), 1238
Preventive medicine (G. E. Godber), 1164
Pyelonephritis in adults and children (H. E. de Wardener; J. F. Smith; D. I. Williams), 1235
Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant (R. Asher; R. J. F. H. Pinsent; Honor Wyatt), 1162
Replacement of organs and tissues (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1166
Tape-recordings in general practice (J. Graves and Valerie Graves), 1240
Summing-up of symposium "Looking ahead in medicine," by Sir George Allen, 1167
Television, films, and exhibitions, 1240
Tranquillizers (A. Spinks; D. Stafford-Clark; C. A. H. Watts), 1237
Treatment of thyrotoxicosis (R. Greene; E. E. Pochin; J. Pullan), 1236, (correction, 1406)
Social occasions, 1242
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING AND BIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF N.Z. BRANCH, AUCKLAND: 481(L)
Inaugural address by E. G. Savers, 1058(O)
President's Address, 375, 414(L), 481(L), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)
PROCEEDINGS:
Opening of Conference: Inaugural Address, 487
Lord Cobham's Address, 487
Presentation of Banner, 488
Plenary Sessions:
Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease (J. O. Mercer; I. Roitt and Deborah Doniach; R. J. Walsh), 489
Chemotherapy in cancer (A. L. Abel; F. Bergel; A. Freedman), 489
General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy (J. S. Batchelor; D. Curran; T. N. MacGregor; A. D. Wright), 488
Health of the middle-aged executive (Muriel Bell; G. P. Hallwright; J. H. Hunt; J. J. O'Dwyer), 422
Mental health in the community (D. W. Johnson; V. B. McGeorge; Doris Odlum; W. Trethowan), 490
Round-table Conferences:
Present position of steroid therapy (Sheila Sherlock; W. S. Tegner; H. J. Wallace; W. D. Wylie), 576
Thyroid disease (G. J. Fraenkel; T. R. Fraser; H. K. Ibbertson; J. Loewenthal; B. W. Windeyer), 576
Ulcerative colitis (A. L. Abel; C. A. Birch; A. P. Millar; G. E. Moloney), 576
Section of Anaesthesia:
Deaths associated with anaesthesia (W. J. Pryor; J. R. Ritchie), 579
Systemic disease and anaesthesia (W. D. Wylie), 578
Training of anaesthetists (L. T. Shea), 659
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING AND BIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF N.Z. BRANCH, AUCKLAND (*continued*):
Section of Cardiothoracic Surgery:
Anatomically complicated ventricular septal defect (B. G. Barratt-Boyes), 495
Cancer of the lung (G. Flavell), 658
Clinical use of hypothermia combined with cardiopulmonary by-pass (P. H. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 494
Hypertension after surgery for coarctation of the aorta (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
Pectus excavatum (C. S. Dafoe), 658
Repeat mitral valvotomy (Sir Douglas Robb), 495
Surgical aspects of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage (G. R. Stirling and K. V. Morris), 657
Techniques of heart–lung by-pass using a spinning disk oxygenator (G. R. Stirling and K. N. Morris), 494
Unsuspected intrabronchial foreign bodies (M. R. Joseph), 658
Ventricular septal defect (G. R. Nicks), 494
Sections of Cardiothoracic Surgery and Otolaryngology:
Stenosis of the larynx (M. L. Formby), 659
Surgical management of tracheal stenosis (D. S. Cole), 659
Section of Dermatology:
Allergic purpura and arteritis (I. B. Sneddon), 816
Anomalies of oral mucosa (I. B. Sneddon), 497
Bullous eruptions (I. B. Sneddon), 496
Cosmetic dermabrasion (F. S. Airey), 815
Industrial dermatoses (A. Johnson), 496
New trends in dermatology (H. J. Wallace), 496
Photographic demonstration of rare diseases (H. J. Wallace), 816
Plastic treatment of naevi (W. M. Manchester), 815
Skin manifestations in systemic disease (I. B. Sneddon), 497
Surgical treatment of angiomas (P. H. Jayes), 814
Treatment of basal-cell carcinomas (R. D. Sweet), 815
Section of General Practice:
Family life and medicine in the U.S.S.R. (J. H. Hunt), 577
Impact of Royal Commission report on general practice in the U.K. (A. N. Mathias), 739
Undergraduate and postgraduate education (T. D. C. Childs; J. H. Hunt; E. C. McCoy), 577
Sections of General Practice and Anaesthesia:
Artificial respiration (W. R. Lang; W. J. Watt), 578
Section of Medicine:
Advances in the treatment of liver disease (Sheila Sherlock), 583
Angina pectoris (Sir Charles Burns), 656
Cholesterol and coronary disease (J. D. Hunter), 656
Diabetes mellitus (D. W. Beaven; R. Fraser), 491
Hypotension and oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
Sarcoidosis (D. G. James), 491
Section of Neurology and Neurosurgery:
Craniopagus twins (J. E. A. O'Connell), 738
Sections of Neurology and Neurosurgery and Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
Surgical treatment of intractable pain secondary to pelvic lesions (J. E. A. O'Connell), 663
Sections of Neurology and Neurosurgery and Orthopaedics:
Pain in the neck and arm (J. S. Batchelor; J. K. Elliott; D. Mackenzie; J. E. A. O'Connell), 497
Sections of Neurology and Neurosurgery and Paediatrics:
Infantile hydrocephalus (J. Lorber; D. Robertson), 738
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
Physiological readjustment of the newborn (L. S. James), 496
Treatment of genital prolapse (K. Pacey), 814
Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Anaesthesia:
Anaesthesia in obstetric practice (W. D. Wylie), 813
Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Dermatology:
Leucoplakia and vulval atrophy (H. J. Wallace), 813
Section of Ophthalmology:
Light-coagulation therapy (G. G. Talbot), 819
Microphthalmos (J. B. Hamilton), 580
Non-magnetic intraocular foreign body (R. Ferguson), 663
Ophthalmology in Great Britain under the N.H.S. (F. W. Law), 580
Present position of contact lenses (G. de L. Fenwick), 579
Theory of focal sepsis (H. Coverdale), 663

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING AND BIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF N.Z. BRANCH, AUCKLAND (*continued*):

Sections of Ophthalmology and Neurology and Neurosurgery:
Temporary loss of vision (J. M. Allen; R. H. L. Ferguson), 662

Section of Orthopaedic Surgery:
Backs and backache (J. S. Batchelor; H. J. Burrows), 660
Minor orthopaedic disabilities (A. F. Dwyer), 816

Sections of Orthopaedic Surgery and General Practice:
Accident services in the smaller community (E. Elder; W. Parke), 660

Sections of Orthopaedics and Radiology:
Control of bone growth (B. W. A. Leeming), 581
Spinal osteoporosis (H. J. Burrows), 580

Section of Otolaryngology:
Maxillary sinusitis (M. L. Formby), 582

Section of Otorhinolaryngology:
Stapes mobilization (J. A. James), 735
Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy (J. A. James), 737
Tympanoplasty (J. A. James), 736
Ultrasonic therapy of Ménière's disease (J. A. James), 736

Section of Paediatrics:
Congenital heart disease in the neonatal period (R. Rowe), 661
Immunization in infancy (W. Gaisford), 661

Section of Pathology:
A. B. Pearson Memorial Oration: Practical approach to allergy (C. J. C. Britton), 735
Fatal and chronic hepatitis (D. T. Stewart), 733
Graft versus host reactions (N. W. Nisbet, Barbara F. Heslop, and Irmgard M. Zeiss), 733
Iron absorption (R. J. Walsh and Shirley Cantrill), 734
Ischaemic heart disease at necropsy (R. A. Rodda and G. Spiers), 734
Non-specific and specific immunity (E. A. North), 734
Refractory hypochromic anaemia (C. J. C. Britton), 733
Staphylococcus and the newborn child (V. D. Plueckhahn), 734
Studies of human warts (J. A. R. Miles), 733

Section of Psychiatry:
Epilepsy and the community (Rina W. Moore), 819
Humour as an element in mental health (S. W. P. Mirams), 817
Management of the elderly mentally frail (H. N. Noble), 664
New Zealand black magic (L. Gluckman), 817
Psychiatric evidence in court (D. Curran), 817
Some aspects of alcoholism (J. J. Crawshaw), 818, 1246(C)
Some medico-psychological aspects of the "Temptation of St. Anthony" as represented in art (R. W. Medlicott), 664
Subpsychotic anxiety states (H. Bourne), 664
Treatment of mental illness in general hospitals (L. G. Kiloh), 665

Section of Radiology:
Precision in the radiological diagnosis of renal disease (A. C. Begg), 622
Radiological diagnosis of small and atypical pleural effusions (J. B. Jameson), 662
Reaction of bone to stress—a radiological study (T. Lodge), 662

Section of Rheumatology:
Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Hart), 737
Patterns of rheumatism in New Zealand (B. S. Rose and I. C. Isdale), 583
Phenylbutazone and immobilization in the treatment of arthritis (M. Kelly), 583
Reiter's disease (W. S. Tegner), 582

Section of Surgery:
Assessment of the patient with peripheral vascular disease (C. W. D. Lewis), 492
Carcinoma of the breast (Sir Arthur Porritt), 492
Diverticulitis of the colon (G. J. Fraenkel), 493
Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi (E. Morrison), 657
Sources and sequelae of surgical sepsis (J. Loewenthal), 656
Surgical management of chronic duodenal ulcer (G. E. Moloney), 493
Treatment of malignant melanoma (G. W. Milton), 491

Sections of Surgery and Cardiothoracic Surgery:
Hiatus hernia (G. Flavell; Sir Douglas Robb; A. D. Wright), 583

British Medical Students' Trust: Travel grants, 371
British National Committee for the History of Science, 305

British Standards Institution:
New standard for anaesthetic breathing bags made of anti-static rubber (B.S.3353: 1961), 1216

British Standards Institution (*continued*):
New standard for laboratory evaluation of disinfectant activity of quaternary ammonium compounds, 388

BRITTEN, A. F. H.: Longevity of haemophiliacs, 966(C), 1321(C)
BRITTON, C. J. C.: Practical approach to allergy (A. B. Pearson Memorial Oration), 735
— Refractory hypochromic anaemia, 733
BRL 1241. *See* Methicillin
Broad beans. *See* Favism

Broadcasting:
Medicine broadcast, 348(A), 595(C), 750(C), 900(C), 1041(C), 1111(C), 1254(C), 1396(C)
Rubber tourniquets in the home; "Radio Doctor," 1254(C), 1396(C)

BROBERGER, O. *See* ASHERSON, G. L., 1429
BROCK, Sir Russell, appointed Macewen Memorial Lecturer in Surgery for 1961 at Glasgow University, 1181
— Museum, research, and the inspiration of Hunter, 584
BROCK, S. (Editor): *Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings*, 1591
BRODA, E.: *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, 1091
BRODRIBB, H. S., and WORSSAM, A. R. H.: Favism in an Englishwoman, 1367
Bronchiolitis, epidemic, 51(C), 291(C)

BRONCHITIS:
"Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
Chronic; pathology, 127(C)
— simple diagnostic methods in a working population (C. M. Fletcher and C. M. Tinker), 1491(O), 1828(C)
In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 140
Plastic, 1668(A)

Bronchus:
Foreign body, unsuspected (M. R. Joseph), 658
Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219
Surgical Anatomy of the Bronchovascular Segments, by W. E. Bloomer, A. A. Liebow, and M. R. Hales, 799

BRONTE-STEWART, B.: Cigarette smoking and ischaemic heart disease, 379(O)
— *See* KRUT, L. H., 384; PERRIN, Monica J., 387
BROOKE, B. N. *See* BEVAN, P. G., 1827
BROOMHALL, Benjamin Charles, obituary of, 368
BROWN, E. M., jun. *See* RODAHL, K., 1517
BROWN, F. R.: Keeping the plaster dry, 1042(C)
BROWN, G. R., and MACASKILL, Sarah: Acute hydramnios, with twins, successfully treated by abdominal paracentesis, 1739
BROWN, Helen L. *See* PENROSE, L. S., 1090
BROWN, K. N.: Antibody response to trypanosomes, 1756
BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Leukaemia in childhood and young adult life; trends in mortality in relation to aetiology, 981(O), 1169(C)
— *See* BAIKIE, A. G., 830; MACKENZIE, A., 1782
BROWNE, D.: Appointed K.C.V.O., 46, 47
— Review of *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
BROWNE, F. J., and BROWNE, J. C. McC.: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*. 9th ed., 258
BROWNE, J. C. McC.: Review of *Shaw's Textbook of Operative Gynaecology*, 2nd ed., revised by J. Howkins, 881
— Review of *A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, by C. J. Dewhurst, 1155
— *See* BROWNE, F. J., 258
BROWNE, S. G., and RIDGE, E.: Toxic epidermal necrolysis, 550(O), 908(C)
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Congenital immunity in malaria, 1755
Brucella infection, resistance to, 67
Brucellosis: *Brucella* puzzles, 267(A), 587(C), 827(C)
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Review of *Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking*, by V. J. Collins and E. A. Rovenstine, 1591
— Review of *A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: Methods and Interpretation*, edited by R. F. Woolmer, 185
BUCHANAN, George, obituary of, 1325
BUCHANAN, J. C. R., K.C.M.G. conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
BUCHANAN, W. W., *and others*: Association of thyrotoxicosis and auto-immune thyroiditis, 843(O), 884(L)
— *See* ALEXANDER, W. D., 1194
BUCKLAND, F. E., *and others*: Inoculation of human volunteers with E.C.H.O. virus type 20, 397(O), 416(L), 900(C)
BUCKLE, A. E. R.: Further experience with methotrexate in chorioncarcinoma, 173(O)
BUCKTON, Karin. *See* LENNOX, B., 1388
BUCKWALTER, J. A., and VAN SCOY, R. E.: ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma patients, 1585(O)
— *See* NEWMAN, E., 92
Buerger's disease, 209(C), 503(C)
BULL, J. *See* GISSANE, W., 1716
BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers*, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726

Bulletin of Tufts–New England Medical Center, change of title to *Tufts Folia Medica*, 1475
Bullous eruptions (I. B. Sneddon), 496
BUNKER, H. J.: Alcoholic contents of drinks, 669(C)
BURCKETT, L. *See* KRAUS, A. P., 1434
BURCKHARDT, W.: *Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology*, 644
BURGE, H.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 748(C), 902(C), 1463(C)
Burial: Depth of graves, 1268
BURKITT, D.: A simple crutch, 1031
BURKITT, Frederick Thomas, obituary of, 598
BURLEY, D.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 130(C)
BURN, J. H.: Elected Emeritus Fellow of Balliol College, 1399
— A new view of adrenergic nerve fibres, explaining the action of reserpine, bretylium, and guanethidine, 1623(O)
BURN, J. L.: *Smoking—a Message from an M.O.H.*, 409
BURNE, B. H.: Fathers at delivery, 594(C)
BURNETT, C.: Resistant rickets, 1028
BURNS, Sir Charles: Angina pectoris, 656
Burns: Acute phase of, 201
— Great Ormond Street unit, 518
— Occupational, 970(C)
— Toxins and antitoxins in, 1308(A)
BURR, H. S.: *The Neural Basis of Human Behavior*, 1812
BURROWS, H. J.: Backs and backache, 660
— Spinal osteoporosis, 580
BUSH, G. H.: Prolonged neuromuscular block due to intraperitoneal streptomycin, 557, 1319(C)
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.: Progress in the understanding and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1705(O)
— and WHICHELOW, Margaret J.: Muscle uptake of glucose in diabetes, 1168
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 17, edited by A. F. DePalma and M. R. Urist, 1516
— Review of *Instructional Course Lectures. Volume XVI, 1959*. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, edited by F. C. Reynolds, 799
— Review of *Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopedic Practice*, by A. Steindler. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
— Review of *Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. The Medico-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury*, by Dorothy K. Dix and A. H. Todd, 1742
BYNOE, M. L. *See* BUCKLAND, F. E., 397; TYRRELL, D. A. J., 393
BYROM, F. B.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Postgraduate education in the field of rheumatism and arthritis in the U.S.A., 1960, 120, 295(C), 747(C)
— and THOMAS, G. T.: Bed rest, salicylates, and steroid in rheumatic fever, 1628(O)

C

Cadaver: Bodies for dissection, 432(C), 668(C)
CADMAN, E. F. B.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 672(C), 1611(C)
— Woulfe's bottle, 591(C)
CAJAL, S. *See* RAMON Y CAJAL, S.
Calcium: *Calcium Metabolism and the Bone*, by P. Fourman, 412
Calculi, renal, and hyperparathyroidism (E. Morrison), 657
Calcutta University. *See under* Universities
CALLAGHAN, R. P., COHEN, S. J., and STEWART, G. T.: Septicaemia due to colonization of Spitz–Holter valves by staphylococci; five cases treated with methicillin, 860(O), 886(L)
CALNAN, C. D.: Female hirsutism, 213(C)
Calvaria: *Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems*, by F. Jelsma, 798
CALVERT, H.: Myiasis from the tumbu fly; two cases recorded in Britain, 1513
CALWELL, David, obituary of, 1692, 1836
Cambridge University. *See under* Universities
CAMERON, E. A.: Gout from cyanotic congenital heart disease, 34
— Septal rupture after myocardial infarction, 1461(C)
CAMERON, R.: Review of *Cytology and Evolution*, by E. N. Willmer, 340
— Review of *Introduction to a Submolecular Biology*, by A. Szent-Györgyi, 797
CAMPBELL, A. C. P., *and others*: Tumours in children; a survey carried out in the Manchester region, 448(O), 762, 1541(C)
CAMPBELL, A. E. R.: Micturition syncope, 1035(C)
CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Plaster collars for unilateral facial pain, 1391(C), 1606(C)
CAMPBELL, Diane: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: New drugs for respiratory diseases, 286(C)
— Review of *Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology*, 2nd ed., sponsored by American College of Chest Physicians, 1444
— and DICKINSON, C. J. (Editors): *Clinical Physiology*, 107
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Connubial diabetes and the possible role of oral diabetogens, 1538(C)

CAMPBELL, G. D. (*continued*):
— Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 593(C), 1466(C)
CAMPBELL, James: Abortion law reform, 1544(C)
CAMPBELL, John: Plaster collars for unilateral facial pain, 1606(C)
CAMPBELL, M.: Place of maternal rubella in the aetiology of congenital heart disease, 691(O), 965(C)
CAMPBELL, Shirley D.: Falls in old age, 211(C)
CAMPKIN, V. *See* INGLIS, J. MCN., 953
CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths*, by J. D. J. Havard, 410
— *See* HILL, K. R., 1190
Canada, general practice in (H. J. Cronhelm), 194, 501(C), 590(C), 826(C), 1172(C)
Canadian Medical Association Journal, Golden Jubilee, 888(A)
CANCER:
Biochemistry of human cancer; international conference in London, 1752
Breast, 646(L)
— Advanced; factors influencing response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister, *and others*), 613(O)
— Endocrine operations for, 1666(A)
— Oestrogen excretion (G. I. M. Swyer, Audrey E. Lee, and J. P. Masterton), 617(O), 646(L), 904(C), 1041(C), 1170(C)
— Presenting as abscess, 1170(C)
— Thiotepa after failure of bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy (A. B. Miller), 619(O)
Cancer, Vol. 5, Pt. 9, *Radiotherapy*, edited by R. W. Raven, 109
Cancer. Progress Volume, 1960, edited by R. W. Raven, 1218
Cancer. The Significance of Delay, by R. Sutherland, 1300
Cervix. *See* Cancer: Uterus
Chemotherapy (A. L. Abel; F. Bergel; A. Freedman), 489
A Clinical Prospect of the Cancer Problem, by D. W. Smithers, 879
Control, prospects of (R. W. Raven), 607(O), 1458(C)
Cytological studies in early detection of cancer (J. G. S. Crabbe and Mary E. Egerton), 1790(O)
Deaths in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1182
Eleanor Roosevelt International Cancer Fellowships, 1775
Gastric. *See* Cancer: Stomach
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1183
In children; aetiology (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C)
Institute of Cancer Research: *Report for the Year 1959–60*, 397
Intestine, large: results of surgery in a non-teaching hospital (G. S. Anderson), 1420(O)
Kidney: Polycythaemia and (H. F. Barnard), 1214
Laevulose, intravenous, in, 1685(C)
Larynx: Radiotherapy in (M. Lederman), 1639(O)
Liver: Osseous metastasis from, 1172(C)
Lung (G. Flavell), 658
— Arsenic and, 115(A)
— Metastases with prolonged survival, 290(C)
— Personality and, 1107(C)
— Smoking and, 971(C), 1252(C), 1541(C), 1765(C)
— *The Treatment of Bronchial Neoplasms*, by R. R. Shaw and D. L. Paulson. Chapter on *Bronchial Adenoma*, by J. L. Kee, jun., 879
Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites: series, edited by D. W. Smithers, 879, 1153
Nitrogen mustard in palliation of malignant effusions (V. B. Levison), 1143(O)
Oesophagus: Guide and bougies for insertion of Mousseau-Barbin tubes, 1032
Radiation Therapy, by W. T. Murphy, 1154
Radiotherapy, stricter selection of cases, 177
Research experiment in Guernsey, 371
Skin: Basal-cell carcinoma, treatment (R. D. Sweet), 815
Stomach: ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric carcinoma patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
— Pernicious anaemia and, in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
Thyroid: Incidence and aetiology (J. Willis), 1646(O)
— Peripheral neuropathy with (Ann Beardwell), 1013
Uterus: Adenocarcinoma of cervix in primigravida aged 18 (C. J. B. Orr and P. R. B. Pedlow), 1511(O), 1682(C), 1831(C)
— *Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix. A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women*, by G. H. Friedell, A. T. Hertig, and P. A. Younge, 1372
8th International Cancer Congress, 917, 1776
CANDAU, M. G.: W.H.O. and medical education and research, 1387
CANDREVIOTIS, N. *See* DOXIADES, T., 460
CANNELL, W. A.: *Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation*, 1016
CANNON, D. A. *See* PARISH, H. J., 1153
CANNON, D. J.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 1605(C)
CANT, J. S.: Menstrual red eye, 829(C)
Canterbury: Cathedral archives shown to visitors to Annual Clinical Meeting, 1242
— St. Augustine's (Psychiatric) Hospital, clinical demonstrations at, 1241
CANTRILL, Shirley. *See* WALSH, R. J., 734
CAPENER, N.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
— Review of *Surgical Treatment of Unequal Extremities*, by C. W. Goff, 1219
CAPON, N. B.: Review of *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
— Review of *Neurology of Infancy*, by A. Dekaban, 1017
Carbohydrate metabolism in kwashiorkor (D. Slone, L. S. Taitz, and G. S. Gilchrist), 32(O)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDELL, B. S.: Role of cytotoxic agents in production of amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, 1145(O)
"Cardiazol-ephedrine" for neonatal resuscitation, 1765(C)
Cardiology. *See under* Heart
Cardiomegaly. *See under* Heart
Cardiomyopathy. *See under* Heart
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE:
Congress of International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620
Diabetes mellitus in (N. S. Pathania and R. S. Sachar), 1505(O)
Diet and, 55(C)
Prognosis and survival in the aftermath of hemiplegia (G. F. Adams and J. D. Merrett), 309(O), 588(C), 965(C)
Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 977
CARMAN, R. D.: Bound journals for Adelaide, 1112(C)
CARMICHAEL, A. F.: Tooth reimplantation, 672(C)
Carpal tunnel syndrome, 362(C)
CARPENTER, R. A. *See* FLOOD, M. J., 35
CARR, Arthur, obituary of, 136
CARR, D. J.: Erythromycin, 1173(C)
CARRIE, Alexander Ferrier Dunn, obituary of, 911
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARSON, M. B.: The wind of change, 204(C)
CARTER, A. B.: Anticoagulants in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
CARTER, Arthur Hunton, obituary of, 678
CARTER, C. O.: Congenital malformations, genetic and environmental aspects, 1026, 1111(C)
— Pyloric stenosis, inheritance in, 1111(C)
CARTER, R. Y. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
CARTER, Robert Markham, obituary of, 908
CARTLEDGE, D. H.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 1322(C)
CARTWRIGHT, Ann, and SCOTT, R.: The work of a nurse employed in a general practice, 807, 1541(C)
CASEY, T. A. *See* HART, F. D., 1680
CASHMAN, M. D., and LAWES, T. G. G.: A controlled trial of "geriptil," 554(O), 743(C)
CASTILLO, Richard, obituary of, 1469
CASTLEMAN, B., and DUDLEY, H. R., jun.: *Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases*, 1743
Casualties. *See under* Accidents
Cataract induced by corticosteroids, 116(A), 1680(C)
Catarrh: Anti-catarrh vaccine, 308
CATHIE, I. A. B.: Hereditary spherocytosis, 210(C)
— Review of *Pediatric Pathology*, by D. Stowens, 186
Cat-scratch disease, 189(L), 432(C)
CAUSEY, G. W.: Appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Anatomy at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
— *The Cell of Schwann*, 184
— Review of *Lettres de Théodore Schwann*, edited by M. Florkin, 1740
"Celbenin." *See* Methicillin
CELLS:
The Cell Nucleus. Proceedings of an Informal Meeting held by the Faraday Society, August 31–September 1, 1959, 561
The Cell of Schwann, by G. Causey, 184
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 725
Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia (A. G. Baikie, *and others*), 1564(O), 1595(L)
Cytological studies in early detection of cancer (J. G. S. Crabbe and Mary E. Egerton), 1790(O)
Cytology and Evolution, by E. N. Willmer, 340
1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 1476
Census:
Modern Doomsday, 956(L)
More and more people, 1748(A)
Preliminary results (Vital Statistics), 1772
Central Middlesex Hospital research prizes, 519
Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Cerebro-. *See also* Brain
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID:
Cerebrospinal Fluid Dynamics in Health and Disease, by D. Bowsher, 1301
Der Liquor Cerebrospinalis im Kindesalter, by H. Schönenberg, 724
Phenothiazines and C.S.F. protein, 307
Withdrawing from Spitz–Holter valve, 1622
Certificates: Charges for vaccination certificates, 1838(P)
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
Ceylon:
Population, estimated, 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1263
Second medical college, 305
Chagas's disease, 1451(A), 1761(C)
CHALMERS, J. N. M., and RICHARDS, W.: Megaloblastic anaemia alternating with polycythaemia vera, 540(O)
CHAMBERLAIN, D.: Educational facilities for overseas graduates, 1169(C)
CHAMBERLEN, Peter: Tomb repaired, 305
CHANDRASEKHAR, S.: *Infant Mortality in India, 1901–55. A Matter of Life and Death*, 37
CHAPMAN, P. J. *See* ROGAN, J. M., 1337
CHARLES, Sir John: Memoir in *The Purpose and Practice of Medicine. Selections from the Writings of Sir James Spence*, 478
CHARLTON, R. W., and BOTHWELL, T. H.: Primaquine-sensitivity of red cells in various races in southern Africa, 941(O)
CHARNLEY, J.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
CHATTERJEE, A. K.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1539(C), 1685(C)
CHAU, Sik-Nin, knighthood conferred on, 442
CHEESEMAN, E. A., appointed Professor of Medical Statistics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1701
CHEETHAM, H. D. *See* ABER, C. P., 336
Chemist and Druggist Tablet and Capsule Identification Guide, 442
CHEST:
"Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
Disease; physiotherapy, 690
Pectus excavatum (C. S. Dafoe), 658
Surgery; *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
Chest and Heart Association: *Smoking—a Message from an M.O.H.*, by J. L. Burn, 409
Chester Beatty Research Institute, extension opened, 1774
CHESTER-WILLIAMS, Frank Edward, obituary of, 1690
Chicken-pox, complications (C. E. Rotem), 944(O), 1320(C)
Chilblains, 1477
CHILDREN:
Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, by C. H. Smith, 1659
Child guidance clinics, 132(C), 288(C), 362(C), 430(C), 592(C), 670(C), 746(C), 905(C), 969(C)
Clinical Child Psychiatry, by K. Soddy, 1443
Concussion in, 1663(L)
Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study, by Ivy Bennett, 1741
French Bibliographical Digest: Pediatrics, 406
Growth, 45(A)
Haematological findings in non-white sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
Leukaemia, congenitally determined, in (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C)
Malignancies, aetiology (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C), 908(C)
Paediatric Meeting of Mediterranean Medical Union, 442
Parental consent to treatment, 1307(A), 1327
Pediatric Dermatology, by H. H. Perlman, 954
Pediatric Pathology, by D. Stowens, 186
Respiratory infections, control by tetracycline (N. Wynn-Williams), 469(O), 751(C)
Sexual offences against, 1686(C), 1832(C)
Tumours in (A. C. P. Campbell, *and others*), 448(O), 726, 1541(C), (correction, 1622)
2nd Middle Eastern-Mediterranean paediatric congress, 1702
CHILDS, T. D. C.: Undergraduate and postgraduate education, 577
Chinese: Haemoglobin Q in (T. F. Dixon, W. H. Boon, and H. Lehmann), 1588
Chiropody: *The Principles and Practice of Chiropody*, by J. H. Hanby and H. E. Walker, 2nd ed., 39
Chloasma, in pregnancy, treatment, 1268
Chloramphenicol, mortality from, 1019(L), 1322(C)
— toxicity, 650(A), 1055
Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride in Parkinsonism (P. R. Uldall, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1649(O)
Chlorpromazine, blood counts during treatment with, 1777
— causing simulated toxic psychoses, 1760(C)
Chlorpropamide, alcohol intolerance in diabetics receiving (M. G. Fitzgerald, *and others*), 1168
— causing hypoglycaemic coma, 1108(C)
Cholera: 1664(L)
Cholera. Its Pathology and Pathogenesis, by S. N. De, 1372
CHOLESTEROL:
And coronary disease (J. D. Hunter), 656
Effect of D-thyroxine on serum cholesterol (R. Greene, J. F. Pearce, and D. F. Rideout), 1572(O)
Hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, corn-oil diet in (E. M. Jepson), 847(O)
Post-mortem serum, 127(C)
Chorioangioma, placental, causing cardiomegaly in a newborn (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
Choriocarcinoma, treatment with methotrexate (A. E. R. Buckle), 173(O)
CHRISTIAENS, L.: *Médecine Sociale de l'Adolescent Sa Mise au Travail*, 1592

Christmas disease, inheritance of, 1555
— factor, 1205(O), 1679(C)
Christopher's Textbook of Surgery, 7th ed., edited by L. Davis, 108

CHROMOSOME:
Abnormalities (C. E. Ford; P. E. Polani), 1027; (B. Lennox, A. G. Baikie, and Karin Buckton), 1388
— and congenital malformation of the heart, 1747(A)
— in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 347(A)

CIANFRANI, T.: *A Short History of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1457
Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations, by F. H. Netter, 108
Ciba Foundation: Annual Report 1960, 1118
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 725
Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco
Circle of Willis, functional efficiency: Implications for reconstructive surgery of main cerebral arteries (C. J. Dickinson), 858(O), 1109(C)
Circulation. *See under* Blood
Cirrhosis. *See under* Liver
CLAIREAUX, A. E.: Fatal foetal abnormalities, 1102
— Prolonged pregnancy, 740
CLARK, C. G.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 1250(C), 1463(C)
CLARKE, Alison, and STOTT, J.: E.C.H.O. type 20, 900(C)
CLARKE, C. A.: Complexities of inheritance, 1028
— Review of *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, edited by J. B. Stanbury, J. B. Wyngaarden, and D. S. Frederickson, 642
— Review of *Recent Advances in Human Genetics*, edited by L. S. Penrose, with the assistance of Helen L. Brown, 1090
— *See* FINN, R., 1486
CLARKE, C. W. F. *See* FAWCETT, J. W., 1537
CLARKE, G. B. M., and O'HEA, A. J.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide combined with cycloserine or oxytetracycline, 636(O)
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *Clinical Medicine, the Modern Approach*, 340
CLAYTON, S. G.: Prolonged pregnancy, 740
CLEAVE, T. L.: Varicocele, 1040(C)
— White mouse medicine, 55(C)
Clinical investigation: *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 1091

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:
Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 507(C)
— Crohn's disease, 1227, 1543(C)
— Exertional dyspnoea, 268
— Granulocytopenia, fatal case, 1525
— Haemolytic anaemia, 1820
— Malignant hypertension, 569
— Obstructive airways disease, 889, 1110(C), 1391(C)

Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases, by B. Castleman and H. R. Dudley, jun., 1743
Clinodactyly, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
Clitoris, enlarged, 1621
"Clorevan." *See* Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride
Clostridium welchii and food-poisoning, 501(C)
CLYDE, D. F. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 1346
CLYDE, N. P. R.: Control of urinary infections, 133(C)
Coal-gas. *See* Gas
COATES, S.: Results of treatment in phenylketonuria, 767(O), 1105(C)
COBB, J. S.: Oral contraception, 673(C)
COBHAM, Lord: Address to British Medical Association Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z. Branch, 487
Cocaine idiosyncrasy causing death from status epilepticus, 757
COCHRANE, A. L., GILSON, J. C., and MIALL, W. E.: National epidemiology, 1389(C)
COCHRANE, R. G.: *Leprosy: its Challenge and Hope*, 790
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Clinic doctors, 592(C), 905(C)
— White mouse medicine, 55(C)
Coeliac disease in infancy, 1405
COFFEY, Victoria: Anencephaly, 1103
COGHILL, N. F.: Deficit of doctors, 499(C)
— and DONIACH, I.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1227
— and FRASER, R.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1543(C)
COHEN, E. L.: Dermatitis medicamentosa, 1832(C)
COHEN, S.: Gamma globulin in human malaria, 1756
COHEN, S. J. *See* CALLAGHAN, R. P., 860
Cohen Committee. *See* Standing Joint Committee Classification of Proprietary Preparations
Cold: Hypothermia and the effects of cold, 567(A)
Cold, common: Virus inoculation (F. E. Buckland, *and others*), 397(O), 416(L), 900(C)
— — — isolation (D. A. J. Tyrrell and M. L. Bynoe), 393(O), 416(L)
— — Volunteers wanted for research, 220
COLE, D. S.: Surgical management of tracheal stenosis, 659
COLE, J. O. Y. *See* MCCALISTER, A., 613
COLE, P.: Tooth reimplantation, 823(C)
COLE, W. H.: *Cole and Elman Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., 108
COLES, H. M. T. *See* ANDERSON, I. M., 696

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE:
Blood groups and secretor status in (R. S. Smith and S. C. Truelove), 870(O)
Due to milk (S. C. Truelove), 154(O), 425(C)
Medical treatment (G. Watkinson), 147(O), 425(C)
Mucosal biopsy studies (A. P. Dick and M. J. Grayson), 160(O), 970(C)
Parathyroid dysfunction and (I. J. Grek and B. Senior), 1278(O)
Phenylbutazone suppositories in non-specific proctitis (J. Hankins), 1280(O)
Prednisolone-21-phosphate enemata (S. G. F. Matts), 165(O)
Round-table conference at B.M.A. Annual Meeting (A. L. Abel; C. A. Birch; A. P. Millar; G. E. Moloney), 576
Surgical treatment (J. C. Goligher), 151(O), 358(C), 970(C)

College of General Practitioners:
Butterworth Gold Medal, 686
Research foundation, 1775

COLLIER, E.: Review of *First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse*, by Lord Taylor, 477
COLLINS, John Norton, obituary of, 1614
COLLINS, V. J., and ROVENSTINE, E. A.: *Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking*, 1591
Coloboma with multiple congenital abnormalities in infancy (H. Angelman), 1212(O), 1540(C)
Colon, blood-supply (J. D. Griffiths), 323(O)
— diverticulitis (G. J. Fraenkel), 493
— spontaneous rupture (P. L. Berger and R. E. Shaw), 1422(O)
Colonial Development grants in 1960, 372
Colour blindness, testing for, 1777
COLTART, N. *See* BOCKNER, S., 18
COLTART, W. D.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
Coma, hypoglycaemic, from chlorpropamide, 1108(C)
Common cold. *See* Cold, common

Commonwealth:
Junior medical officers from, 62(P)
Medical service in (K. R. Hill), 117, 292(C), 431(C), 1034(C)
Medicine and health on a Commonwealth basis (Sir Douglas Robb), 375, 414(L), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)

Commonwealth Medical Association, 415(L), 420
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureaux: *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, 1119
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 481(L)
— — — — opened by Prime Minister of New Zealand, 420, 1034(C), (correction, 1186)
Competitions: College of General Practitioners: Butterworth Gold Medal, 686
— Modern Medical Monographs competition, 686
Complement-fixing antibodies, incidence (G. L. Asherson and O. Broberger), 1429(O)
Concussion in children, 1663(L)
Congo: Surgery in (B. W. Fox), 1669

CONGRESSES:
Angiology; 4th international congress, 1620
Audiosurgery; international symposium on, 1334
Cancer; 8th international congress, 917, 1776
Cardiovascular disease; International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620
Cytology, exfoliative; 1st International Congress, 1476
Diabetes; 4th congress of International Diabetes Federation, 443
Dietetics; 3rd international congress, 1334
Electroencephalography; 5th international congress, 1702
Endocrinology; 1st European meeting, 688
European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention; 8th congress, 1776
Fleming's lysozyme; 2nd international symposium, 66
Genetics; 2nd international conference of Human Genetics, 1702
Haematology; 8th Congress of European Society of Haematology, 1476
Hospitals; 12th international congress, 916
Israel Medical Association; 5th world assembly of, 1334
Legal and social medicine; 5th congress of International Academy of, 373
Life assurance medicine; 7th international congress, 373
Medical electronics; 4th international conference, 917
Mental health; 6th international congress, 1476
— retardation; 2nd international congress on, 1334
Microbiology; 7th International Congress of Permanent Section of Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 1476
Neurology; 7th international congress, 1702
Obstetrics and gynaecology; 16th British congress, 1403

CONGRESSES (*continued*):
Ophthalmology; 4th national Turkish congress, 1776
Otorhinolaryngology; 7th international congress of, 443
Paediatrics; meeting of Mediterranean Medical Union, 442
— 2nd Middle Eastern-Mediterranean congress, 1702
Pharmacology; 1st International Pharmacological Meeting, 1334
Plastic Surgery; *Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London, 1959*, edited by A. B. Wallace, 1660
Psychiatry; 3rd world congress, 373
Rheumatic diseases; 10th international congress, 1620
Social medicine; 5th congress of International Academy of Legal and Social Medicine, 373
Surgery; International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620

Conjoint Board in Ireland: Licences conferred, 440
Connective tissue (Sir John Richardson), 1187(O), 1459(C), 1758(C)
CONNOLLY, J. H.: Myocarditis during Coxsackie B_5 infection, 877
"Conovid," 667
CONSTABLE, F. L., and HOWITT, L. F.: Outbreak of E.C.H.O. type 9 infection in a children's home, 1483(O), 1688(C)
Consultants and Specialists: Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant (R. Asher; R. J. F. H. Pinsent; Honor Wyatt), 1162
Contact lenses, present position (G. de L. Fenwick), 579
Contraception. *See* Birth control
Convulsions in the newborn, 266(A)
COOK, R. C.: Prolapsed cord, 213(C)
COOKE, B. E. D., appointed Professor of Oral Medicine at the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1701
COOKE, M. A., and LAUNCHBURY, A. P.: Barrier creams, 292(C), 1096(L), 1391(C)
COOLING, C. I.: Proposed tumour bank, 1753
COOMES, E. N.: A comparison between epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
COOPER, A. B., and EARLY, D. F.: Evolution in the mental hospital; review of a hospital population, 1600, 1759(C)
COOPER, E. *See* THOMAS, J. M., 826
COOPER, I. S.: *Parkinsonism. Its Medical and Surgical Therapy*, 1443
— Surgical treatment of parkinsonism, 1248(C)
COPE, C. L., and HARRISON, C. V.: A case of exertional dyspnoea, 268
COPE, Sir Zachary: Awarded Honorary Fellowship of the Faculty of the History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1701
— 80th birthday, 1053
— Review of *Book of Bodily Exercise. The Earliest Printed Book on Exercise by a Physician*, 202
— Review of *Louis Pasteur. A Master of Scientific Enquiry*, by J. Nicolle, 1592
— Review of *Medical and Biological Research in Israel*, edited by M. Prywes, 187
— Review of *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
— Review of *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, by J. Kobler, 202
— Review of *St. Peter's Hospital for Stone 1860–1960*, edited by C. Morson, 123
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: *Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times*, 723
COPLANS, M. P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 1607(C), 1831(C)
COPLANS, Myer, obituary of, 1768
Copyright of photographs, 595(C)
CORBETT, H. V.: Cervical carcinoma in a girl, 1682(C), 1831(C)
— Influenza during pregnancy, 287(C)
CORE, William, obituary of, 138
CORELLI, F.: Buerger's disease, 209(C)
CORNBLATH, M. H. *See* RANDLE, P. J., 1168
Corneas, shortage of, 62(P)
CORNES, J. S.: Primary lymphosarcoma of the small intestine; an unusual case, with long survival, 638(O)
— and STECHER, M.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1391(C)
Corn-oil diet in hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (E. M. Jepson), 847(O)
Coronary disease, aetiology, 126(C), 908(C)
— — cholesterol and (J. D. Hunter), 656
— insufficiency, acute and subacute (P. Wood), 1779(O)
— thrombosis, diet and, 55(C)
— — in doctors, 730(A)
Coroners: Cases. *See under* Medico-legal
— *The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths*, by J. D. J. Havard, 410
— Notification of death, 1121
CORRADETTI, A.: Immunity to protozoa, 1755

CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See also* Steroids *and individual steroids*
And dermatological diagnosis, 821(C)
And obstetric stress, 444
Causing cataract, 116(A), 1680(C)

CORTICOSTEROIDS (*continued*):
Clinical signs after administration of, 841
In infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, S. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
Physiological secretion, 762
Therapy in children, 67

Corticotrophin: *See also* Corticosteroids
ACTH. Proceedings of the Sheffield Corticotropin Conference held at Crewe Hall, University of Sheffield, January 7 and 8, 1960, edited by H. F. West, 1301

Cortisone: Pregnancy in adrenal pseudohermaphrodite treated with (A. S. Mason), 1003(O)
COSENTINO, R. *See* STEINDLER, A., 724
COSGRAVE, Michael James, obituary of, 1548
Cosmetic dermabrasion (F. S. Airey), 815
COSNETT, J. E.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 1466(C)
COTTER, Edward, obituary of, 1767
COTTOM, D. G.: Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 1540(C)
— *See* CREAMER, B., 1655
Cough: Antitussive drugs in man (F. J. Prime), 1149(O)
"COUNTRY DOCTOR": *Facing Retirement. A Guide to the Middle Aged and Elderly*, 411
COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Venereophobia, 1466(C)
COUTEAUX, R., appointed Royal Society Visiting Professor, 759
COVELL, Sir Gordon, awarded the Darling Foundation Medal and Prize, 518
COVERDALE, H.: Theory of focal sepsis in ocular disease, 663
COWAN, M. A., and ALEXANDER, Suzanne: Simultaneous bilateral rupture of Achilles tendons due to triamcinolone, 1658, 1829(C)
COWIE, James Macrae, obituary of, 1047
COX, M. H.: Case of situs inversus, 1040(C)
Coxsackie B_4 infection, myocarditis during (J. H. Connolly), 877
— infections of central nervous system (H. Stern), 1061(O)
CRABBE, J. G. S., and EGERTON, Mary E.: Plea for greater use of cytological studies in early detection of cancer, 1790(O)
CRABTREE, N. L.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 131(C)
CRADDOCK, F. R.: Deficit of doctors, 900(C)
CRAIG, J.: Plastic bags, 901(C)
CRAMOND, W. A., appointed director of local health and superintendent of mental institutions in South Australia, 687
Cramp, swimmer's, 1268
Cranbrook Report: Outstanding recommendations, 756(P)
CRANSTON, W. I., JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., and LEE, G. de J.: Comparison of the effects of three rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension, 950
CRAWFORD, E. S. *See* DEBAKEY, M., 283
CRAWFORD, J. D. *See* TALBOT, N. B., 39
CRAWFORD, J. P.: Basic psychology, 1040(C)
CRAWFORD, T.: Atherosclerosis, 898
CRAWSHAW, J. J.: Some aspects of alcoholism, 818, 1246(C)
CREAMER, B., COTTOM, D. G., and HINDLE, W.: Pyloric stenosis: A physiological exploration, 1655
CREMIN, John Joseph, obituary of, 138
CRESDEE, William Charles, obituary of, 1178
Cretinism: Goitrous, non-endemic: Thyroid function in euthyroid parents (H. Zondek, *and others*), 99(O)
— — — — — recovery (H. Zondek, *and others*), 97(O)
CRETNEY, Henry, obituary of, 217
CRICHTON, W. H.: Clinic doctors, 746(C), 970(C)
— Cysticercosis, (1320C)
Criminology: Postgraduate course at Cambridge, 602
Cripples. *See* Disabled Persons
CRISP, E. J.: *Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements. Treated by Manipulation, Traction and other Conservative Methods*, 411
— Lumbar disk lesions, 1395(C)
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *Reading Disability. A Medical Study of Word-blindness and Related Handicaps*, by K. Hermann, 643
CROFT, Phyllis G.: *An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals*, 40
Crohn's disease (N. F. Coghill and I. Doniach), 1227, 1391(C), 1543(C)
— — diagnosis, 1224(A), 1391(C)
CRONHELM, H. J.: General practice in Canada and U.S.A., 194, 501(C), 590(C), 826(C), 1172(C)
CRONK, P. G.: Representative-free trimester, 1544(C)
CROOKS, J., and BACKETT, E. M.: Research on prescribing habits, 1758(C)
— *See* ALEXANDER, W. D., 1194
— *See* BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
CROOT, Stanley Howard, obituary of, 1547
CROSS, A. G.: Review of *Re-educative Treatment of Suppression Amblyopia*, abridged English version of Jean Sédan's *Post Cure de l'Amblyope Rééduqué*, by T. K. Lyle, Cynthia Douthwaite, and Jill Wilkinson, 1444
CROSS, K. W. *See* HOGBEN, L., 1517
CROSSLING, F. T.: Set of guide and bougies to facilitate insertion of Mousseau-Barbin tubes, 1032
CROTHERS, B., and PAINE, R. S.: *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, 725
Croup and its management (J. A. Forbes), 389(O), 671(C), 1320(C)
CROWE, G. G.: Acute dilatation of stomach as a complication of muscular dystrophy, 1371
Crutches: Simple crutch, 1031
CSONKA, G. W., *and others*: Cardiac lesions in Reiter's disease, 243(O)
Cucumbers, ringworm associated with (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)
CULLEN, S. C. *See* ZIFFREN, S. E., 260
CUMINGS, J. N.: Review of *Neurochemistry of Epilepsy: Seizure Mechanisms and their Management*, by D. B. Tower, 952
CUMMINGS, Ian Bruce, obituary of, 1691
CUNNINGHAM, G. J., appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Pathology at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
CUNNINGHAM, J. A. D. J.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 825(C)
CUNNINGTON, Cecil Willett, obituary of, 434
CURRAN, D.: Appointed Professor of Psychiatry at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 838
— C.B.E. conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
— General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 488
— Psychiatric evidence in court, 817
CURRAN, T. P., and BARABAS, E.: Agranulocytosis after imipramine and meprobamate, 257
Current Medical Research, 603
CURRIE, H.: Randomize, 751(C), 908(C)
Cushing's syndrome, cyclical (C. P. Aber and H. D. Cheetham), 336(O)
Cyanocobalamin in blood, 68
Cyclopenthiazide, 1827
Cycloserine or oxytetracycline with ethionamide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
— overdosage, 1465(C)
CYRIAX, J. H.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 428(C), 675(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
— Review of *Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements. Treated by Manipulation, Traction and other Conservative Methods*, by E. J. Crisp, 411
— Review of *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, by R. Maigne; criticism, 748(C), 830(C)
Cysticercosis, 804(A), 1039(C), 1320(C)
Cystitis, abacterial, 307
Cytology. *See* Cells
Cytotoxic agents causing amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease (B. S. Cardell), 1145(O)

D

DACIE, J. V.: Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice, 1239
DA CUSIA, G. I. B.: Traumatic rupture of diaphragm, 749(C)
DAFOE, C. S.: Pectus excavatum, 658
DAGNALL, D. *See* MAEGRAITH, B. G., 1811
DAGNALL, Phyllis: Identification of barbiturates, 213(C)
DAIN, H. G., knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
DALE, Sir Henry: Henry Dale professorship (Royal Society), 1746(L)
DALEY, A.: Review of *The Story of Hospital Almoners. The Birth of a Profession*, by E. M. Bell, 1593
DALEY, R., GOODWIN, J. F., and STEINER, R. E. (Editors): *Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation*, 477
DALTON, B.: Infectious mononucleosis, 425(C)
DALTON, G. A.: Medicine broadcast, 1041(C)
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Prevention of dental caries, 1321(C), 1608(C)
DANTO, J. L. *See* MADDIN, S., 342
Dapsone causing epidermal necrolysis, 551
DARK, J., PEMBERTON, M., and RUSSELL, Marion: Cigarette in the mouth, 1541(C), 1765(C)
DARLING, A. I.: Review of *Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation*, by W. A. Cannell, 1016
DAVENPORT, Robert Cecil: Moorfields School of Ophthalmology, 150th anniversary, 1033, 1118
— obituary of, 1833
DAVEY, T. H.: Review of *Infant Mortality in India, 1901–55. A Matter of Life and Death*, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37
DAVIDSON, A. N. M.: Infectious mononucleosis, 425(C)
DAVIDSON, J. N.: Biosynthesis of nucleic acids, 1101
DAVIDSON, J. T., and FEINMESSER, M.: Hazard of endotracheal intubation, 967(C)
— *See* ROBIN, G., 828
DAVIDSON, James, obituary of, 681
DAVIDSON, William, obituary of, 1768
DAVIES, A. G. M., and VAIZEY, J. M.: Spondylitis ankylopoietica in a Uganda African, 106, 907(C)
DAVIES, G. L.: Fathers at delivery, 744(C)
DAVIES, J. N. P.: Chemotherapy and "bulk-reduction surgery," 1458(C)
DAVIES, S. H. *See* DELAMORE, I. W., 543
DAVIS, A.: Fathers at delivery, 594(C), 744(C)
— Management of abortion, 1105(C)
— Review of *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Anatomie*, by H. Martius and Käthe Droysen, 1016
— Review of *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Operationen*, by O. Käser and F. A. Iklé, 1811
DAVIS, Sir Ernest: Gifts to Auckland Hospital, 686
DAVIS, J. G.: Lavatory seats, 1253(C)
DAVIS, Kenneth James Acton, obituary of, 972
DAVIS, L. (Editor): *Christopher's Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., 108
DAVIS, Peter Sidney: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
— obituary of, 1115
DAVSON, H.: Review of *The Cell Nucleus. Proceedings of an Informal Meeting held by the Faraday Society, August 31–September 1, 1959*, 561
DAWID, I.: Venereophobia, 507(C), 1247(C)
DAY, Dorothy Lili Crundall, obituary of, 910
DAY, G.: Periodical medical examinations, 132(C)
DE, S. N.: *Cholera. Its Pathology and Pathogenesis*, 1372
DEACOCK, A. R.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1465(C)
Dead, disposal of: Approval for Human Tissues Bill, 61(P)
— — — Depth of graves, 1268
Deafness:
Due to streptomycin, 918
In Africa, 760
The Modern Educational Treatment of Deafness. Report on the International Congress held at the University of Manchester, July 15–23, 1958, edited by Sir Alexander Ewing, 644
DEAN, Henry Roy, obituary of, 595
DEATHS:
Associated with anaesthesia (W. J. Pryor; J. R. Ritchie), 579
In England and Wales in the first quarter of 1961 (Vital Statistics), 1330
— — — — in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 302
In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 600
In Scotland in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1551
Notifying the coroner, 1121
DEBAKEY, M., and CRAWFORD, E. S.: Surgical treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
Decompression sickness, new studies of, 45(A)
DECROIX, G. *See* KOURILSKY, R., 1219
DE DUVE, C.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
DEKABAN, A.: *Neurology of Infancy*, 1017
DE LACEY, William, obituary of, 1046
DELAMORE, I. W., RICHMOND, J., and DAVIES, S. H.: Megaloblastic anaemia in congenital spherocytosis, 543(O), 966(C)
— *See* GIRDWOOD, R. H., 319
DELANEY, J. W.: *Handbook of Haematological and Blood Transfusion Technique*, 479
Delinquency:
Delinquency and Parental Pathology. A Study in Forensic and Clinical Psychology, by R. G. Andry, 1444
Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study, by Ivy Bennett, 1741
Delinquent Generations. A Home Office Research Unit Report, by L. T. Wilkins, 484(A)
Dementia: Subacute spongiform encephalopathy, 1818(A)
DENNISON, W. M.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1684(C)
— Prostatic abscess in infancy, 209(C)
DENNY-BROWN, D.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
DENSON, K. W.: Levels of blood-coagulation factors during anticoagulant therapy with phenindione, 1205(O), 1462(C), 1679(C), 1831(C)
DENT, C. E.: Inborn errors of metabolism, 1027
— Review of *Calcium Metabolism and the Bone*, by P. Fourman, 412
DENTISTRY:
Anaesthesia, fainting during, 289(C), 587(C), 746(C), 1607(C)
Analgesia, "White Sound," 1555
General Anaesthesia for Dentistry, by J. McN. Inglis and V. Campkin, 953
Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation, by W. A. Cannell, 1016
Dentures: Allergy to plastic dentures, 1267
DEPALMA, A. F., and URIST, M. R. (Editors): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 17, 1516
Depression:
Drug treatment (W. Sargant), 225(O), 675(C), 826(C)
Imipramine, treatment with (L. G. Kiloh and J. R. B. Ball), 168(O), 1036(C)
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, abandoned trial, 751(C)
De Quervain's disease, 1556
DERBYSHIRE, M. J.: Vaccine storage, 1833(C)
DERHAM, R. J.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1541(C)
Dermatitis. *See* Skin
Dermatology. *See* Skin
DERRY, Douglas Erith, obituary of, 832
Deserpidine and other rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
DEUCHAR, D. C.: Oral "persantin," 967(C), 1107(C), 1318(C), 1685(C)
DEWAR, H. A.: Oral "persantin," 1107(C), 1318(C)
DE WARDENER, H. E.: Pyelonephritis in adults and children, 1235
D'EWART, John, obituary of, 1115
DEWEY, T. B. *See* IMERMAN, H. M., 1374
DEWHURST, C. J.: *A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 1155
Dexamethasone in chronic asthma, 315

Dexamphetamine sulphate, side-effects, 212(C), 505(C)
D.H.A. *See* Dihydroxyacetone

DIABETES MELLITUS:
Acute diabetic abdomen, 1108(C), 1246(C), 1539(C), 1684(C), 1703
Addison's disease with (D. W. Beavan), 491
British Diabetic Association, Medical and Scientific Section, 1168, 1308(A)
Cardiovascular complications, 349 cases (N. S. Pathania and R. S. Sachar), 1505(O)
Chlorpropamide, changing from insulin to, 1267
Connubial, and possible role of "oral diabetogens," 1538(C)
Diabetics and prescription charges, 1688(C)
Incidence, 223
Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 593(C), 1466(C)
Ketosis, fatal in (M. G. FitzGerald, D. J. O'Sullivan, and J. M. Malins), 247(O)
Pituitary implantation for diabetic vascular disease (R. Fraser), 491
Pre-diabetic glucose-tolerance curves, 689
Progress in (W. J. H. Butterfield), 1705(O)
Treatment, oral: 118(L), 357(C), 499(C), 672(C), 748(C), 823(C), 970(C), 1708
— — phenformin as adjuvant (A. Bloom and J. G. Richards), 1796(O)
Urinary infection: comparison with general population (D. J. O'Sullivan, *and others*), 786(O)
4th Congress of International Diabetes Federation, 443

Diagnosis, case for (G. B. Forbes; J. McMichael; H. A. Treble), 1239
"Dianabol." *See* Methandienone
Diaphragm, traumatic rupture, 749(C)
Dichlorphenamide in respiratory insufficiency, 286(C)
DICK, A. P., and GRAYSON, M. J.: Ulcerative colitis; a follow-up investigation with mucosal biopsy studies, 160(O), 970(C)
DICKINSON, C. J.: Functional efficiency of the circle of Willis; implications for reconstructive surgery of main cerebral arteries, 858(O), 1109(C)
— *See* CAMPBELL, E. J. M., 107
DICKINSON, Sylvia: Ice-packs after episiotomy, 1831(C)

Diet:
And atherosclerosis, 567(A), 1538(C)
And coronary thrombosis, 55(C)
Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Dietotherapy, 2nd ed., edited by M. G. Wohl and R. S. Goodhart, 38

Diethylpropion, 498
— in "refractory" obesity (D. A. Seaton, *and others*), 1009(O)
Dietetics, 3rd international congress, 1334
Dietitians, shortage of, 1597(A), 1829(C)
Digestive system: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 3, Part 1: *Upper Digestive Tract*. Part 3: *Liver, Biliary Tract, and Pancreas*, by F. H. Netter, 108
Digitalis with quinidine, 1622
Dihydroxyacetone in vitiligo, 521
Diloxanide furoate, 285 (correction, 522)
"Dindevan." *See* Phenindione

DIPHTHERIA:
In immunized and unimmunized persons, 1262(P)
Deaths, 756(P), 1262(P)
Graphs (Vital Statistics), 219, 684, 758, 914, 1051, 1401, 1473, 1617, 1700, 1840
Immunization in adults, 307
In Camberwell (Vital Statistics), 140, 1617
In London and Birmingham (Vital Statistics), 516
Notifications (Vital Statistics), 141, 219, 303, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1264, 1330, 1773

Diphtheria-tetanus immunization, urticaria after, 1477
DIPPLE, P. E.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1108(C), 1246(C), 1539(C), 1684(C)

Disabled:
Care of the handicapped (W. R. Grant), 1164
Disabled Persons in Government Employment, 941
Transporting cripples up stairs, 68

Disease: Changing pattern of disease (E. M. Backett), 1163
Disinfectants: New British Standard for, 388
Disk. *See under* Spine
Dissection, bodies for, 432(C), 668(C)
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
"Distaval." *See* Thalidomide
Distinction awards, 193(A), 1471(P)

Diuretics:
And aldosterone in cardiac and cirrhotic patients with sodium retention (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
Mercaptomerin and intravenous aminophylline in cardiac oedema resistant to other diuretics (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)

Diverticulitis, acute, a review of emergency admissions (P. G. Bevan), 400(O)
— of the colon (G. J. Fraenkel), 493
DIX, Dorothy K., and TODD, A. H.: *Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. The Medico-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury*, 1742
DIXON, H. B. F., and LIPSCOMB, F. M.: Cysticercosis, 1320(C)
DIXON, T. F., BOON, W. H., and LEHMANN, H.: A second Chinese family with haemoglobin Q, 1588
DOBBIN, John Robson, obituary of, 910
DOBBS, C. G.: Prevention of dental caries, 1112(C)
DOBSON, Marjorie M.: Rheumatology and physical medicine, 747(C)
Doctors: Coronary thrombosis in, 730(A)
— Deficit of, 203(C), 358(C), 499(C), 669(C), 900(C), 1043(C)
— On unemployment benefit, 1698(P)
DODDS, Sir Charles, life member of the New York Academy of Sciences, 66
Dokita, 915
DOLL, R.: National epidemiology, 1035(C), 1170(C)
— *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 981
— *See* MACKENZIE, A., 1782
DOMENET, J. G., EVANS, D. W., and BRENNER, O.: Value of mercaptomerin and intravenous aminophylline in cardiac oedema resistant to other diuretics, 1130(O)
DÖMÖK, I., MOLNÁR, Elizabeth, and JANCSO, Agnes: Virus excretion after mass vaccination with attenuated polioviruses in Hungary, 1410(O)
DONALD, Jack, obituary of, 1836
DONALD, R. T.: Clinic doctors, 430(C), 671(C)
DONE, H. J.: Lipoma of the stomach, 183
DONIACH, Deborah. *See* ROITT, I., 490
DONIACH, I. *See* COGHILL, N. F., 1227
DONOHOE, W. T. A. *See* FINN, R., 1486
DOOLEY, Thomas Anthony, obituary of, 435, 682
DORMANDY, Katharine M., LOCK, S. P., and LEHMANN, H.: Haemoglobin Q-alpha-thalassaemia, 1582(O)
DOTY, P.: Configuration of ribonucleic acid molecules in solution, 1100
Douching for infertility, 146
DOUGLAS, Lord: Prevention of dental caries, 673(C), 749(C)
DOUGLAS, A. S.: Atherosclerosis, 898
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Poldine methosulphate, 1250(C)
— HILLS, T. H., and HUNT, J. N.: Long-continued inhibition of gastric secretion by poldine methosulphate in patients with peptic ulcer, 1575(O)
DOUTHWAITE, Cynthia. *See* LYLE, T. K., 1444
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Dr. Eurich of Bradford*, by Margaret Bligh, 1661
— Review of *Island of Terrible Friends*, by B. Strutton, 1442
— Review of *Laennec. His Life and Times*, 1103
— Review of *The Surgeon's Gloves*, by Justine Randers-Pehrson, 1591
DOXIADES, T., *and others*: Chronic diffuse non-suppurative amoebic hepatitis, 460(O), 1037(C), 1540(C)
DRAPER, I. T. *See* SIMPSON, J. A., 208
Driving: Drugs and, 1262(P)
— Road Traffic Bill, 973(P)
DROYSEN, Käthe. *See* MARTIUS, H., 1016

DRUGS:
Advertisements. *See* Advertisements, pharmaceutical
And the doctor, 1446(L)
And the student, 1815(L)
Approved names, list, 740, 1535
Bought on the Continent, 1399(P), 1521(L)
Breast milk, secreted in, 918
Dermatitis medicamentosa (C. F. H. Vickers), 1366(O), 1832(C)
Drink and, 1555
Driving and, 1262(P)
Drugs of Choice, 1960–1961, edited by W. Modell, 412
"Exultation of flowers" (Medico-legal), 1470
For private patients, 347(A), 369(P)
Identification guide, 442
Labelling, 1399(P)
New and Non-Official Drugs, 1961 edition, 1518
Of addiction and habituation, 1523(A)
Patented, purchase, 1550(P)
Placebos, 43(A)
Prescribing costs, 52(C), 676(C), 830(C)
— excessive; Pricing Bureaux surcharging general practitioners, 206(C), 504(C)
Prescription charges, 1698(P)
— formulae, 1173(C)
Prescriptions in 1960, 1550(P)
Proprietary: *Report on Classification in Category S*, 1159(A)
To-day's drugs, 48, 124, 203, 285 (correction, 522), 357, 498, 586, 667, 741, 821, 965, 1033, 1104, 1245, 1315, 1389, 1458, 1536, 1603, 1678, 1758, 1827
Trichlorethylene, addiction (Medico-legal), 1550
Unlicensed; purchase of, 1771(P)

Drunkenness. *See* Alcohol
Dublin Medical Students' Journal, 1475
DUBOWITZ, V.: Childhood muscular dystrophy, 200
— *See* PEARSE, A. G. E., 200
DUDGEON, J. A.: Modern aids to diagnosis of virus diseases, 1269(O)
DUDLEY, H. R., jun. *See* CASTLEMAN, B., 1743
DUFFIELD, D. P. *See* ROGAN, J. M., 1337
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Appointed Bailiff Grand Cross of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 143
— Review of *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109

DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart (*continued*):
— Review of *Augenheilkunde. Ein Lehrbuch für Studium und Praxis*, by F. Rintelen, 1015
— Review of *Light Coagulation*, by G. Meyer-Schwickerath, 1812
— Review of *Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain*, by H.-L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby, and M. B. Bender, 1742
DUKES, C. E. (Editor): *Cancer of the Rectum*: Volume III of *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*, general editor, D. W. Smithers, 1153
— Review of *Cancer. Progress Volume, 1960*, edited by R. W. Raven, 1218
— Review of *Cancer. The Significance of Delay*, by R. Sutherland, 1300
— Review of *Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix, A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women*, by G. H. Friedell, A. T. Hertig, and P. A. Younge, 1372
"Dulcolax." *See* Bisacodyl
DUNCALF, W. G.: Medicine broadcast, 1111(C), 1254(C)
DUNCAN, J. G.: Radiological hazards to patients, 48(C)
DUNCAN, L. J. P. *See* SEATON, D. A., 1009
DUNLEVY, A. A.: Radiological hazards to patients, 212(C)
DUNLOP, D.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 499(C), 748(C)
— Review of *Drugs of Choice, 1960–1961*, edited by W. Modell, 412
— Review of *The Medical Annual. A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, 78th ed., edited by R. B. Scott and R. M. Walker, 560
— Review of *The Practitioner's Handbook*, edited by W. A. R. Thomson, 186
— Review of *Textbook of Clinical Medicine*, edited by J. W. Todd, 1442
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Duodenum: Radiology; *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
"Durabolin." *See* Nandrolone
DURANTE, James Angel, obituary of, 1397, 1836
Durham University. *See under* Universities
Dust, hardboard; danger in inhaling, 762
— house; elimination of, 145
DUTHIE, J. J. R. *See* POTTER, J. L., 1758
DWYER, A. F.: Minor orthopaedic disabilities, 816
DWYER, F. C., and BEDDOW, F. H.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 286(C), 828(C), 1037(C)
DYKE, Gerald Ferdinand Eugene, obituary of, 598
Dysentery, graphs (Vital Statistics), 63, 219, 303, 370, 516, 601, 836, 1117, 1263, 1700, 1773
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 64, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1773
Dyspnoea, exertional (C. L. Cope and C. V. Harrison), 268

E

EADE, A. W. T., and STRETTON, T. B.: Clinical features of intralobar sequestration of lung, 774(O)

EAR:
Audiosurgery; international symposium on, 1334
Branchial defects, hereditary, in Hampshire family (T. J. Muckle), 1297(O)
Cortical mastoidectomy (R. S. McAlary), 1802(O)
Fungus and bacterial infections, 1447(L)

EARLY, D. F. *See* COOPER, A. B., 1600
East African Medical Journal, G. L. Timms appointed editor, 221
EASTCOTT, H. H. G. *See* LUCK, R. J., 1200
EAYRS, J. T., appointed Professor of Neuroendocrinology, Birmingham University, 1838
ECKSTEIN, P. *See* FOTHERBY, K., 1812

ECZEMA:
After smallpox vaccination, 374
Corticosteroids, diagnosis confused by, 821(C)
Infantile, B.C.G. vaccination and, 224
Milk and, 1843

EDDY, J. A.: Accident neurosis, 1175(C)
EDELSTEN, A.: Bad English, 1611(C)
EDELSTYN, G. J. A. *See* MCCALISTER, A., 613
EDEN, A. J.: Anglo-American Medical Society, 826(C)
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, development, 221, 304
Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities
EDKINS, John Roy Pierpoint, obituary of, 1547
EDOZIEN, J. C., ADENIYI-JONES, C., and WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J.: Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women, 333(O)
Education: Of mentally handicapped children, 959(A)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also* Students
Curriculum revision, 756(P)
Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
Intake of students, 1698(P)
Medicine a Lifelong Study. Proceedings of the Second World Conference on Medical Education, Chicago, 1959, under the auspices of the World Medical Association, 723
Overseas medical schools, secondment to, 486(A), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1169(C)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (*continued*):
Postgraduate; developments in London, 1665(L), 1771(P)
— in rheumatism and arthritis in the U.S.A. (E. G. L. Bywaters), 120
— regulations, 1119
Teaching Comprehensive Medical Care. A Psychological Study of a Change in Medical Education, by K. R. Hammond and F. Kern, Jr., 37
Television in, 345(L), 500(C), 677(C)
— in the medical school, symposium on, 1533
Undergraduate and postgraduate (T. D. C. Childs; J. H. Hunt; E. C. McCoy), 577

EDWARDS, Charles, obituary of, 1046
EDWARDS, W. R. *See* BOWEN, D. A. L., 1282
Effusions, malignant: Nitrogen mustard as palliative (V. B. Levison), 1143(O)
EGERTON, Mary E. *See* CRABBE, J. G. S., 1790
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, repair of cardiac defect in (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Sawers), 1202(O)
EHRLICH, P.: *Collected Papers, Vol. II, 1957; Vol. III, 1960*, 40
EHRLICH, R., and RANDLE, P. J.: Serum concentration of growth hormone in diabetics, 1168
EIMERL, T. S.: 1961 influenza pattern, 586(C), 745(C)
ELDER, E.: Accident services in the smaller community, 660
Eleanor Roosevelt International Cancer Fellowships, 1775
Elections, medical, canvassing, 1829(C)
Electric blankets, hazards of, 1556
Electrical stimulation and insulin tests, comparison of, for completeness of vagotomy (J. P. Lythgoe), 1196
Electrocardiography. *See* Heart
Electroencephalography: Changes in Ceylonese boxers (M. S. Nesarajah, K. N. Seneviratne, and R. S. Watson), 866(O), 1174(C), 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)
— 5th international congress, 1702
Electronarcosis, 566(A)
Electronics, medical; 4th International Conference on, 917, 1476
Electrotherapy: *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultraviolet Radiation*, edited by S. Licht, 880
Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship (South Africa), 142
— — Travelling Fellowship, 1474
ELITHORN, A.: Review of *The Anatomy of Judgment. An Investigation into the Processes of Perception and Reasoning*, by M. L. J. Abercrombie, 1373
ELKAN, E.: Oral contraception, 673(C), 1043(C)
ELLIOTT, A.: Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility?, 1238
ELLIOTT, J. K.: Pain in the neck and arm, 498
ELLIOTT, Thomas Renton, obituary of, 752
ELLIOTT, W. H., recipient of an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 221
ELLIS, H.: *Clinical Anatomy. A Revision and Applied Anatomy for Clinical Students*, 1219
ELLIS, J.: Review of *Teaching Comprehensive Medical Care. A Psychological Study of a Change in Medical Education*, by K. R. Hammond and F. Kern, Jr., 37
ELLIS, M.: The relief of pain by cooling of the skin, 250(O), 501(C), 750(C)
ELLISON, E. H. *See* MULHOLLAND, J. H., 953
ELSDON-DEW, R.: Needle-biopsy technique in amoebic abscess, 1540(C)
ELSON, Cyril William, obituary of, 1326
ELSON, L. A.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
ELYAN, M.: Pelvic abnormalities in mongols, 1322(C)
EMBLETON, D. P. F. *See* STEWART, C. J., 7
EMBREY, M. P.: Simultaneous intramuscular injection of oxytocin and ergometrine; a tocographic study, 1737
— Review of *The Aetiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxaemia with Early Ambulant Treatment*, by K. D. Salzmann, 1155
Embryology: *Essentials of Human Embryology*, by F. D. Allan, 1090
— *An Introduction to Embryology*, by B. I. Balinsky, 1445
— *A Textbook of Human Embryology*, by R. G. Harrison, 1090
Emergency equipment in ambulances, 606
"Emeside." *See* Ethosuximide
EMOND, R. T. D., and RAMSAY, A. M.: Bulbar polio in pregnancy, 672(C)
Empire Rheumatism Council: Symposium on rheumatoid arthritis, 962
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, significance in clinical medicine, 1157(L)
Encephalopathy, spongiform, subacute, 1818(A)
Endarterectomy: Simple instruments (P. Martin), 1457
Endocardial cushion defects (I. M. Anderson and H. M. T. Coles), 696(O)
— — — Abnormal restraints of cleft anteromedial leaflet of mitral valve (C. N. Barnard), 719

ENDOCRINOLOGY:
Endocrine orchestra (D. Hubble), 523(O)
Praktische Endokrinologie, by A. Jores and H. Nowakowski, 1153

ENDOCRINOLOGY (*continued*):
Progress in Endocrinology. Part I. *Neuro-endocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands*. Part II. *Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones*. Proceedings of the Edinburgh meeting on Endocrinology, August 16–20, 1959, edited by K. Fotherby, *and others*, 1812
Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress, by H. Meng, *and others*, 1373
1st European Meeting, 688

Endometriosis, omental (B. Measday), 409
ENGEL, G. E.: Television in medical education, 500(C)
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, Julius, obituary of, 297
ENGLISH, Aitolia: Clinic doctors, 430(C)
ENGLISH, Mary P.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. VII. Circulation of infection, 1086(O)
— GIBSON, Mary D., and WARIN, R. P.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. VI. Tinea pedis in a boys' boarding-school, 1083(O)
English language: *Good English for Medical Writers*, by F. Roberts, 880, 1323(C)
— — "Quite better," 1323(C), 1467(C)
ENOCH, Robert Henry, obituary of, 1259, 1770
Enteric fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 1401, 1473, 1700
ENTICKNAP, J. B.: Post-mortem serum cholesterol, 127(C)

ENZYMES:
Deficiency; malaria in African children with deficient erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (A. C. Allison and D. F. Clyde), 1346(O), 1377(L)
Enzymes in Clinical Medicine, by I. Innerfield, 1015
In red cells, 1523(A)
Protein structure and (J. Monod; M. Perutz; E. Smith), 1100
Serum, in myocardial infarction, 566(A)
Tumour, micro-assay (B. Sylven), 1753

Ephedrine and alcohol, 1555
— and leptazol. *See* "Cardiazol-ephedrine"
Epidemiology: *Epidemiological Methods*, by B. MacMahon, T. F. Pugh, and J. Ipsen, 1659
— Research on a national basis, advantages of the National Health Service for, 668(C), 821(C), 1034(C), 1170(C), 1389(C), 1464(C)
Epidermolysis bullosa. *See under* Skin
Epiglottitis. *See* Supraglottic oedema

EPILEPSY:
And the community (Rina W. Moore), 819
Epilepsy and Related Disorders. Vol. I and II, by W. G. Lennox and Margaret A. Lennox, 643
Immunization and, 1267
Neurochemistry of Epilepsy: Seizure Mechanisms and their Management, by D. B. Tower, 952
Status epilepticus, death from, due to cocaine idiosyncrasy, 757

"Equanil." *See* Meprobamate
Ergometrine, causing trapped placenta, 374, 762
— simultaneous intramuscular injection of oxytocin and ergometrine (M. P. Embrey), 1737
ERSKINE, D.: New cases of G.P.I., 206(C)
Erythema. *See under* Skin
Erythrocytes: Enzymes in, 1523(A)
— Primaquine-sensitivity of red cells in various races in southern Africa (R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell), 941(O)
— Sedimentation rate: mechanism and significance (G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer), 1804(O)
Erythromycin, indications for, 563(L), 901(C), 1173(C)

ERYTHROPOIESIS:
Factors Controlling Erythropoiesis, by J. W. Linman and F. H. Bethell, 1015
Kidneys and, 1744(L)
Megaloblastic, with sickle-cell anaemia (S. Shaldon), 640
Splenectomy, effects of, on red-cell production in myelofibrosis (G. Wetherley-Mein, N. F. Jones, and J. M. Pullan), 84(O)

Ethebenecid, 1458

Ethics:
The Ethical Dilemma of Science and Other Writings, by A. V. Hill, 1014
Medical: *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, by J. Marshall, 798
Medicine and the press, 1390(C)

Ethionamide with cycloserine or oxytetracycline in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
Ethiopia: Yellow fever (Vital Statistics), 1117
Ethosuximide, 1315
Ethyl chloride spray in the treatment of pain (M. Ellis), 250(O), 501(C), 750(C), 1038(C)
"Etrynit" in angina pectoris (E. Sowton and S. Oram), 794
EURICH, Fritz: *Dr. Eurich of Bradford*, by Margaret Bligh, 1661
Europe, general practice in (J. Fry), 350, 674(C), 905(C)
EUSTACE, A.: Preventive medicine, 209(C)
EVANS, D. G.: Review of *Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, by H. J. Parish and D. A. Cannon, 1153

EVANS, D. W. *See* DOMENET, J. G., 1130
EVANS, David Gordon, obituary of, 754
EVANS, G.: Cigarette in the mouth, 971(C), 1252(C)
Evolution: *Cytology and Evolution*, by E. N. Willmer, 340
— *Life's Long Journey*, by K. Walker, 40
EWING, Sir Alexander (Editor): *The Modern Educational Treatment of Deafness. Report on the International Congress held at the University of Manchester, July 15–23, 1958*, 644
Examination, medical, periodical, 132(C)
— — right to refuse, 975
Executives: Health of middle-aged (Muriel Bell; G. P. Hallwright; J. H. Hunt; J. J. O'Dwyer), 422
— Health request for co-operation in investigation, 1112(C)
Exercise: *Book of Bodily Exercise. The Earliest Printed Book on Exercise by a Physician*, by C. Mendez, 202
Exophthalmos, effect of D-thyroxine (W. D. Alexander, *and others*), 1194(O)
EXTON-SMITH, A. N., and OSBORNE, G.: Barium studies in the aged, 1799(O)
"Exultation of flowers" (Medico-legal), 1470

EYE: *See also* Vision
Coloboma with multiple congenital abnormalities in infancy (H. Angelman), 1212(O), 1540(C)
Desert glare, after-effect, 1607(C)
Disease: climates, cultures and (Ida Mann), 1244
— role of focal sepsis (H. Coverdale), 663
L'Electro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Étude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques de la Lecture, by V. Kabersek, 1302
The Eye and Its Function, by R. A. Weale, 1443
Foreign body (R. Ferguson), 663
Infections: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109
Injury: medico-legal, 1260
Light-coagulation therapy (G. G. Talbot), 819
Menstrual red eye, 359(C), 589(C), 590(C), 673(C), 829(C), 906(C), 1251(C)
Ocular lesions in kwashiorkor, 424(C)
Toxoplasma in chorio-retinitis, 805(A)

Eye-drops, atropine intoxication from, 223
Eyelids, elephantiasis of, with myxoedema, 826(C)
EYSENCK, H. J. (Editor): *Experiments in Personality*. Volume I: *Psychogenetics and Psychopharmacology*. Volume 2: *Psychodynamics and Psychodiagnostics*, 1300
— *See* KISSEN, D. M., 1107

F

Face: Plaster collars for unilateral facial pain, 1391(C), 1606(C)
Factories: First-aid training, 687
— T. A. Lloyd-Davies appointed H.M. Senior Medical Inspector, 221, 304
Faculty of History of Medicine and Pharmacy, Honorary Fellows elected, 1701
FAIRBANK, Sir Harold Arthur Thomas, obituary of, 751, 834
FAIRBURN, E. A. *See* BETTLEY, F. R., 432
FAIRCLOUGH, James Herbert, obituary of, 58
FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., WOODRUFF, A. W., and WALTERS, J. H.: *Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine*, 3rd ed., 1590
Family Doctor, 10th anniversary issue, 961(A)
Faraday Society: *The Cell Nucleus. Proceedings of an Informal Meeting held by the Faraday Society, August 31–September 1, 1959*, 561
FARNFIELD, John Stewart, obituary of, 136
FARQUHAR, H. G.: Epidemic bronchiolitis, 51(C)
FARR, Walter Mayne, obituary of, 680
Fat. *See also* Lipids
— Malabsorption in congestive cardiac failure (R. V. Jones), 1276(O), 1537(C)
Fatty acids, unsaturated, effect of cooking, 1406
FAULKNER, H. C. *See* GRANT, D. M., 1541
FAULL, D. C.: Venereophobia, 1247(C)
FAVERSHAM, Lord, appointed Chairman of the National Advisory Council on the Employment of the Disabled, 687
Favism in an Englishwoman (H. S. Brodribb and A. R. H. Worssam), 1367, 1377(L)
FAWCETT, J. W., and CLARKE, C. W. F.: Aplastic anaemia due to potassium perchlorate, 1537(C)
FAY, J. W. J. *See* ROGAN, J. M., 1337
Fees: Charges for vaccination certificates, 1838(P)
FEINMESSER, M. *See* DAVIDSON, J. T., 967
FELD, M. *See* HEUYER, G., 477
FELDMAN, M.: Depression, 827(C)
FELL, Honor: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
FENWICK, G. de L.: Present position of contact lenses, 579
FENWICK, William Stephen, obituary of, 297
FERGUSON, R.: Non-magnetic intraocular foreign body, 663
FERGUSON, R. H. L.: Amaurosis fugax, 663
FERGUSON, T.: The aftercare of the hospital patient, 1242
— Review of *Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study*, by Ivy Bennett, 1741
— Review of *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, by Virginia Wimperis, edited by C. Witting, 952

FERGUSSON, A. G., and LOGAN, J. C. P.: Leg ulcers: Assessment of response to certain topical medicaments, 871(O), 1171(C), 1173(C), 1323(C), 1324(C), 1610(C), 1764(C)
FERGUSSON, J. D.: Review of *Modern Trends in Urology* (2nd Series), edited by Sir Eric Riches, 642
FERRES, Helen M. *See* GEDYE, J. L., 1828
FERRIMAN, D., PURDIE, A. W., and TINDALL, W. J.: Use of corticosteroids in infertility associated with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea, 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY:
Children for the Childless, edited by M. Fishbein, 1217
Corticosteroids in infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, A. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
Douching for infertility, 146
Varicocele; a treatable cause (L. S. Scott), 788(O), 801(L), 1040(C)
Fibrinogen estimation, 287(C), 903(C)
Fibroma, ovarian, and Meigs's syndrome (H. E. Reiss), 1440
Fibromyoma: Diffuse intraperitoneal haemorrhage from surface vein (A. H. Badawy), 717(O), 1605(C)
Fibrosis, retroperitoneal, idiopathic, 1307(A)
FIELD, M. J.: *Search for Security. An Ethno-Psychiatric Study of Rural Ghana*, 561
Fiji, Medical Department Report, 1959, 1265
— year's surgery in, 652
FILMS:
B.M.A. film competition winners, 1120
— — —, 1961, 1701
Medical; festival at Turin, 220
"New Beginnings," a film about rehabilitation by the Geriatric Unit of Bromley Group Hospital Management Committee, 65
"On Call to a Nation," a study of the Health Service, 372
Presse Médicale: Film prize, 1052
Scientific; Department of Scientific and Industrial Research working party, 142
Shown at Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1240
FINCH, Sir Ernest Frederick, obituary of, 217
FINE, J.: Over-stretching the temporo-mandibular joint, 1465 C)
FINER, B., and STAHLE, J.: Upright position in anaesthesia, 587(C), 746(C)
Fingers: Clinodactyly, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
— Trigger finger, 1478
FINN, A.: "Quite better," 1323(C)
FINN, O. A.: "Virugon" in the treatment of warts, 904(C), 1687(C)
FINN, R., *and others*: Experimental studies on the prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 1486(O), 1519(L), 1682(C)
FIRST AID:
First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse, by Lord Taylor, 477
In factories, training, 687
Manikin, 444
Rubber tourniquets in the home; "Radio Doctor," 1254(C), 1396(C)
FISHBEIN, M. (Editor): *Children for the Childless*, 1217
Fish-poisoning in the Pacific, 1622
FISK, G. C.: Respiratory paralysis after a large dose of streptomycin; report of a case, 556(O), 1319(C)
Fistula-in-ano, pathogenesis and treatment (A. G. Parks), 463(O), (correction, 690), 902(C)
FITZGERALD, M. G., O'SULLIVAN, D. J., and MALINS, J. M.: Fatal diabetic ketosis, 247(O)
— *and others:* Alcohol intolerance in diabetics receiving chlorpropamide, 1168
— *See* O'SULLIVAN, D. J., 786
FLAVELL, G.: Cancer of the lung, 658
— Hiatus hernia, 584
Flea infestation, 605, 918
FLEISCHHACKER, H. H.: Simulated toxic psychoses, 1760(C)
FLEISCHMAJER, R.: *The Dyslipidoses*, 1091
FLEMING, A. F.: Favism, 1765(C)
Fleming Memorial Fund for Medical Research, 803(L)
FLEMINGER, J. J. *See* STAFFORD-CLARK, D., 500
FLETCHER, C. M., and TINKER, C. M.: Chronic bronchitis; a further study of simple diagnostic methods in a working population, 1491(O), 1828(C)
FLETCHER, Ernest Tertius Decimus, obituary of, 1256
"Flexin." *See* Zoxazolamine
FLOCKS, R. H. *See* ZIFFREN, S. E., 260
FLOOD, M. J., and CARPENTER, R. A.: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in acute myeloid leukaemia, 35, 293(C)
FLORKIN, M. (Editor): *Lettres de Théodore Schwann*, 1740
Fluoridation: *Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation*, by W. A. Cannell, 1016
Fluoride in sea-water salt, 1843
Fluorine: 8th Congress of European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, 1776
— Compounds; *Toxic Aliphatic Fluorine Compounds*, by F. L. M. Pattison, 110
Flying Doctor Service of Australia, 897
— — — in Nyasaland, 305
Foetus: Abnormalities, 1102
— Tranquillizers and, 1335
FOOD:
Additives: Food Additives and Contaminants Subcommittee, 65
— Research on, 55(C)
— Review by Food Standards Committee, 518
Chemicals in, 1837(P)
Dyed food, 1161(A), 1318(C)
Food and Drug Administration and the pharmaceutical industry (J. Garland), 1452
Labelling, 760
Poisoning (Vital Statistics), 517, 601, 1472, 1699
— by *Clostridium welchii*, 501(C)
Preferences and smoking (Monica J. Perrin, L. H. Krut, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 387(O)
Tuberculous food-handlers, 683(P)
Foot: Athlete's foot. *See* Athlete's foot
— Deformities, minor (A. F. Dwyer), 816
— Hallux valgus, osteotomy in (G. N. Golden), 1361(O), 1831(C)
— Verruca, interdigital, 1406
FOOTE, R. R.: Marking the skin, 830(C), 971(C), 1039(C), 1252(C)
Foramen ovale. *See* Ostium secundum
FORBES, G. B.: A case for diagnosis (Clinico-pathological Conference), 1239
FORBES, J. A.: Croup and its management, 389(O), 671(C), 1320(C)
FORBES, J. I.: Pernicious anaemia in negroes, 902(C)
FORD, C. E.: Sex chromosome aberrations, 1027
Ford Foundation grants, 519, 1053
Foreign bodies: Intrabronchial, unsuspected (M. R. Joseph), 658
— — Intraocular, non-magnetic (R. Ferguson), 663
FOREMAN, J. M.: A year's surgery in Fiji, 652
FORMAN, J. A. S. *See* STAINES, F. H., 1110
FORMBY, M. L.: Maxillary sinusitis, 582
— Stenosis of the larynx, 659
FORREST, D. M.: Spina bifida, 1103
FORSTER, D. H. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
FOSTER, B.: Suxamethonium and cardiac rhythm, 129(C)
FOSTER, Francis Gregory, obituary of, 1835
FOSTER, J. B.: *Ophthalmic Nursing*, 186
FOTHERBY, K., *and others* (Editors): *Progress in Endocrinology*. Part I. *Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands*. Part II. *Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones*. Proceedings of the Edinburgh meeting on Endocrinology, August 16–20, 1959, 1812
FOUQUET, J.: *La Méningite Tuberculeuse et son Traitement*, 108
FOURMAN, P.: *Calcium Metabolism and the Bone*, 412
FOWLER, A. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1609(C), 1762(C)
FOWLER, F. J.: Maternity units, 1765(C)
FOX, B. W.: Surgery in the Congo, 1669
FOX, D. B. *See* GLYN, J. H., 876
FOX, G. P.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 132(C)
FOXE, A. M.: Tumours in children, 1541(C), (correction, 1622)
FOY, H., KONDI, Athena, and MACDOUGALL, Lorna: Pure red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor treated with riboflavine, 937(O), 1539(C)
FRAENKEL, G. J.: Diverticulitis of the colon, 493
— Thyroid disease, 576
FRAIS, J. A.: Prescribing costs, 52(C)
France: Prostitution, 357
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Prolonged pregnancy, 741
FRASER, R. *See* COGHILL, N., 1543
— *See* SLATER, J. D. H., 1712
FRASER, R. D.: A case of genital prolapse, in a newborn baby, 1012
FRASER, T. R.: Pituitary implantation for diabetic vascular disease, 491
— Thyroid disease, 576
FREDERICKSON, D. S. *See* STANBURY, J. B., 642
FREEDMAN, A.: Chemotherapy in cancer, 489
FREEMAN, A. G., and HEATON, J. M.: Megaloblastic madness, 128(C)
FREEMAN, S.: Drinking drivers, 54(C)
French Bibliographical Digest: Pediatrics, 406
FRENCH, J. E.: Atherosclerosis, 898
FREUD, Sigmund: *The Freudian Ethic*, by R. La Piere, 185
FREW, William Douglas, obituary of, 298
FRIEDELL, G. H., HERTIG, P. A., and YOUNGE, P. A.: *Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix. A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women*, 1372
FRIEDL, Yolande: Lavatory seats, 968(C), 1253(C)
FRIESEN, G. A.: Hospitals of the future, 1757
FRIESEN, S. R. *See* MULHOLLAND, J. H., 953
FRIMANN-DAHL, J.: *Roentgen Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases*, 1590
FRY, A.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 427(C)
FRY, J.: "Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history, 227(O)
— General practice in Europe; a journey in comparisons, 350, 674(C), 905(C)
FRY, J. (*continued*):
— 1961 influenza pattern, 745(C), 900(C)
FULLERTON, A. A.: Radiological hazards to patients, 49(C)
FULTON, J. D.: Serological tests in toxoplasmosis, 1756
FULTON, W. W.: General practice in the U.S.A., 275, 673(C)
"Furacin." *See* Nitrofurazone
Furaltadone condemned, 264(L), 504(C), 676(C)
"Furamide." *See* Diloxanide furoate
Furunculosis, chronic, 841, (correction, 890)

G

GABALDON, A., awarded the Darling Foundation Medal and Prize, 518
GADDIE, R. *See* FITZGERALD, M. G., 1168
GAGARIN, Y. A.: First spaceman, 1156(L)
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Aetiology of ulcerative colitis, 425(C), 970(C)
GAISFORD, W.: Immunization in infancy, 661
— Review of *The Purpose and Practice of Medicine, Selections from the Writings of Sir James Spence*, 478
— and GRIFFITHS, Margaret I.: A freeze-dried vaccine from isoniazid-resistant B.C.G.; a clinical investigation, 1500(O), (correction, 1704)
— *See* CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 448
— *See* PERKINS, F. T., 404
GALLAGHER, H. W.: Nurses (Amendment) Bill, 291(C)
GALLOWAY, Robert Lightbody, obituary of, 301
Gallstones: Spontaneous disappearance, 1667(A)
GAMES, J. S. H. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
GAMMA GLOBULIN. *See also* Globulin
Congenital agammaglobulinaemia (J. M. Garvie and A. C. Kendall), 548(O)
Les Globulines Sériques du Système Gamma: Leur Nature et Leur Pathologie, by J. Heremans, 341
Hypogammaglobulinaemia in infancy, diagnosis, 223
In human malaria (S. Cohen), 1756
Ganglion-blocking drugs and impotence, 374, 690
— — in severe hypertension (J. D. K. North, J. C. P. Williams, and R. N. Howie), 1426(O)
Gangrene, gas, from adrenaline, 730(L)
— of tongue, temporal arteritis causing (B. F. Brearley and J. G. MacDonald), 1151, 1393(C), 1610(C)
GARDEN, N. R., ATTLEE, B. K., and INCE, Rosemary M. W.: Clinic doctors, 132(C), 288(C), 362(C), 430(C), 670(C), 746(C), 969(C)
GARDINER, L. E., *v* General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 1179
— — — — — — — — — — rejected, 1694
GARDNER, A. D.: Oxford Medical School, 134(C)
GARDNER, A. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1463(C), 1683(C), 1763(C)
GARDNER, D. L.: Operative hazards in rheumatoid arthritis, 1388
GARDNER, P. S. *See* KNOWELDEN, J., 1418
GARDNER, R.: More market research, 593(C)
GARDNER, T.: Medicine in North America, 673(C)
GARLAND, J.: United States Food and Drug Administration and the pharmaceutical industry, 1452
Garlic, medicinal value, 979
GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Immunity to protozoa, 1755
— Review of *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, *and others*, 1740
GARRETT, J. V.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 53(C)
GARRETT, Philip Gell, obituary of, 59
GARROD, L. P.: Review of *Medizinische Karikaturen von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart*, compiled by H. Vogt, 1741
— Review of *The Search for New Antibiotics. Problems and Perspectives*. Trends in Science, Vol. II, by G. F. Gause, 880
— *See* WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 952
GARROD, O.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 13. *Human Pituitary Hormones*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 643
— Review of *Progress in Endocrinology*. Part I. *Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands*. Part II. *Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones*. Proceedings of the Edinburgh meeting on Endocrinology, August 16–20, 1959, edited by K. Fotherby, *and others*, 1812
GARSIDE, R. F.: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant at the 1% level, 874(O)
GARVIE, J. M., and KENDALL, A. C.: Congenital agammaglobulinaemia; report of two further cases, 548(O)
GAS: Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 730(L)
— Natural, replacing coal-gas, 294(C)
— Poisoning, campaign to cut down number of accidental deaths, 221
— Safe gas supplies, 684(P)
Gasoline intoxication, 1477
Gastrectomy: Some psychiatric consequences (F. A. Whitlock), 1560(O)
Gastric secretion. *See under* Stomach
— ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

GAUSE, G. F.: *The Search for New Antibiotics. Problems and Perspectives.* Trends in Science, Vol. II, 880
GAZET, J.-C. *See* JARRETT, R. J., 930
GEAR, H. S., appointed Secretary-General of World Medical Association, 1402
GEDYE, J. L., AITKEN, R. C. B., and FERRES, Helen M.: Subjective assessment in clinical research, 1828(C)
GEGGIE, J. H.: Medicine in North America, 1172(C)
Gelatin for brittle nails, 1704
GELFAND, M.: *Northern Rhodesia in the Days of the Charter. A Medical and Social Study, 1878–1924*, 1535
— *See* HONEY, R. M., 880
General Medical Council: Dr. Gardiner's appeal to Privy Council, 1179
— — — — — — — — — — rejected, 1694
— — — Elections, 1052
General Medical Services Committee: Training of medical students in obstetrics, 142

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Abroad, 344(L), 590(C)
Family life and medicine in the U.S.S.R. (J. H. Hunt), 577
A future family doctor service (R. G. Gibson), 1165
Impact of Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration (A. N. Mathias), 739
In Canada and U.S.A. (H. J. Cronhelm), 194, 501(C), 590(C), 826(C), 1172(C)
In Europe (J. Fry), 350, 674(C), 905(C)
In the U.S.A. (W. W. Fulton), 275, 673(C), 826(C)
Maternity work in G.P. unit (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1673
The Practitioner's Handbook, edited by W. A. R. Thomson, 186
Tape-recordings in (J. Graves and Valerie Graves), 1240
— in stimulation of new disciplines (J. Graves and Valerie Graves), 1024
Training appointments, 304
Work of nurse in (Ann Cartwright and R. Scott), 807, 1541(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
A future family doctor service (R G. Gibson), 1165
On hospital boards, 438(P)
Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant (R. Asher; R. J. F. H. Pinsent; Honor Wyatt), 1162
Research by, 205(C)
Training in the use of special investigations, 289(C), 590(C)

GENETICS:
Clinical aspects, conference at Royal College of Physicians of London, 1026
The Future of Man. The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1959, by P. B. Medawar, 725
Recent Advances in Human Genetics, edited by L. S. Penrose, with the assistance of Helen L. Brown, 1090
Risks of radiology, 606, 1122
2nd international conference of Human Genetics, 1702

Genital prolapse in the newborn (R. D. Fraser), 1012
— — treatment (K. Pacey), 814
Genius: *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1456
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
"Gerioptil." *See* H3
GERRARD, J.: Rubber tourniquets in the home, 1254(C), 1396(C)
GESELL, Arnold L., obituary of, 1689
Ghana: *Search for Security. An Ethno-Psychiatric Study of Rural Ghana*, by M. J. Field, 561
GHANEM, M. H.: Corticosteroids in infertility, 1681(C)
GHENT, Lila. *See* SEMMES, Josephine, 953
GIBBERD, G. F.: Prolonged pregnancy, 740
GIBBON, N.: Control of urinary infections, 133(C)
GIBRIL, M. F.: Menstrual red eye, 590(C)
GIBSON, H. R. B.: Falls in old age, 55(C)
GIBSON, J., and JARVIS, Jennifer M.: Childhood muscular dystrophy, 200, (correction, 308)
GIBSON, Mary D. *See* ENGLISH, Mary P., 1083
GIBSON, P. H., and SIMPSON, J. A.: Clinical use of hypothermia combined with cardiopulmonary by-pass, 494
GIBSON, R. G.: A future family doctor service, 1165
GILCHRIST, A. R., C.B.E. conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
GILCHRIST, G. S. *See* SLONE, D., 32
GILDING, H. P.: Emeritus Professor of Birmingham University, 1050
GILKES, M. J.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1764(C)
— *and others*: Retinal burns after eclipse, 424(C)
GILLAM, P. M. S.: A case of thrombophlebitis migrans, 721, 1036(C)
GILLBARD, Jean: Clinic doctors, 592(C)
GILLES, Eric Christian, obituary of, 508
GILLESPIE, C. C.: *The Edge of Objectivity. An Essay in the History of Scientific Ideas*, 284
GILLESPIE, H. W.: Review of *Roentgen Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases*, by J. Frimann-Dahl, 1590
GILLESPIE, I. E., and KAY, A. W.: Effect of medical and surgical vagotomy on the augmented histamine test in man, 1557(O), 1827(C)
GILLESPIE, J. A.: Extent and permanence of denervation produced by lumbar sympathectomy; a quantitative investigation of its effects on sudomotor activity, 79(O), 502(C)
GILLIES, Sir Harold, Memorial Fund, 677(C)
GILSON, J. C. *See* COCHRANE, A. L., 1389
"Giraffe-necked" women, 960(A)
GIRDWOOD, R. H., DELAMORE, I. W., and WILLIAMS, A. W.: Jejunal biopsy in malabsorptive disorders of the adult, 319(O), 588(C)
GISSANE, W., appointed Robert Jones Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440
— Accident surgery, 201
— Review of *Crash Injuries. The Integrated Medical Aspects of Automobile Injuries and Deaths*, by J. Kulowski, 258
— Review of *Surgery of Repair as Applied to Hand Injuries*, 2nd ed., by B. K. Rank and A. R. Wakefield, 342
— and BULL, J.: A study of 183 road deaths in and around Birmingham in 1960, 1716(O)
Glasgow Dental Hospital: T. C. White appointed Professor of Orthodontics, 1119
Glasgow University. *See under* Universities
GLASS, M.: Menstrual red eye, 1251(C)
GLATT, M. M.: Treatment of alcoholism, 1246(C)
GLEADHILL, C. A. *See* MCCALISTER, A., 613
GLENDINNING, A. C.: Radiological hazards to patients, 49(C)
Globulin. *See also* Gamma globulin
— Macrohyperglobulinaemia or myelomatosis?, 224
Glomus tumours, multiple painless (J. T. Hueston), 1210(O), 1394(C)
GLOVER, D.: Oral contraception, 432(C), 673(C), 1043(C), 1175(C), 1830(C)
GLOVER, E.: Review of *The Freudian Ethic*, by R. La Piere, 185
GLUCKMAN, L.: New Zealand black magic, 817
Glucose tolerance curves, pre-diabetic, 689
"Glucose-feeder" syndrome, 295(C)
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, malaria in African children with (A. C. Allison and D. F. Clyde), 1346(O), 1377(L)
GLYN, J. H., and FOX, D. B.: Preliminary clinical assessment of betamethasone, 876, 1319(C)
GLYNN, A. A.: Pathology of chronic bronchitis, 127(C)
GODBER, G. E.: Preventive medicine, 1164
GOFF, C. W.: *Surgical Treatment of Unequal Extremities*, 1219
GOITRE: Non-endemic goitrous cretinism, recovery of thyroid function in (H. Zondek, *and others*), 97(O)
— Non-endemic goitrous cretins, thyroid function in the euthyroid parents (H. Zondek, *and others*), 99(O)
Gold salts in rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Hart), 737
GOLDEN, G. N.: Hallux valgus; the osteotomy operation, 1361(O), 1543(C), 1765(C), 1831(C)
GOLDWATER, S.: More market research, 1042(C)
GOLIGHER, J. C.: Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, 151(O), 358(C), 970(C)
Gonorrhoea. *See also* Venereal diseases
— "marbadal C" and, 968(C)
GOODER, H., and MAXTED, W. R.: Mode of action of "celbenin," 205(C)
GOODFIELD, G. J.: *The Growth of Scientific Physiology. Physiological Method and the Mechanist-Vitalist Controversy, Illustrated by the Problems of Respiration and Animal Heat*, 666
GOODHART, R. S. *See* WOHL, M. G., 38
GOODMAN, M.: "Obstetric helper," 213(C), 430
GOODWIN, J. F., and HEARD, B. E.: Obstructive airways disease, 889, 1110(C)
— *and others*: Clinical aspects of cardiomyopathy, 69(O), 357(C), 675(C), 1041(C)
— *See* DALEY, R., 477
GORDON, A. C.: Overdosage of cycloserine, 1465(C)
GORDON, B. L.: *Medieval and Renaissance Medicine*, 478
GORDON, D. S. *See* MCCALISTER, A., 613
GORDON, E. H. *See* GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., 536
GORDON, G. C.: *Congenital Deformities*, 881
GORDON, H. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 69
GORE, Irene: Controlled trial of "gerioptil," 744(C)
GORER, Peter Alfred, obituary of, 1467
GORLIN, R.: Regulation of intravascular volume in chronic congestive failure, 1128(O)
GOUDIE, R. B. *See* BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
— and MCCALLUM, Helen M.: Thyroid antibodies, 1388
GOULD, J. C.: Antibiotic therapy and drug resistance, 1166
GOULD, S. E.: *Pathology of the Heart*, 2nd ed., 260
GOURLAY, John Stewart, obituary of, 137

GOUT:
And haemoglobin level in cardiac and respiratory disease (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
And secondary polycythaemia, 1818(A)
Due to cyanotic congenital heart disease (E. A. Cameron), 34
— to secondary polycythaemia (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
La Goutte, by S. de Sèze, *and others*, 954
Renal biopsy in (D. Greenbaum, J. H. Ross, and V. L. Steinberg), 1502(O)

GOVER, W.: Distasteful advertising, 1466(C), 1611(C)
GOWER, N. D., MOND, N. C., and OWEN, Diana: Liver abscess after perforation of liver by a fish bone, 475, 968(C)
GRAHAM, Rosemary: Teats, 1453, 1606(C), 1688(C), 1761(C)
GRAHAME, E. W.: The ABO blood groups and peptic ulceration; a survey of 1,080 cases on South Tees-side, 95(O), 289(C)
GRANGER, Edmund Douglas, obituary of, 1691
GRANT, Colin, obituary of, 510
GRANT, D. M., *and others*: Nurses in general practice, 1541(C)
GRANT, George Murray, obituary of, 1768
GRANT, J. S.: Research on food additives, 55(C)
— Shortage of dietitians, 1829(C)
GRANT, W. R.: Care of the aged and handicapped, 1164
GRANT, William Gordon, obituary of, 832
Granulocytopenia, fatal case of (J. G. Scadding and E. D. Williams), 1525
GRAVES, E. *See* MILNE, H. B., 676
GRAVES, J., and GRAVES, Valerie: Tape-recordings in general practice, 1240
— — — — — — stimulation of new disciplines by, 1024
GRAVES, Valerie. *See* GRAVES, J., 1024
— *See* GRAVES, J., 1240
Graves, depth of, 1268
GRAY, I. R.: Clinical aspects of cardiomyopathy, 357(C), 675(C)
GRAY, Kathleen G. *See* ANDERSON, J. R., 1388
GRAY, L. H., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A), 915
GRAY, M. S.: "Marbadal C" and gonorrhoea, 968(C)
GRAY, St. G. B. D.: Unintelligible initials, 1688(C)
GRAYSON, M. J. *See* DICK, A. P., 160
Greater London Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, change of address, 372
GREEN, A.: Hormone control of cancer, 1170(C)
— Oestrogen excretion in breast cancer, 904(C), 1041(C), 1170(C)
GREEN, P. M.: Menstrual red eye, 673(C), 1251(C)
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Vivian Bartley, obituary of, 1176, 1260, 1397, 1549
GREENBAUM, D., ROSS, J. H., and STEINBERG, V. L.: Renal biopsy in gout, 1502(O)
GREENE, R.: Complimentary photography, 595(C)
— Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1236
— PEARCE, J. F., and RIDEOUT, D. F.: Effect of D-thyroxine on serum cholesterol, 1572(O)
GREENWOOD, F. G. *See* HANLEY, H. G., 1310
GREGORSON, Albert William, obituary of, 510
GREK, I. J., and SENIOR, B.: Ulcerative colitis and parathyroid dysfunction, 1278(O)
GRESHAM, G. A., and HOWARD, A. N.: Atherosclerosis, 1459(C)
GRIERSON, Alexander Miller Meek, obituary of, 1258
GRIERSON, John Darbyshire, obituary of, 1326
GRIFFIN, J. C., jun. *See* HARDY, J. D., 479
GRIFFITHS, D. Ll.: No interview, 134(C)
GRIFFITHS, Sir Hugh, obituary of, 1545, 1693
GRIFFITHS, J. D.: Extramural and intramural blood-supply of colon, 323(O)
GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., *and others*: Multiple-puncture vaccination with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine in schoolchildren, 536(O)
— *See* GAISFORD, W., 1500
GRIME, P.: Television in medical education, 677(C)
GRIMSHAW, C.: Out-dated training of nurses, 589(C)
GRIMSTON, Alfred James McDavid, obituary of, 1257
GRIST, N. R., LANDSMAN, Joan B., and ROSS, Constance A. C.: Maternal rubella, 965(C)
GROARKE, F.: Clinic doctors, 362(C), 592(C)
GROCH, S. N. *See* WRIGHT, I. S., 283
Growth: Accelerated or retarded by dietary means, 45(A)
— *Fundamental Aspects of Normal and Malignant Growth*, edited by W. W. Nowinski, 642
— hormone: Serum concentration in diabetics (R. Ehrlich and P. J. Randle), 1168
GRUNER, J. *See* HEUYER, G., 477
Guanethidine, action on adrenergic nerve fibres (J. H. Burn), 1623(O)
Guanides in diabetes mellitus, 1710
GUÉRIN, Camille, obituary of, 1834
Guigoz fellowship, 66
Gulbenkian Foundation: Gifts and grants, 916
Gun-shot pellets, lead absorption from, 1267
GUNZ, F. W.: Incidence of some aetiological factors in human leukaemia, 326(O)
GUTHRIE, D.: Dr. Francis Adams of Banchory, 585, 908(C)
GUTTMANN, L.: Review of *Invalidität und Rehabilitation in ärztlicher Sicht*, edited by A. Wernli-Hässig, 1014
GUTTMANN, Steffie. *See* ZONDEK, H., 97, 99

GYNAECOLOGY:
Atlas der Gynäkologischen Anatomie, by H. Martius and Käthe Droysen, 1016
Atlas der Gynäkologischen Operationen, by O. Käser and F. A. Iklé, 1811
Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology, by V. N. Shirodkar, 478
Genital prolapse, treatment (K. Pacey), 814
Gynecological Urology, edited by A. F. Youssef, 1092
Shaw's Textbook of Operative Gynaecology, 2nd ed., revised by J. Howkins, 881
A Short History of Obstetrics and Gynecology, by T. Cianfrani, 1457
"The Smart Gynaecologists," 1605(C)

GYNAECOLOGY (*continued*):
A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology, by C. J. Dewhurst, 155
What Women Want to Know. A Noted Gynaecologist's Guide to the Personal Problems of Women's Health, by H. M. Imerman and T. B. Dewey, 1374
16th British congress of obstetrics and gynaecology, 1403

H

HABIBIS, H. S., and MURRAY, Stella: Abandoned trial, 751(C)
HACKETT, C. J., and LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A.: *Differential Diagnosis of Yaws*, 341
Hackett's sclerosing solution, 522
HADDOW, A., member of Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences, 1776
HADFIELD, G.: Review of *Essential Principles of Pathology*, by J. W. Landells, 1092
Haemagglutinating antibodies, incidence (G. L. Asherson and O. Broberger), 1429(O)
Haematology. *See also* Blood
— *Quantitative Cellular Haematology*, by J. M. Yoffey, 1515
Haematoma, subungual, draining, 68
Haematuria during nicoumalone therapy, 213(C)
Haemochromatosis, bleeding, for, 1777
HAEMOGLOBIN:
Abnormal haemoglobins (H. Lehmann), 1028
Haemoglobin values, expression of, 1777
— Q, a second Chinese family (T. F. Dixon, W. H. Boon, and H. Lehmann), 1588
— Q-alpha-thalassaemia (Katharine M. Dormandy, S. P. Lock, and H. Lehmann), 1582(O)
Increase in haemoglobin A_2 after homograft of foetal haemopoietic tissue (J. M. Bridges, D. W. Neill, and H. Lehmann), 1349(O)
Interaction of haemoglobin C or thalassaemia with high foetal haemoglobin in adults (A. P. Kraus, B. Kochand, and L. Burckett), 1434(O)
Level in non-white sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
Haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
— disease, Rh, prevention, experimental studies (R. Finn, *and others*), 1486(O), 1519(L), 1682(C)
HAEMOPHILIA:
Dental extractions in (D. Winstock and G. I. C. Ingram), 719
Diagnostic and treatment centres, list of, 962
In a family, 1704
Inheritance of, 146
Longevity in, 824(C), 966(C), 1321(C)
Haemopoiesis: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 725
— Normal and leukaemic, 1595(L)
Haemopoietic tissue, foetal, homograft, causing increase in haemoblobin A_2 (J. M. Bridges, D. W. Neill, and H. Lehmann), 1349(O)
HAEMORRHAGE:
Antepartum, treatment, 689
Gastroduodenal, treatment of, 53(C)
Intraperitoneal, diffuse, from surface vein of a fibromyoma (A. H. Badawy), 717(O), 1605(C)
Morphine for shock, 762
Spontaneous, "premarin" therapy, 360(C)
Haemosiderosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, 1450(A)
HAFIZ, S. A., and INGLOTT, G.: Non-spherocytic haemolytic anaemia, 210(C)
Hageman factor deficiency, repair of cardiac defect in (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Sawers), 1202(O)
HAGLIND, J.: "Virugon" in respiratory diseases, 291(C)
HALE, J. H. *See* KNOWELDEN, J., 1418
HALES, M. R. *See* BLOOMER, W. E., 799
HALL, D. C.: Over-stretching the temporo-mandibular joint, 672(C), 1465(C)
HALL, D. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1463(C), 1609(C)
HALLIDAY, A. M., and NATHAN, P. W.: Methyl phenidate in Parkinsonism, 1652(O)
HALLIDAY, Elizabeth M.: Fathers at delivery, 903(C)
Hallux valgus: Osteotomy operation (G. N. Golden), 1361(O), 1543(C), 1765(C), 1831(C)
HALLWRIGHT, G. P.: Problem of hypertension in middle age, 422
HAMBY, W. (Editor): *The Case Reports and Autopsy Records of Ambroise Paré*, 284
HAMILTON, Alison M.: Clinic doctors, 288(C)
HAMILTON, J. B.: Microphthalmos, 580
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Atlas of Human Anatomy*. Volume 1: *Osteology, Syndesmology, Myology*. Volume 2: *Splanchnology, Endocrine Glands, Heart*. Volume 3: *Nervous System, Vascular System, Lymphatic System, Sense Organs*, 8th ed., edited by F. Kiss and J. Szentagothai, 1372
— Review of *Clinical Anatomy. A Revision and Applied Antomy for Clinical Students*, by H. Ellis, 1219
— Review of *An Introduction to Embryology*, by B. I. Balinsky, 1445
Hammersmith Hospital: Appointment of secretary, 1698(P)
HAMMOND, K. R., and KERN, F., Jr.: *Teaching Comprehensive Medical Care. A Psychological Study of a Change in Medical Education*, 37
HAMMOUDA, A. A.: Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1761(C)
HANBY, J. H., and WALKER, H. E.: *The Principles and Practice of Chiropody*, 2nd ed., 39
"Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
Handicapped. *See* Disabled
HANDOO, Hari Krishna, obituary of, 300
Hands: *See also* Fingers
— *Surgery of Repair as Applied to Hand Injuries*, 2nd ed., by B. K. Rank and A. R. Wakefield, 342
HANKISS, J.: Phenylbutazone suppositories in treatment of non-specific proctitis, 1280(O)
HANLEY, H. G.: Review of *Urology in General Practice*, by I. Parton, 881
— GREENWOOD, F. G., and SCOTT, M. G.: Recent advances in *x*-ray television; with special reference to urology, 1310(O)
HANSELL, P.: Television in medical education, 501(C)
HARBORD, R. P.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1318(C)
Hardboard dust, danger in inhaling, 762
HARDISTY, R. M. *See* KILPATRICK, G. S., 778
HARDY, J. D., GRIFFIN, J. C., Jr., and RODRIGUEZ, J. A.: *Biopsy Manual*, 479
HARE, R.: Review of *Anaerobic Bacteriology in Clinical Medicine*, by A. T. Willis, 411
— Review of *Hospital Infection. Causes and Prevention*, by R. E. O. Williams, *and others*, 952
HARGRAVE-WILSON, W.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 675(C), 1173(C)
HARGREAVES, G. R.: Review of *Mental Health and Social Policy, 1845–1959*, by Kathleen Jones, 953
HARLEY, H. R. S. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Cardiac Surgery*, 258
HARMAN, J. W.: Electron-microscopic appearances of muscle in dystrophy, 200
HARMER, M.: Rose and Carless, 56(C)
HARRIES, J. R. *See* MANGAT, G. S., 589
HARRIS, G. H., THOMPSON, M. K., and WORDSWORTH, V. P.: A case of ruptured uterus and cardiac arrest, with recovery, 715(O)
HARRIS, H.: Suxamethonium sensitivity, 1027
HARRIS, J. S., appointed medical adviser to the Lord Chancellor, 372
HARRISON, C. V.: A case of exertional dyspnoea, 271
HARRISON, G. G.: Upright position in anaesthesia, 746(C), 1321(C)
HARRISON, Geoffrey John, obituary of, 834
HARRISON, R. G.: *A Textbook of Human Embryology*, 1090
HARRISON, R. J., *and others*: Perforation of interventricular septum after myocardial infarction, 1066(O), 1250(C), 1393(C), 1461(C)
HARRISON, W. J. *See* PEGG, D. E., 591
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Hallux valgus, 1765(C)
HARROWER, Kate: Feeding of infants before adoption, 1828(C)
— Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility?, 1238
HART, F. D.: Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 737
— Reiter's disease, 54(C)
— CASEY, T. A., and O'RIORDAN, M. D.: Cataract and steroids, 1680(C)
HARTLEY, Sir Harold, chairman of British National Committee for the History of Science, 305
HARTROFT, Phyllis M., and HARTROFT, W. S.: Regulation of aldosterone secretion, 1171(C)
HARTROFT, W. S. *See* HARTROFT, Phyllis M., 1171
HARVEY, William: William Harvey's lessons for to-day (Address given at the Annual Clinical Meeting of the British Medical Association, Canterbury) (J. McMichael), 1123(O), 1162, (correction, 1268), (correction, 1406), 1464(C)
HASSID, W. Z.: Polysaccharides, 1101
HAVARD, J. D. J.: *The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths*, 410
HAWKINS, D. F.: Collapse from reserpine, 1465(C)
HAY, D. R.: Clinical aspects of cardiomyopathy, 1041(C)
HAYDEN, John Gerald Edward, obituary of, 508
HAYES, William Edward, obituary of, 57
Hay-fever, treatment of, 1122
HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
— Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 725
HAYNES, Renée: Contact with German measles, 1467(C)
HAZEL, K.: *Social and Medical Problems of the Elderly*, 185
Head: Injury, operation in, 201
Headache and "eyestrain," 1316(C), 1462(C), 1607(C), 1764(C), 1832(C)
— chronic, 957(L), 1316(C), 1391(C), 1462(C), 1607(C)
Health at Work, 142
Health Education, Committee on, 442
— Service. *See* National Health Service
HEANLEY, C.: Keloids after B.C.G., 677(C)
HEARD, B. E.: A case of malignant hypertension, 570
— *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 889
Hearing-aids, transistor, 600(P)
HEART. *See also* Cardiovascular disease; Coronary
Abnormal restraints of cleft anteromedial leaflet of mitral valve in endocardial cushion defects (C. N. Barnard), 719
Antimony and, 1665(A)
Arrest, in a case of ruptured uterus (G. H. Harris, M. K. Thompson, and V. P. Wordsworth), 715(O)
— in the consulting-room (N. A. Silverston), 1439(O), 1609(C), 1831(C)
Atlas der Angiokardiographie Angeborener Herzfehler, by R. Künzler and N. Schad, 1219
Atrial fibrillation and pregnancy (P. Szekely and L. Smith), 1407(O)
Auricular fibrillation, idiopathic, 1268
Beat, ectopic, 689
— Portable cardiac pacemakers, 1336
Cardiac lesions in Reiter's disease (G. W. Csonka, *and others*), 243(O)
Cardiomegaly in a newborn due to placental chorioangioma (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
Cardiomyopathy, clinical aspects of (J. F. Goodwin, *and others*), 69(O), 357(C), 675(C), 1041(C)
Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology, 2nd ed., sponsored by American College of Chest Physicians, 1444
Disease, congenital, and chromosome abnormalities, 1747(A)
— — cyanotic, causing gout (E. A. Cameron), 34
— — due to maternal rubella (M. Campbell), 691(O), 965(C)
— — in the newborn (R. Rowe), 661
— gout in (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
— Ischaemic, and cigarette smoking (B. Bronte, Stewart), 379(O)
— — at necropsy (R. A. Rodda and G. Spiers), 734
Diuretics and aldosterone in cardiac patients with sodium retention (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
Electrocardiogram, posture and, 67
Electrocardiographs in general practice, 55(C), 133(C), 296(C)
— transistorized, 308
Endocardial cushion defects (I. M. Anderson and H. M. T. Coles), 696(O)
Failure, chronic congestive, regulation of intravascular volume in (R. Gorlin), 1128(O)
— cirrhotic (A. Paton and J. W. Thompson), 179(O)
— congestive, fat-malabsorption in (R. V. Jones), 1276(O), 1537(C)
Infarction, myocardial, cardiac massage (P. R. Brass and R. E. Kendell), 26(O)
— — perforation of interventricular septum after (R. J. Harrison, *and others*), 1066(O), 1250(C), 1393(C), 1461(C)
— — serum enzymes in, 566(A)
Mammary souffle of pregnancy and lactation, 806(A)
Massage, external, 50(C), 751(C)
Mitral valvotomy, re-operation (Sir Douglas Robb), 495
Modern Trends in Cardiology, edited by A. M. Jones, 797
Myocarditis in Coxsackie B_5 infection (J. H. Connolly), 877
Oedema; mercaptomerin and intravenous aminophylline in (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
Pathology of the Heart, by S. E. Gould, 2nd ed., 260
Recording sounds, 1055
Rhythm, effect of suxamethonium, 129(C)
Size, increase in, 689
Surgery: Cardiopulmonary by-pass with hypothermia (P. H. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 494
— Heart–lung by-pass with spinning disk oxygenator (G. R. Stirling and K. N. Morris), 494
— *Modern Trends in Cardiac Surgery*, edited by H. R. S. Harley, 258
— Repair of cardiac defect in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and deficiency of Hageman factor (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Sawers), 1202(O)
— Ventricular septal defect (G. R. Nicks), 494, (B. G. Barratt-Boyes), 495
Yoga and, 1226(A), 1460(C)
HEASMAN, M. A.: National epidemiology, 821(C), 1035(C)
— Registration of causes of stillbirth, 586(C), 750(C)
HEATH, C.: Controlled trial of "gerioptil," 907(C)
— Headache and "eyestrain," 1462(C), 1607(C)
HEATHCOTE, J. G. *See* MOONEY, F. S., 232
HEATON, J. M. *See* FREEMAN, A. G., 128
HELLIER, F. F.: Corticosteroids and dermatological diagnosis, 821(C)
HELSBY, C. R., awarded Jacksonian Prize, 1329
Hemiplegia: Prognosis and survival (G. F. Adams and J. D. Merrett), 309(O), 588(C), 965(C)
— *Stroke. A Diary of Recovery*, by D. Ritchie, 260
HENDRY, G.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 902(C)
HENLEY, F. A.: Intubated jejunostomy, 1680(C)
HENNESSEY, Patrick Howard, obituary of, 511
HENRY, A. K.: Relief of pain by cooling the skin, 750(C)
HENRY, T.: Tooth reimplantation, 506(C)
Heparin, prolonged administration, 427(C)

HEPATITIS: Amoebic, chronic diffuse non-suppurative (T. Doxiades, *and others*), 460(O), 1037(C), 1540(C)
— Cholestatic, 1023(A), 1253(C)
— Fatal and chronic (D. T. Stewart), 733
— Toxic, serum transaminase estimation in, 374
Heredity: And renal calculi, 1309(A)
— Hereditary branchial defects in a Hampshire family (T. J. Muckle), 1297(O)
HEREMANS, J.: *Les Globulines Sériques du Système Gamma: Leur Nature et Leur Pathologie*, 341
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Placebos, 292(C)
— *See* HUNTER, T. A. A., 1592
Heritage to preserve (Inaugural Address to the Biennial Conference of the New Zealand Branch, and Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, Auckland) (E. G. Sayers), 1058(O)
HERMAN, J. B., and JACKSON, W. P. U.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 823(C)
HERMANN, K.: *Reading Disability. A Medical Study of Word-blindness and Related Handicaps*, 643
Hermaphroditism. *See* Intersexes
HERMITTE, Louis Constant Daniel, obituary of, 508, 835
Hernia: Herniorrhaphy; review of 762 convalescents (R. J. Jarrett and J.-C. Gazet), 930(O)
— Hiatus (G. Flavell; Sir Douglas Robb; A. D. Wright), 583
— Umbilical, spontaneous rupture, 823(C)
Herpes simplex, persistent, 1843
HERTIG, P. A. *See* FRIEDELL, G. H., 1372
HESLOP, Barbara F. *See* NISBET, N. W., 733
HESS, R.: Active staining of fresh frozen sections of human tumours, 1753
HEUYER, G., FELD, M., and GRUNER, J.: *Malformations Congénitales du Cerveau*, 477
HEWITT, K. M. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
HEYDON, B. L.: Clinic doctors, 905(C)
HEYMAN, A.: Ophthalmoscopic studies in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
Hiatus hernia (G. Flavell; Sir Douglas Robb; A. D. Wright), 583
HILEY, Reginald Melville, obituary of, 1047
HILL, A. B., knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
— Controlled trial of "gerioptil," 743(C), 907(C), 1544(C)
HILL, A. V.: *The Ethical Dilemma of Science and Other Writings*, 1014
HILL, D. W.: Fathers at delivery, 430(C), 594(C), 743(C), 903(C)
HILL, K. R.: Medical service within the Commonwealth and other countries overseas, 117, 292(C), 431(C), 966(C), 1034(C)
— *and others*: Atherosclerosis; results of a pilot survey in a North London area, 1190(O), 1459(C)
HILL, Margaret N.: *An Approach to Old Age and Its Problems*, 1516
HILL, O. W.: Thyroglobulin antibodies in 1,297 patients without thyroid disease, 1793(O)
HILLS, T. H. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1575
HIMES, N. E. *See* STONE, A., 1217
HINDLE, W. *See* CREAMER, B., 1655
Hindu-Sâdhanâ: *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sâdhanâ. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, by H. Jacobs, 1591
Hip. *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
— Dislocation, congenital, 1746(A)
— Dysplasia, congenital, 1704
Hippocratic Oath, 1052
HIRD, Constance Mary, obituary of, 1325
HIRST, E. L.: Polysaccharides, 1101
HIRST, Joseph Walker, obituary of, 1835
Hirsutism: Corticosteroids in infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, A. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
— Female, 213(C)
HISLOP, James Andrew, obituary of, 300
Histamine test, augmented, effect of medical and surgical vagotomy (I. E. Gillespie and A. W. Kay), 1557(O), 1827(C)
HOARE, Lady, and the London Clinic, 836
HOBSON, Q. J. G.: Aplastic anaemia due to treatment with potassium perchlorate, 1368, 1520(L), 1537(C)
HODGE, J. V., MCQUEEN, E. G., and SMIRK, Sir Horace: Results of hypotensive therapy in arterial hypertension; based on experience with 497 patients treated and 156 controls, observed for periods of one to eight years, 1(O)
HODGES, R. J. H.: Lobeline, 1464(C), 1606(C)
Hodgkin's disease, cytotoxic agents causing amyloidosis (B. S. Cardell), 1145(O)
HOGBEN, L., and CROSS, K. W.: *Design of Documents. A Study of Mechanical Aids to Field Enquiries*, 1517
HOLBOROW, E. J. *See* WEIR, D. M., 933
HOLGATE, W.: Strontium-90 in bone, 1832(C)
HOLLENHORST, R. W.: Ophthalmoscopic studies in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
HOLLMAN, A. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 69
HOLMAN, R. A.: Prevention of dental caries, 1110(C), 1608(C)
HOLME, T. *See* GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., 536
HOLMES, J. M.: Injection of the umbilical cord, 1317(C)
— Prolonged pregnancy, 740
HOLMES, James McAlister, obituary of, 1397
HOLT, J. G. H.: *Marriage and Periodic Abstinence*, 1217
HOLT, R. J. *See* STEWART, G. T., 863
HOLT, R. L.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 824(C), 1250(C)
Home Office Research Unit Report: *Delinquent Generations*, by L. T. Wilkins, 484(A)
Homicide: *African Homicide and Suicide*, edited by P. Bohannan, 561
— Somnambulistic homicide, 1616
HOMOEOSTASIS: *Metabolic Homeostasis. A Syllabus for Those Concerned with the Care of Patients*, by N. B. Talbot, *and others*, 39
Homografts versus host reactions (N. W. Nisbet, Barbara F. Heslop, and Irmgard M. Zeiss), 733
HONEY, R. M., and GELFAND, M.: *The Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia*, 880
Hong Kong: Queen Elizabeth Hospital, 760
Hong Kong University. *See under* Universities
Honours, Birthday, 442, 1749(A), 1754
— New Year, 46(A), 47
HOPKINSON, Dorothy, obituary of, 300
Horder Memorial Trust, 65
Hormones: *Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress*, by H. Meng, *and others*, 1373
HORSEY, P. J.: Obstructive airways disease, 1110(C)
HOSKYN, Charles Henry, obituary of, 216
Hospital Abstracts, 142
Hospital Building Notes, 355, 369, 518, 686, 916, 1775
HOSPITALS. *See also* Mental hospitals; Operating-theatres. *See also under* Individual hospitals by name
Admission, 1098(A)
Amenity beds, 912(P), 1471(P)
Area planning, 1387
Beds; closed for lack of staff, 1261(P)
— use of (Vital Statistics), 1182
Boards; chairmen, 1118
— G.P.s on, 438(P)
Building; *Commissioning a New Hospital*. An Interim Report by J. A. Oddie and the Swindon and District Hospital Management Committee, 559
— Government's programme, 369(P)
— Minister of Health request to boards for long-term plans, 221
— programme, 354
— — in Scotland, 438(P)
Capital expenditure, 1472(P)
— spending memorandum, 265(L)
Cheaper drugs in, 1521(L)
Finance; unspent money carried forward, 1328(P)
General; treatment of mental illness in (L. G. Kiloh), 665
Hospitals of the future (G. A. Friesen), 1757
Improving old hospitals, 1329(P)
Infection in, 648(L), 906(C)
— — *Hospital Infection. Causes and Prevention*, by R. E. O. Williams, *and others*, 952
— — surgical sepsis, sources and sequelae (J. Loewenthal), 656
In-patient costs, 600(P)
— statistics: *Report on Hospital In-patient Enquiry for the Year 1959*, Part I, 1402
Junior medical officers from the Commonwealth, 62
London teaching hospital appointments, 1332
Medical staffing, Platt Working Party on, 439(P), 883(L)
New, 346(A), 1550(P)
Newcastle region, medical vacancies, 1771(P)
Noise outside, 442
Paintings in, 915
Patients, aftercare (T. Ferguson), 1242
Planning: Future developments in hospital planning and design (T. H. Sellors), 1165
Provincial teaching hospital appointments, 1332
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong, 760
Regional hospital board appointments, 1332
Retrospective pay in, 885(L)
Routine; *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, 961(A)
Service debated in House of Lords, 1328(P)
Sterile supplies for hospitals, 760
12th International Hospital Congress, 916
Hospitals Year Book, 1961, 247
HOUGHTON, H. J.: Clinic doctors, 969(C), 1544(C)
Housing: New towns for old, 1816(A)
HOUSTON, J. C.: Review of *The Mechanism of Action of Insulin. A Symposium Organized by the British Insulin Manufacturers*, edited by F. G. Young, 342
HOWARD, A. N. *See* GRESHAM, G. A., 1459
HOWARD, H. I. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Leg ulcers, 1324(C)
— Medicine broadcast, 595(C), 1396(C)
— Oral treatment of diabetes, 357(C), 970(C)
HOWE, G. L., awarded Cartwright Prize, 1329
HOWELLS, Barbara K.: Clinic doctors, 747(C)
HOWIE, Constance C. M.: Croup, 671(C), 1320(C)
HOWIE, R. N. *See* NORTH, J. D. K., 1426
HOWITT, L. F. *See* CONSTABLE, F. L., 1483
HOWKINS, J.: *Shaw's Textbook of Operative Gynaecology*, 2nd ed., revised by J. Howkins, 881
H.P.P./1. *See* Streptomyces complex
HUBBLE, D.: The endocrine orchestra, 523(O)
— Review of *The Future of Man. The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1959*, by P. B. Medawar, 725
HUDSON, F. P.: Phenylketonuria, 1105(C)
HUDSON, J. R.: Review of *Ophthalmic Nursing*, by J. B. Foster, 186
HUDSON, R. E. B.: Review of *Pathology of the Heart*, by S. E. Gould, 2nd ed., 260
HUESTON, J. H.: Multiple painless glomus tumours, 1210(O), 1394(C)
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Clinical Physiology*, edited by E. J. M. Campbell and C. J. Dickinson, 107
— Review of *The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System*, by Mary A. B. Brazier, 1016
— Review of *An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals*, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
— Review of *The Principles of Humane Experimental Technique*, by W. M. S. Russell, 799
HUGHES, B. P.: Muscle proteins in dystrophy, 200
HUGHES, M. H.: Service overseas, 132(C)
HUGHES, P. D.: Repair of small arteries, 675(C)
HULL, L. G.: Neonatal resuscitation, 1765(C)
Human Tissues Bill, approval for, 61(P)
Humanism: *Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine*, by H. R. Viets, 1516
Humour as an element in mental health (S. W. P. Mirams), 817
HUMPHREYS, Evelyn Bertha Berenice, obituary of, 1326
HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Osseous metastasis from carcinoma of liver, 1172(C)
Hungary: Virus excretion after mass vaccination with attenuated polioviruses (I. Dömök, Elizabeth Molnár, Agnes Jancso), 1410(O)
HUNT, Hilda M. P.: Clinic doctors, 288(C)
HUNT, J. H.: Coronary thrombosis—is it necessary?, 423
— Family life and medicine in the U.S.S.R., 577
— Undergraduate and postgraduate education, 577
HUNT, J. N. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1575
HUNTER, J. D.: Cholesterol and coronary disease, 656
HUNTER, John: On artificial respiration, 825(C), 1543(C)
HUNTER, John: *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, by J. Kobler, 202
HUNTER, Norman Maxwell, obituary of, 58
HUNTER, T. A. A., and HERFORD, M. E. M.: *Adolescence. The Years of Indiscretion*, 1592
Hunterian Festival Dinner, 602
Hunterian Museum, Wolfson Foundation gift, 1553
Hunterian Oration: Museum, research, and the inspiration of Hunter (Sir Russell Brock), 584
Hunterian Society, 518
HUNTINGFORD, P. J.: Intranasal use of synthetic oxytocin in management of breast-feeding, 709(O)
HURLEY, H. J., and SHELLEY, W. B.: *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, 724
HUTCHINSON, E. C.: Pathology of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
HUTCHISON, J. H.: Appointed to the Samson Gemmell Chair of Child Health, Glasgow University, 1053
— Review of *Diseases of the Newborn*, by A. J. Schaffer, 560
HUTFIELD, D. C.: Menstrual red eye, 906(C)
HUTT, C. A.: Farmer's lung again, 1611(C)
HUTTON, Samuel King, obituary of, 1693
HUXLEY, H. E.: Electron-microscopic appearances of muscle in dystrophy, 200
Hyaline membrane, 1778
Hydatid cysts, injection of, 307, 1122, 1406
Hydramnios (J. S. Scott), 1103
— acute, with twins, successfully treated by abdominal paracentesis (G. R. Brown and Sarah Macaskill), 1739
Hydrocephalus: Infantile (J. Lorber; D. Robertson), 738
— Septicaemia due to colonization of Spitz–Holter valves by staphylococci (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
Hydrogen-ion concentration: *A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: Methods and Interpretation*, edited by R. F. Woolmer, 185
Hyperparathyroidism. *See* Parathyroid
HYPERTENSION:
After surgery for coarctation of the aorta (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
And cerebral arteries, 1448(A)
Essential, 1405
Malignant (J. McMichael, *and others*), 569
Portal, 1819(A)
— and gross splenomegaly in Uganda (H. M. Leather), 15(O)
— factors affecting operation mortality (A. G. Cardell and W. K. Jones), 928(O)
Pulmonary; obliterative, 1380(A)
Severe, treated with ganglion-blocking drugs (J. D. K. North, J. C. P. Williams, and R. N. Howie), 1426(O)
Treatment; comparison of three rauwolfia alkaloids (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
— pempidine for hypertension (K. Somers), 13(O)
— results of hypotensive therapy; 497 patients and 156 controls observed for 1 to 8 years (J. V. Hodge, E. G. McQueen, and Sir Horace Smirk), 1(O)
Hypnosis: Status asthmaticus treated by, 130(C), 361(C)

Hypnosis: *A System of Medical Hypnosis*, by A. Meares, 1372
Hypnotics: Methaqualone (T. W. Parsons and T. J. Thomson), 171(O), (correction, 444)
Hypochromic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
Hypogammaglobulinaemia: In infancy, diagnosis, 223
Hypoglycaemia, spontaneous, in kwashiorkor (D. Slone, L. S. Taitz, and G. S. Gilchrist), 32(O)
Hypoglycaemic coma from chlorpropamide, 1108(C)
— drugs, oral, and ketonuria, 1121
Hypophysectomy, for advanced cancer of breast; factors influencing response (A. McCalister, *and others*), 613(O)
— trans-sphenoidal (J. A. James), 737
Hypotension in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
— postural, 521
Hypothalamus: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 1, Supplement, by F. H. Netter, 108
Hypothermia and the effects of cold, 567(A)
— combined with cardiopulmonary by-pass for open-heart surgery (P. H. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 494
H3: Controlled trial (M. D. Cashman and T. G. G. Lawes), 554(O), 743(C), 907(C), 1544(C)

I

IBBERTSON, H. K.: Thyroid disease, 576
IBRAHIM, J. M.: Examination of the spleen, 1764(C)
Ichthyosis, inheritance of, 308
IKLÉ, F. A. *See* KÄSER, O., 1811
Ileostomy Association of Great Britain, 1775
Illegitimacy: *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, by Virginia Wimperis, edited by C. Witting, 952
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., appointed an honorary surgeon to the Queen in Scotland, 1120
— knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
— Review of *Cancer of the Rectum*, edited by C. E. Dukes, 1153
— Review of *A Clinical Prospect of the Cancer Problem*, by D. W. Smithers, 879
— Review of *Intra-abdominal Crises*, by K. D. Keele and N. M. Matheson, 1740
— Review of *Management of the Aged Surgical Patient*, by S. E. Ziffren, 260
Illustration: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*, by F. H. Netter, 108
IMERMAN, H. M., and DEWEY, T. B.: *What Women Want to Know. A Noted Gynaecologist's Guide to the Personal Problems of Women's Health*, 1374
"Imferon." *See* Iron-dextran
Imipramine causing agranulocytosis (T. P. Curran and E. Barabas), 257
— in depression (L. G. Kiloh and J. R. B. Ball), 168(O), 227, 1036(C)
— overdose; a fatal case (F. I. Lee), 338
Immunity: Non-specific and specific (E. A. North), 734
— Thyrotoxicosis and auto-immune thyroiditis (W. W. Buchanan, *and others*), 843(O), 884(L)

IMMUNIZATION:
After nephritis, 521
Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment, 5th ed., by H. J. Parish and D. A. Cannon, 1153
Auto-immunization; a new concept of disease (J. O. Mercer; I. Roitt and Deborah Doniach; R. J. Walsh), 489
B.C.G. concurrent with other immunizations, 1122
Combined vaccine; intervals between doses, 1843
Epilepsy and, 1267
For 9-, 7-, and 2-year-olds, 1405
In infancy (W. Gaisford), 661
Of allergic child, 1055
Record cards, 1544(C)

Immunology: Immunological aspects of rheumatism, 565(L)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1183
Impotence, due to ganglion-blocking drugs, 374, 690
IMRIE, Cyril Gray, obituary of, 1613
INCE, Rosemary M. W. *See* GARDEN, N. R., 132
Indecent exposure, children witnessing, 1335
India: All-India Institute of Medical Sciences: Opening by the Queen, 665
— *Infant Mortality in India, 1901–55. A Matter of Life and Death*, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Accidents and diseases, notifications (Vital Statistics), 63, 517, 836, 1400, 1617
Epoxy resins dermatitis, 54(C)
First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse, by Lord Taylor, 477
Health at Work, 142
Industrial dermatoses (A. Johnson), 496
Modern Trends in Occupational Health, edited by R. S. F. Schilling, 559
Naphthalene flake, hazards from, 224
Occupational tumours of the urinary tract, 1449(A)
Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners (J. M. Rogan, *and others*), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
Prescribed industrial diseases, 1333
Slough Industrial Health Service, 142
Swedish hardboard, dust from, 762
Training of factory first-aiders, 687

INFANTS:
Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, by C. H. Smith, 1659
Coeliac disease, 1405
Deaths in cot, 417(A), 674(C)
Development and progress, milestones of, 1380(A)
Fat, and delayed walking, 1336
Feeding; before adoption, 1687(C), 1828(C)
— Breast. *See* Lactation
— in the tropics, 223
— Protein requirements, 1598(A)
— Teats (Rosemary Graham), 1453, 1606 (C), 1688(C), 1761(C)
Hydrocephalus (J. Lorber; D. Robertson), 738
Hypogammaglobulinaemia, diagnosis, 223
Immunization (W. Gaisford), 661
Infant Mortality in India, 1901–55. A Matter of Life and Death, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37
Neonatal tetanus in Sierra Leone (J. L. Wilkinson), 1721(O)
Neurology of Infancy, by A. Dekaban, 1017
Newborn: Apgar scoring, 1186
— Cardiomegaly due to placental chorioangioma (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
— Convulsions, 266(A)
— *Diseases of the Newborn*, by A. J. Schaffer. Section on Neonatal Cardiology by M. Markowitz, 560
— Genital prolapse (R. D. Fraser), 1012
— Heart disease, congenital (R. Rowe), 661
— Identification, 1477
— Nasal staphylococcal infection, effect of neomycin chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin") (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
— Neonatal resuscitation with "cardiazol-ephedrine," 1765(C)
— *The Newly Born Infant*, by A. Bogdan, 314
— Physiological readjustment (L. S. James), 496
— Prematurity, 1225(A)
— Resuscitation; simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit (C. G. H. Newman), 283, 591(C)
— Staphylococcal infection (V. D. Plueckhahn), 734
Perinatal mortality, national survey, 1313
Premature: Kernicterus and prematurity, 1748(A)
Prone or supine?, 1304(L), 1540(C)
Prostatic abscess, 209(C)
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, in the African infant (T. T. Swan), 545(O)
Vaginitis, 1405, 1778
2nd Middle Eastern-Mediterranean paediatric congress, 1702

Infection: *Attentuated Infection. The Germ Theory in Contemporary Perspective*, by H. J. Simon, 1154
— In hospitals. *See under* Hospitals

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
In England and Wales during 1960 (Vital Statistics), 684
— — — — in first quarter of 1961 (Vital Statistics), 1263
Notifications (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773, 1840
Weekly tables (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 220, 303, 371, 441, 517, 602, 685, 759, 837, 914, 976, 1052, 1118, 1183, 1264, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1552, 1618, 1700, 1774, 1840

Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility

INFLUENZA:
During pregnancy, 114(A), 287(C)
In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 140, 219, 302, 370, 440, 516, 600, 684, 758, 836
Vaccination, 1467(C)
1957 and 1961 outbreaks (Vital Statistics), 1050
1961 pattern, 586(C), 745(C), 900(C)

INGLEBY-MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander, obituary of, 296
INGLIS, J. McN., and CAMPKIN, V.: *General Anaesthesia for Dentistry*, 953
INGLOTT, G. *See* HAFIZ, S. A., 210
INGRAM, G. I. C. *See* WINSTOCK, D., 719
INGRAM, J. T.: Review of *Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology*, by W. Burckhardt, 644
— Review of *Basic Office Dermatology*, by S. Maddin, J. L. Danto, and W. D. Stewart, 342
— Review of *Diseases of the Skin*, by J. Marshall, 38
— Review of *The Dyslipidoses*, by R. Fleischmajer, 1091
— Review of *Leukemia Cutis*, by S. M. Bluefarb, 1218
— Review of *Manual of Skin Diseases*, by G. C. Sauer, 107
— Review of *Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation*, by J. T. Winkelmann, 1592
Injuries: *Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. The Medical-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury*, by Dorothy K. Dix and A. H. Todd, 1742
— Personal injury law, 442
INNERFIELD, I.: *Enzymes in Clinical Medicine*, 1015
Ionizing radiations. *See under* Radiation
Insanity. *See* Mental Disease
Insemination, artificial, syringe for, 1555
Institut de Médecine Experimentale (Bulgarie): *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale*. Vol. III, 1153
Institute of Biology: *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material*. Symposium 8, edited by W. B. Yapp, 797
Institute of Cancer Research: *Report for the Year 1959–60*, 397
Institute of Medical Research, Dunedin, Wellcome Trust grant, 687

INSULIN:
And electrical stimulation tests, comparison of, for completeness of vagotomy (J. P. Lythgoe), 1196(O)
Circulating, immunological studies with (J. D. H. Slater, *and others*), 1712(O)
Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 593(C), 1466(C)
The Mechanism of Action of Insulin. A Symposium Organized by the British Insulin Manufacturers, edited by F. G. Young, 342

Insurance: 7th International Life Assurance Medicine Congress, 373
Interferon, properties, 1745(L)
— specificity (R. D. Andrews), 1728(O)
International Journal of Air Pollution, title changed to *International Journal of Air and Water Pollution*, 1775
International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 519
Intersexes: Klinefelter's syndrome, chromatin-positive presumed, among mentally defective boys (Wilma J. Israelsohn and Angela I. Taylor), 633(O)
— Pregnancy in an adrenal pseudohermaphrodite treated with cortisone (A. S. Mason), 1003(O)
— Successful pregnancy in a female pseudohermaphrodite (G. I. M. Swyer and D. G. Bonham), 1005(O)

INTESTINE: *See also* Colon
The Intestinal Tract: Structure, Function and Pathology in Terms of the Basic Sciences, by R. P. Spencer, 39
Intussusception, acute, epidemiology (J. Steyn and J. Kyle), 1730(O)
Large, cancer; results of surgery in a non-teaching hospital (G. S. Anderson), 1420(O)
Obstruction, recurrent, of small-bowel due to peritonitis; intubated jejunostomy (R. J. Luck and H. H. G. Eastcott), 1200(O), 1680(C)
Small, primary lymphosarcoma (J. S. Cornes), 638(O)

Intussusception: Acute, epidemiology (J. Steyn and J. Kyle), 1730(O)
— *Intussusception in Infants and Children*, by M. M. Ravitch, 1811
Invalids: *Invalidität und Rehabilitation in ärztlicher Sicht*, edited by A. Wernli-Hässig, 1014
IPSEN, J. *See* MACMAHON, B., 1659
IREDELL, Charles Edward, obituary of, 511
Iron absorption (R. J. Walsh and Shirley Cantrill), 734
Iron-deficiency anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
Iron-dextran hazards, 114(A), 744(C)
ISAACS, A., appointed head of division of bacteriology and virus research at the National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, 1701
ISDALE, I. C. *See* ROSE, B. S., 583
Isoniazid-resistant freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, laboratory investigation (J. Ungar, Valerie Thomas, and P. W. Muggleton), 1498(O)
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes
Israel: *Medical and Biological Research in Israel*, edited by M. Prywes, 187
Israel Medical Association, 5th world assembly of, 1334
ISRAELS, M. C. G.: Review of *Atlas of Clinical Hematology*, by K. Kato, 799
— Review of *Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, by C. H. Smith, 1659
— Review of *Factors Controlling Erythropoiesis*, by J. W. Linman and F. H. Bethell, 1015
— Review of *Quantitative Cellular Haematology*, by J. M. Yoffey, 1515
ISRAELSOHN, Wilma J., and TAYLOR, Angela I.: Chromatin-positive presumed Klinefelter's syndrome; survey of boys in London schools for educationally subnormal children, 633(O)
Italy: Italian doctors strike, 1119

J

JACKSON, Chevalier L., obituary of, 367
JACKSON, H.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1316(C), 1607(C), 1764(C)
JACKSON, J. M.: Peak expiratory flow rates, 1760(C)
JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: *Practical Birth Control Methods*, by A. Stone and N. E. Himes, English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217
JACKSON, N. J.: "Persantin," 1686(C)
JACKSON, W. P. U. *See* HERMAN, J. B., 823
JACOBS, H.: *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sādhand. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, 1591
JACOBS, J.: Leg ulcers, 1609(C)
JACOBS, Patricia A. *See* BAIKIE, A. G., 830, 1564
JACOBSON, P.: "Premarin" as a haemostatic agent, 360(C)
JAFFÉ, G. V.: Oral contraception, 1043(C)

Jamaica, pernicious anaemia in (K. L. Stuart and J. E. MacIver), 236(O), 1038(C), 1316(C), 1683(C)
James IV Surgical Association, 977
JAMES, D. G.: Erythema nodosum, 853(O)
— Sarcoidosis, 491
JAMES, J. A.: Stapes mobilization, 735
— Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy, 737
— Tympanoplasty, 736
— Ultrasonic therapy of Ménière's disease, 736
JAMES, L. S.: Physiological readjustment of the newborn, 496
JAMES, W. W.: Prevention of dental caries, 593(C), 1110(C)
JAMESON, J. B.: Radiological diagnosis of small and atypical pleural effusions, 662
JANCSO, Agnes. *See* DÖMÖK, I., 1410
JARRETT, R. J.: Fathers at delivery, 744(C), 1038(C)
— and GAZET, J.-C.: Aspects of convalescence after herniorrhaphy; a review of 762 patients, 930(O)
JARVIS, Jennifer M. *See* GIBSON, J., 200
JAYES, P. H.: Surgical treatment of angiomas, 814
JEANES, A.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 1541(C)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Antenatal and Post-natal Care*, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
— Review of *Children for the Childless*, edited by M. Fishbein, 1217, 1544(C)
— Review of *The Condom as a Contraceptive*, by C. Tietze, 1217
— Review of *Gynecological Urology*, edited by A. F. Youssef, 1092
— Review of *Law for the Rich. A Plea for the Reform of the Abortion Law*, by Alice Jenkins, 1217
— Review of *Marriage and Periodic Abstinence*, by J. G. H. Holt, 1217
— Review of *Practical Birth Control Methods*, by A. Stone and N. E. Himes, English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217
— Review of *The Rhythm Way to Family Happiness*, by J. P. Murphy and J. D. Laux, 1217
— Review of *What Women Want to Know. A Noted Gynaecologist's Guide to the Personal Problems of Women's Health*, by H. M. Imerman and T. B. Dewey, 1374
JEFFERISS, F. J. G., and WILLCOX, R. R.: Resurgence of V.D., 741(C)
JEFFERSON, Lady, obituary of, 597
JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, obituary of, 365, 435, 512
Jejunostomy, intubated, for recurrent small-bowel obstruction due to peritonitis (R. J. Luck and H. H. G. Eastcott), 1200(O)
Jejunum: Biopsy in malabsorptive disorders (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O), 588(C)
JELSMA, F.: *Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems*, 798
JENKINS, A. V.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C)
JENKINS, Alice: *Law for the Rich. A Plea for the Reform of the Abortion Law*, 1217, 1544(C)
JENNISON, R. F., and KOMROWER, G. M.: Effect of an antibacterial nasal cream on nasal colonization and infection in the newborn, 89(O)
JEPSON, E. M.: Hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis; treatment with a corn-oil diet, 847(O)
JEVONS, Margaret P.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 124(C)
JHA, P. N., and MACKENZIE, K. M.: Complications of chicken-pox, 1320(C)
JIRA, J. *See* JIROVEC, O., 1740
JIROVEC, O., *and others*: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, 1740
JOËL, C. A. *See* MENG, H., 1373
JOHNSON, A.: Industrial dermatoses, 496
JOHNSON, D. W.: Mental health in the community, 490
JOHNSON, G. D. *See* WEIR, D. M., 933
JOHNSON, H. D.: ABO groups and peptic ulcer, 289(C)
— (Editor): *Surgical Aspects of Medicine*, 1218
JOHNSON, Isabel D.: Delayed notice, 1462(C)
JOHNSON, P.: "Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
JOHNSON, R. S., and MOORE, W. G.: Fatal aplastic anaemia after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate, 1369, 1537(C), 1520(L)
JOHNSON, Samuel: *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1456
JOHNSTON, R. N., *and others*: Optimal dose of streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 105
Joints: Problems of movement, 1598(A)
JONES, A.: Review of *Radiation Therapy*, by W. T. Murphy, 1154
JONES, A. M. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Cardiology*, 797
— Review of *Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation*, edited by R. Daley, J. F. Goodwin, and R. E. Steiner, 477
JONES, Barbara. *See* GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., 536
JONES, F. A.: Pseudo-reprint, 742(C)
JONES, G. D.: Medicine broadcast, 750(C), 900(C), 1041(C), 1111(C)
JONES, K. S., SIM, M., and SMITH, W. T.: Thrombotic microangiopathy presenting as a psychiatric problem, 1359(O)
JONES, Kathleen: *Mental Health and Social Policy, 1845–1959*, 953
JONES, N. F. *See* WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 84
JONES, R. V.: Fat-malabsorption in congestive cardiac failure, 1276(O), 1537(C)
JONES, W. K. *See* RIDDELL, A. G., 928
JORES, A., and NOWAKOWSKI, H.: *Praktische Endokrinologie*, 1153
JOSEPH, J.: *Man's Posture: Electromyographic Studies*, 1374
JOSEPH, M. C. *See* BENSON, P. F., 102
JOSEPH, M. R.: Unsuspected intrabronchial foreign bodies, 658
JOSSE, S. E.: Alcoholic content of drinks, 503(C), 827(C)
Journal de Medecine de Nantes, 1619
Journal of Atherosclerosis Research, 977
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Commonwealth, 221
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, change of title, 221
Journal of Surgical Research, 1475
Journalism: Smart journalism, 1605(C)
JOURNALS:
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 1332
Abstracts of Human Developmental Biology, 372
Acta Cytologica, Maurice Goldblatt Cytology Award, 1183
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1403
Biophysical Journal, 372
Bulletin of Tufts–New England Medical Center, change of title, 1475
Canadian Medical Association Journal, Golden Jubilee, 888(A)
Dokita, 915
Dublin Medical Students Journal, 1475
East African Medical Journal, G. L. Timms appointed editor, 221
Family Doctor, 10th anniversary issue, 961(A)
Hospital Abstracts, 142
International Journal of Air Pollution, title changed to *International Journal of Air and Water Pollution*, 1775
Journal de Medecine de Nantes, 1619
Journal of Atherosclerosis Research, 977
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Commonwealth, 221
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, change of title, 221
Journal of Surgical Research, 1475
Kybernetik, 839
Medical journals for overseas, 977, 1119
Prescribers' Journal, 1021(A)
Revue Française d'Allergie, 603
Sabouraudia, 518
Therapeutikon, 839
JUEL-JENSEN, B. E. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., 950
JUNG, C. G.: *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, 1091
— obituary of, 1766

K

KABERSEK, V.: *L'Electro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Étude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques de la Lecture*, 1302
Kala azar. *See* Leishmaniasis
Kariba Dam: Medical aspects, 731(A)
KÄSER, O., and IKLÉ, F. A.: *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Operationen*, 1811
KATO, K.: *Atlas of Clinical Hematology*, 799
KAUFMANN, H. J., and TAILLARD, W. F.: Pelvic abnormalities in mongols, 948(O), 1322(C)
KAY, A. W. *See* GILLESPIE, I. E., 1557
KEE, J. L., jun. *See* SHAW, R. R., 879
KEELE, C. A.: Review of *Clinical Pharmacology*, by D. R. Laurence and R. Moulton, 184
KEELE, K. D., and MATHESON, N. M.: *Intra-abdominal Crises*, 1740
KEELEY, K. J.: Needle-biopsy technique in amoebic abscess, 1037(C), 1540(C)
KEEN, G.: External cardiac massage, 50(C)
KEEN, H. *See* KNIGHT, R. K., 1168
KEIDAN, S. E.: Cervical carcinoma in a girl, 1831(C)
KELLAWAY, G., and LE GRICE, H.: Hypotension and oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia, 491
KELLGREN, J. H.: Osteoarthritis; diagnosis and treatment, 355
— Review of *L'Épaule en Pratique Rhumatologique*, by S. de Sèze, A. Ryckewaert, and M. Maitre, 644
KELLY, A. D.: Medicine in North America, 590(C)
KELLY, M.: Phenylbutazone and immobilization in the treatment of arthritis, 583
— Reiter's disease, 1253(C)
Keloids after B.C.G., 364(C), 677(C)
KELSEY, J. C.: Hospital infection, 906(C)
KENDALL, A. C. *See* GARVIE, J. M., 548
KENDALL, E. J. C., MILLER, Ann, and TOBIN, J. O'H.: Further observations on the persistence of antibody in adolescents after a third dose of killed poliomyelitis vaccine, 176(O)
KENDELL, R. E. *See* BRASS, P. R., 26
Kennaway Memorial Lecture, 1775
KENNEDY, Anthony, obituary of, 509
KENNEDY, C. O.: Hallux valgus, 1543(C), 1831(C)
Kennedy, Denis George, obituary of, 1177
Kent and Canterbury Hospital, clinical demonstrations at, 1241
KERN, F., jun. *See* HAMMOND, K. R., 37
Kernicterus and prematurity, 1748(A)
Kerosene poisoning, treatment, 521, 1056
KERSHAW, J. D.: School health service, 669(C)
KERSHAW, P. S.: Sustained-release dexamphetamine, 212(C)
KERSHAW, W. E.: Review of *Malaysian Parasites XXXV–XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
— *See* MAEGRAITH, B. G., 1811
KERVAN, R.: *Laennec. His Life and Times*, 1103
Ketonuria, oral hypoglycaemic drugs and, 1121
Ketosis, diabetic, fatal (M. G. FitzGerald, D. J. O'Sullivan, and J. M. Malins), 247(O)
KETY, S. S.: Cerebral blood flow in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
KEYNES, W. M.: The symptoms of hyperparathyroidism, 239(O)
KEYWORTH, William David, obituary of, 1769
KHANOLKAR, V. R.: Honorary doctor of medicine, University of Perugia, 1841
— Member of Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences, 1776
KIDD, H. A.: Lumps in the breast, 429(C)
KIDD, H. B.: Evolution of the mental hospital, 1759(C)
— Fathers at delivery, 1038(C)
KIDNEYS:
Biopsy in gout (D. Greenbaum, J. H. Ross, and V. L. Steinberg), 1502(O)
Calculi, heredity and, 1309(A)
Cancer; polycythaemia and (H. F. Barnard), 1214
Disease; radiological diagnosis (A. C. Begg), 622
— symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1029
Erythropoiesis and, 1744(L)
Failure in primary hyperparathyroidism (M. R. Wills, R. E. Richardson, and R. G. Paul), 252(O)
Hyperparathyroidism and calculi (E. Morrison), 657
"True scleroderma kidney," pathology (L. Urai, I. Munkácsi, and G. Szinay), 713(O)
KILNER, Strangman Davis, obituary of, 1258
KILOH, L. G.: Treatment of mental illness in general hospitals, 665
— and BALL, J. R. B.: Depression treated with imipramine: A follow-up study, 168(O), 1036(C)
KILPATRICK, G. S., and HARDISTY, R. M.: The prevalence of anaemia in the community; a survey of a random sample of the population, 778(O)
KINGSBURY, K. J., and WARD, R. J.: Diet and atherosclerosis, 1538(C)
KIRMAN, B.: Review of *Mental Retardation. Proceedings of the First International Medical Conference at Portland, Maine*, edited by P. W. Bowman and H. V. Mautner, 954
KISS, F., and SZENTAGOTHAI, J. (Editor): *Atlas of Human Anatomy*. Vol. 1: *Osteology, Syndesmology, Myology*. Vol. 2: *Splanchnology, Endocrine Glands, Heart*. Vol. 3: *Nervous System, Vascular System, Lymphatic System, Sense Organs*, 8th ed., 1372
KISSEN, D. M., and EYSENCK, H. J.: Personality and lung cancer, 1107
KITCHIN, I. D.: Safety belts in cars, 1762(C)
KLASS, N.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 1037(C)
KLEIST, Karl, obituary of, 298, 512
Klinefelter's syndrome, chromatin-positive presumed, among mentally defective boys (Wilma J. Israelsohn and Angela I. Taylor), 633(O)
KLINTWORTH, G. K. *See* ANDERSON, I. F., 1293
KMETY, E. *See* JIROVEC, O., 1740
KNAPMAN, W. B.: Aetiology of ulcerative colitis, 970(C)
— Depression, 675(C)
KNIEP, C. H. *See* METZ, J., 178
KNIGHT, K. J.: Drug prices, 53(C), 428(C), 677(C)
KNIGHT, R. K., and KEEN, H.: Blood sugar by post, 1168
KNOTT, H. E., appointed Director-General, Army Medical Services, 66, (correction, 143)
KNOWELDEN, J.: Review of *Design of Documents. A Study of Mechanical Aids to Field Enquiries*, by L. Hogben and K. W. Cross, 1517
— *and others*: Measurement of the protective effect of attenuated poliovirus vaccine, 1418(O)
KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Medicine broadcast, 900(C)
KNOX, R.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 126(C)
KOBLER, J.: *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, 202
KOCH, B. *See* KRAUS, A. P., 1434
KOMROWER, G. M. *See* JENNISON, R. F., 89
KONDI, Athena. *See* FOY, H., 937
KOSARY, I. Z. *See* ASKENASY, H. M., 474
KOURILSKY, R., and DECROIX, G.: *Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales*, 1219
KOUTRAS, D. A. *See* ALEXANDER, W. D., 1194
— *See* BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
KRAMÁŘ, J. *See* JIROVEC, O., 1740
KRAMER, H.: Compulsory Wassermann test before marriage, 1040(C)
KRAUS, A. P., KOCH, B., and BURCKETT, L.: Two families showing interaction of haemoglobin C or thalassaemia with high foetal haemoglobin in adults, 1434(O)

KRAUSS, S.: Prognosis in schizophrenia, 1392(C), 1611(C)
KRUT, L. H., PERRIN, Monica J., and BRONTE-STEWART, B.: Taste perception in smokers and non-smokers, 384(O)
— *See also* PERRIN, Monica J., 387
KUENSSBERG, E. V., SIMPSON, J. A., and STANTON, J. B.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 291(C), 829(C)
KULKE, W. *See* FINN, R., 1486
KULOWSKI, J.: *Crash Injuries. The Integrated Medical Aspects of Automobile Injuries and Deaths*, 258
KÜNZLER, R., and SCHAD, N.: *Atlas der Angiokardiographie Angeborener Herzfehler*, 1219
KUP, R. P. W.: Medicine broadcast, 1041(C), 1254(C)
Kwashiorkor, 822(C)
— carbohydrate metabolism in, with special reference to spontaneous hypoglycaemia (D. Slone, L. S. Taitz, and G. S. Gilchrist), 32(O)
— ocular lesions in, 424(C)
— pure red-cell aplasia in, treated with riboflavine (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and Lorna Macdougall), 937(O), 1539(C)
Kybernetik, 839
KYLE, J. *See* STEYN, J., 1730
KYNASTON, L. R.: Shortage of nurses, 1604(C)

L

LABORATORY:
Animals: *An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals*, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
Investigations, training of G.P.s, 289(C), 590(C)
Methods: *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 1091
Techniques: *Medical Laboratory Technician*, revised edition of, 36

Labour:
Corticosteroids and obstetric stress, 444
Oxytocin and ergometrine, simultaneous intramuscular injection of (M. P. Embrey), 1737
Twin delivery, rare complication (S. Bender and Sylvia E. Prebble), 1810

LACE, E. J. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
LACK, C. H.: Connective tissue, 1459(C), 1758(C)

LACTATION:
Drugs secreted in breast milk, 918
Mammary souffle, 806(A)
Oxytocin, synthetic, intranasal, in management of (P. J. Huntingford), 709(O)
Reserpine and, 145

Lactic dehydrogenase, serum; value of estimating, 841
Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 304, 1841
LAENNEC, R. T. H.: *Laennec. His Life and Times*, by R. Kervan, 1103
Laevulose, intravenous, in malignant disease, 1685(C)
Lagos Island Maternity Hospital, 142
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*, by F. H. Netter, 108
LAMBERT, T. D.: Tylosis and clinodactyly, 1543(C)
LANCASTER, W. M. *See* SEMPLE, T., 1342
LANCER, K.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1246(C), 1539(C), 1684(C)
— Idiosyncrasy to dexamphetamine, 505(C)
Lancet: Socrates on the Health Service. Dialogues of To-day, 107
LANDAU, Alice: Damages awarded against T. Werner, 835; Appeal entered by Werner, 1180
LANDELLS, J. W.: *Essential Principles of Pathology*, 1092
LANDON, J. *See* WYNN, V., 998
LANDSMAN, Joan B.: E.C.H.O. Type 9 outbreak, 1688(C)
— *See* GRIST, N. R., 965
LANG, J. R.: Two unusual cases of torsion of testicular appendages, 1809
LANG, W. R.: Artificial respiration, 578
LANZKOWSKY, P.: Haematological findings in non-white sick children in Capetown, 783(O)
LA PIERE, R.: *The Freudian Ethic*, 185
Laryngeal swabs, 223
Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 389, 1320(C)
Larynx: Cancer; radiotherapy in (M. Lederman), 1639(O)
— Stenosis (M. L. Formby), 659
LAUNCHBURY, A. P. *See* COOKE, M. A., 292
LAURENCE, D. R., and MOULTON, R.: *Clinical Pharmacology*, 184
LAUX, J. D. *See* MURPHY, J. P., 1217
Lavatory seats, 968(C), 1253(C)
LAVER, Charles Hardiman, obituary of, 681
LAW, F. W.: Ophthalmology in Great Britain under the N.H.S., 580
LAW, R. G. *See* SCOTT, J. M., 1543
LAWES, C. H. W.: Leg ulcers, 1764(C)
LAWES, T. G. G. *See* CASHMAN, M. D., 554
LAWLESS, J.: Medicine in North America, 501(C)
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1246(C)
— Diabetics and prescription charges, 1688(C)
LAWRIE, T. D. V.: Atherosclerosis, 898
LAWSON, W.: Pressure-cooker sterilization, 830(C)
Lead absorption from gun-shot pellets, 1267

LEADING ARTICLES:
Abortion, management, 728
Accident neurosis, 1018

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Adrenaline, gas gangrene from, 730
Aldosterone secretion, regulation, 647, 1171(C)
Anaemia, aplastic, potassium perchlorate and, 1520, 1537(C), 1758(C)
Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular disease, 1094
Auto-immunity in thyrotoxicosis, 884
Barrier creams, 1096
Beans, drugs, and malaria, 1377
Biochemical Society, 50th anniversary, 1020, 1100
Breast cancer, 646
Cat-scratch disease, 189, 432(C)
"Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 113
Cerebrovascular disease, anticoagulant therapy in, 1094
Chloramphenicol, mortality from, 1019, 1322(C)
Cholera, 1664
Colds galore, 416
Colour vision, conundrum of, 1376, 1543(C)
Commonwealth ideal, 414
Commonwealth Medical Association, 415
Concussion in children, 1663
Dental caries, prevention, 262, 593(C), 673(C), 749(C), 1110(C), 1112(C), 1252(C), 1608(C)
Diabetes mellitus, oral treatment, 188, 357(C), 499(C), 672(C), 748(C), 823(C), 970(C)
Disseminated sclerosis, management of patients, 1222, 1764(C)
Drugs and the doctor, 1446
— and the student, 1815
— beans, and malaria, 1377
— cheaper, in hospitals, 1521
Ear, fungus and bacterial infections of, 1447
Encephalomyelitis, allergic; significance in clinical medicine, 1157
Erythromycin, indications for, 563, 901(C), 1173(C)
Erythropoiesis, kidney and, 1744
Farmer's lung again, 727, 1110(C), 1611(C)
Fleming memorial, 803
Furaltadone condemned, 264, 504(C), 676(C)
Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 730
General practice abroad, 344, 590(C)
Haemopoiesis, normal and leukaemic, 1595
Headache, chronic, 957, 1316(C), 1391(C), 1462(C), 1607(C), 1764(C)
Henry Dale professorship, 1746
Hospital infection, 648, 906(C)
Hospitals, medical staffing, 883
How the money goes, 265
Infection in hospitals, 648, 906(C)
Interferon, properties, 1745
Kidney and erythropoiesis, 1744
Leucotomy twenty years on, 1814
Lung: Farmer's lung again, 727, 1110(C), 1611(C)
Malaria, beans, drugs and, 1377
Ménière's disease, 802, (correction, 522)
Methicillin, future of, 886
Modern Doomsday (Census), 956
Mononucleosis, infectious, riddle of, 111, 289(C), 425(C), 595(C), 747(C), 751(C)
Nephrosis in childhood, management of, 42
Neurosis, accident, 1018
New Zealand occasion, 481
N.H.S. in fuzziland, 1594
Operating-theatres, ventilation, 958(L)
Oxygen, intragastric, 483, 1606(C)
Peptic ulcer, vagotomy for, 564, 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
Poliomyelitis vaccines this year, 1223, 1389(C)
Postgraduate developments in London, 1665
Potassium perchlorate and aplastic anaemia, 1520, 1537(C), 1758(C)
Prone or supine?, 1304, 1540(C)
Radiation, ionizing, hazards from, 41
Remuneration, retrospective, in the hospitals, 885
Respiratory syncytial virus, 1814
Rh haemolytic disease, prevention of, 1519, 1682(C)
Rheumatism, immunological aspects, 565
School health service, 190, 423(C), 669(C)
Sobering-up, 1306, 1844
Spaceman, first, 1156
Squint in children, treatment, 112
Staphylococci, "celbenin"-resistant, 113
Television in medical education, 345, 500(C), 677(C)
Tendon transplants, 1095, 1250(C)
Thyrotoxicosis, auto-immunity in, 884
Tuberculosis and re-employment, 1221
Tuberculous meningitis, diagnosis, 1305, 1541(C)
Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 564, 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
Venereal diseases, resurgence of, 482, 741(C), 828(C), 1040(C)
Vision, colour, conundrum of, 1376, 1543(C)
World Medical Association, 1378

LEAHY, James Daly, obituary of, 1116
LEAK, W. N.: Neonatal resuscitation, 1606(C)
Learned societies, rating, 1697(P)
LEATHER, H. M.: Portal hypertension and gross splenomegaly in Uganda, 15(O)
LECH-LACHOWICZ, Z. S.: Radiological hazards to patients, 431(C)
LE CLERQ, L. G.: Poisoning from acetarsol pessaries, 1542(C)
LEDERMAN, M.: Place of radiotherapy in treatment of cancer of the larynx, 1639(O)
LEE, Audrey E. *See* SWYER, G. I. M., 617
LEE, F. I.: Imipramine overdose—report of a fatal case, 338
LEE, G. de J. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., 950
LEE, J. A. H.: Acute myeloid leukaemia in adolescents, 988(O)
LEE, L. H. *See* KNOWELDEN, J., 1418
LEE, M. L. H.: Bilateral rupture of Achilles tendon, 1829(C)
Leeds hospital services, 65
Leeds University. *See under* Universities
LEEMING, B. W. A.: Control of bone growth, 581
LEEMING, R. L., PRYCE, J. D., and MEYNELL, M. J.: *Clostridium welchii* and food-poisoning, 501(C)
Leg: *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, by R. May and R. Nissl, 1154
— *Surgical Treatment of Unequal Extremities*, by C. W. Goff, 1219
— Ulcers, response to certain topical medicaments (A. G. Fergusson and J. C. P. Logan), 871(O), 1171(C), 1173(C), 1323(C), 1324(C), 1610(C), 1764(C)
Legal: *See also* Medico-legal
— Personal injury law, 442
LE GRICE, H. *See* KELLAWAY, G., 491
LEHANE, D. *See* FINN, R., 1486
LEHMANN, H.: Abnormal haemoglobins, 1028
— and SILK, Elsie: Familial pseudocholinesterase deficiency, 128(C)
— *See* BRIDGES, J. M., 1349
— *See* DIXON, T. F., 1588
— *See* DORMANDY, Katherine M., 1582
LEIPER, R. T.: Festschrift, 1775
— Tribute to, 1184
Leishmaniasis, active immunization in (P. E. C. Manson-Bahr), 1757
— immune phenomena in (S. Adler), 1757
LENMAN, J. A.: Electromyographic studies on myopathies, 200
LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Experimental and clinical observations on poldine in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1071(O), 1250(C)
LENNIE, Robert Aim, obituary of, 1045
LENNOX, B., BAIKIE, A. G., and BUCKTON, Karin: Chromosome anomalies, 1388
LENNOX, Margaret A. *See* LENNOX, W. G., 643
LENNOX, W. G., and LENNOX, Margaret A.: *Epilepsy and Related Disorders*, Vol. I and II, 643

LEPROSY: 913(P)
Leprosy: its Challenge and Hope, by R. G. Cochrane, 790
Orthopaedic rehabilitation, 372
Review of 79 cases seen in London (C. J. Stevenson), 925(O)
Treatment, 750(C)

Leptazol and ephedrine. *See* "Cardiazol-ephedrine"
LESCURE, R. J.: *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, 748(C)
LESSOF, M., MURRAY, Moira, and OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda: Menstrual red eye, 589(C)
LESZYNSKY, Hannah E. *See* ZONDEK, H., 97, 99
Leucocytosis, 1355
Leucotomy: Survey, 1119
— Twenty years on, 1814(L)

LEUKAEMIA:
Acute, cytogenetic studies (A. G. Baikie, *and others*), 1564(O), 1595(L)
Aetiology (F. W. Gunz), 326(O)
After radiotherapy, 830(C)
Congenitally determined, in children (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C)
In childhood and young adult life (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 981(O), 1169(C)
Leukemia Cutis, by S. M. Bluefarb, 1218
Myeloid: Acute, in adolescents (J. A. H. Lee), 988(O)
— — spontaneous rupture of the spleen in (M. J. Flood and R. A. Carpenter), 35, 293(C)
— Chronic, chromosome abnormality in, 347(A)
Phenylbutazone and, 53(C), 294(C), 823(C)

Leukoplakia and vulval atrophy (H. J. Wallace), 813
LEVER, J. D., appointed Professor of Anatomy at the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 442
LEVERNIEUX, J. *See* SÈZE, S. de, 954
LEVIN, A. *See* WRIGHT, H. B., 1112
LEVISON, V. B.: Nitrogen mustard in palliation of malignant effusions, 1143(O)
LEWIS, A.: National epidemiology, 1034(C), 1170(C)
LEWIS, C. W. D.: Assessment of the patient with peripheral vascular disease, 492
LEWIS, Gwenda M.: Collapse from reserpine, 1763(C)
LEWIS, Henry Emanuel, obituary of, 368
LEWIS, J. G.: Gout and the haemoglobin level in patients with cardiac and respiratory disease, 24(O)
— Serum cholesterol in diabetes, 1168
LEWIS, T. L. T.: Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility?, 1238
— Prolonged pregnancy, 740
— *See* BOWEN, D. A. L., 1282
Lewis Cameron Postgraduate Prize, Edinburgh University, 221
LI SHU-FAN, gift to Hong Kong University, 1402
LIBRACH, I. M.: Infectious mononucleosis, 289(C), 747(C), 751(C)
LICHT, S. (Editor): *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultraviolet Radiation*, 880

LIEBOW, A. A. *See* BLOOMER, W. E., 799
LILLEY, M. D. *See* VALLANCE-OWEN, J., 1168
Lime, hydrated, for marking football pitches, hazards, 224, 918
LINCICOME, D. R. (Editor): *International Review of Tropical Medicine*, Vol. I, 1660
LINMAN, J. W., and BETHELL, F. H.: *Factors Controlling Erythropoiesis*, 1015
Lipids: *See also* Fat
— *The Dyslipidoses*, by R. Fleischmajer, 1091
Lipoma of the stomach (H. J. Done), 183
LIPSCOMBE, F. M. *See* DIXON, H. B. F., 1320
LITCHFIELD, J. W. *See* CSONKA, G. W., 243

LIVER:
Abscess after perforation by fish bone (N. D. Gower, N. C. Mond, and Diana Owen), 475, 968(C)
— amoebic in Great Britain (J. W. Paulley), 462(O)
Cancer: Osseous metastasis from, 1172(C)
Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations. Vol. 3, Part 3, by F. H. Netter, 108
Cirrhosis and the thyroid (G. Sclare, A. Nicol, and G. Taylor), 1388
Cirrhotic heart failure (A. Paton and J. W. Thompson), 179(O)
— patients with sodium retention, diuretics and aldosterone in (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
Disease: Serum antinuclear factor in (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
— Treatment, advances in (Sheila Sherlock), 583
Function, and serum proteins, in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)

Liverpool University. *See under* Universities
LLOYD-DAVIES, T. A., appointed H.M. Senior Medical Inspector of Factories, 221, 304
Lobeline, 586, 1317(C), 1464(C)
"Lobidan." *See* Lobeline

LOCAL EXECUTIVE COUNCILS:
Breach of contract, fines and publication of names, 974(P), 1471(P), 1770(P), 1837(P)
Complaints in 1960, 1838(P)
Essex Executive Council's decision modified, 974(P)
Service committee investigations, purpose of, 1838(P)

LOCK, S. P. *See* DORMANDY, Katherine M., 1582(O)
LOCKHART, W. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 105
LODGE, T.: Reaction of bone to stress—a radiological study, 662
LOEPER, Maurice René, obituary of, 1469
LOEWENTHAL, J.: Sources and sequelae of surgical sepsis, 656
— Thyroid disease, 576
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A. *See* HACKETT, C. J., 341
LOGAN, J. C. P. *See* FERGUSSON, A. G., 871, 1610
LONDON, D. R. *See* SHORT, R. V., 1724
London Clinic and Lady Hoare, 836

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine:
Diplomas in Public Health awarded, 218
Report on the Work of the School for the Year 1959–60, 759

London University. *See under* Universities
Longevity of haemophiliacs, 824(C), 966(C), 1321(C)
LORAINE, J. A. *See* FOTHERBY, K., 1812
LORBER, J.: Infantile hydrocephalus, 738
— Review of *Der Liquor Cerebrospinalis im Kindesalter*, by H. Schönenberg, 724
— Review of *La Méningite Tuberculeuse et son Traitement*, by J. Fouquet, 108
LORD, Heinz, obituary of, 435
LORENTZ, I. T.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1684(C)
LORING, J. N.: Sexual offences against children, 1686(C), 1832(C)
LOUDON, J. B. *See* RAWNSLEY, K., 1170
LOVE, W.: "Obstetric helper," 430(C)
LOVEGROVE, T.: Oral contraception, 1830(C)
LOVEL, T. V. I. *See* PYKE, D. A., 1168
LOWE, George, obituary of, 216
LOWE, K. G.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1029
LOWE, R.: Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 1109(C)
Lozenges: Self-medication with, 1175(C)
LUCK, R. J., and EASTCOTT, H. H. G.: Intubated jejunostomy for recurrent small-bowel obstruction due to peritonitis, 1200(O), 1680(C)
LÜHRS, W.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
Luminous eyes in toy animals, 1335
LUMSDEN, C. E.: Review of *Travaux Scientifiques*, by J. Nicolesco, 478
— *See* RUSSELL, Dorothy S., 413

LUNG:
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, surgical aspects (G. R. Stirling and K. V. Morris), 657
Cancer (G. Flavell), 658
— Arsenic and, 115(A)
— Metastases with prolonged survival, 290(C)
— Personality and, 1107(C)
Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology, 2nd ed., sponsored by American College of Chest Physicians, 1444
Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. Daley, J. F. Goodwin, and R. E. Steiner, 477
Farmer's lung, 518, 727(L), 1110(C), 1611(C)

LUNG (*continued*):
Haemosiderosis, idiopathic, 1450(A)
Hypertension, obliterative, 1380(A)
Intralobar sequestration (A. W. T. Eade and T. B. Stretton), 774(O)
Recording sounds, 1055
Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219

Lupus erythematosus and arthritis, 1844
— — serum antinuclear factor in (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
Lusaka hospital, 547
LYCETT, C. D. L.: Immunization record cards, 1544(C)
LYDON, F. L.: Reiter's disease, 1037(C)
LYLE, T. K.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1462(C), 1607(C), 1832(C)
— DOUTHWAITE, Cynthia, and WILKINSON, Jill: *Re-educative Treatment of Suppression Amblyopia*, abridged English version of Jean Sédan's *Post Cure de l'Amblyope Rééduqué*, 1444
Lymphatics, cerebral, 505(C)
— *Das Innere Lymphgefässsystem der Organe: Anatomie – Pathologie – Klinik*, by F. Renyi-Vamos, 879
Lymphocytes: *Quantitative Cellular Haematology*, by J. M. Yoffey, 1515
Lymphocytosis, relative, 145
Lymphosarcoma, primary, of the small intestine (J. S. Cornes), 638(O)
LYNN, C. R.: Clinic doctors, 592(C)
LYONS, A. R. *See* MCCALISTER, A., 613
Lysozyme, Fleming's, Second International Symposium on, 66
LYTHGOE, J. P.: Comparison of the insulin and electrical stimulation tests for completeness of vagotomy, 1196(O)

M

MCALARY, R. S.: Cortical mastoidectomy is still necessary, 1802(O)
MACASKILL, Sarah. *See* BROWN, G. R., 1739
MCAUSLAND, S.: Leg ulcers, 1323(C)
MCBRIDE, J. A. *See* BAIKIE, A. G., 1564
MCCALISTER, A., *and others*: Factors influencing response to hypophysectomy for advanced cancer of breast, 613(O)
MCCALLUM, Helen M. *See* GOUDIE, R. B., 1388
MCCANN, James Joseph, obituary of, 1326
MCCANN, John Joseph, obituary of, 1046, 1327
MCCAW, Ivan Henry, obituary of, 971
MCCONNELL, R. B.: Heredity and the alimentary tract, 1028
— *See* FINN, R., 1486
MCCOY, E. C.: Undergraduate and postgraduate education, 577
MCCRACKEN, Ian, obituary of, 299
MCCULLY, Ian Mundy, obituary of, 1546
MCCURDY, W. A. *See* STEWART, Grizel D'R., 506
MCDEVITT, Ellen. *See* WRIGHT, I. S., 283
MACDONALD, George Allardice, obituary of, 972
MACDONALD, J. G. *See* BREARLEY, B. F., 1151
MACDONALD, Mary K.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1030
MACDONALD, W. W. (Editor): *Malaysian Parasites XXXV–XLIX*, 1373
MACDOUGALL, Lorna. *See* FOY, H., 937
MCEWAN, I. P.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1763(C)
MCGEORGE, V. B.: Mental health in the community, 491
MCGILL, R. J.: Gangrene of the tongue, 1611(C)
MACGREGOR, G. A. *See* PITT, P., 1394
MCGREGOR, I.: Acute phase of burns, 201
MACGREGOR, T. N.: General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 488
MCINDOE, Sir Archibald, authorized biography, 296(C)
McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, 977
MCINROY, Robert, obituary of, 510
MACIVER, J. E. *See* STUART, K. L., 236
MCIVER, K. E.: Fathers at delivery, 903(C)
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Review of *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, by H. J. Hurley and W. B. Shelley, 724
MACKENZIE, A., *and others*: Mortality from primary tumours of bone in England and Wales, 1782(O)
MACKENZIE, D.: Pain in the neck and arm, 497
MACKENZIE, Derek St. Clair, obituary of, 300
MACKENZIE, George Doughty, obituary of, 680
MACKENZIE, I.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C)
MACKENZIE, J. R.: Cholestatic hepatitis, 1253(C)
MACKENZIE, Sir James, biography of, 296(C)
MACKENZIE, K. M. *See* JHA, P. N., 1320
MCKEOWN, T.: Mortality of congenitally malformed children, 1102
MCKINNEY, B. E. G. *See* HILL, K. R., 1190
MCKINNEY, Patrick Peter, obituary of, 58
MCKINSTRY, Robert Noel, obituary of, 1178
MCLAREN, D. S.: Ocular lesions in kwashiorkor, 424(C)
MCLAREN, J. W.: Review of *Atlas der Angiokardiographie Angeborener Herzfehler*, by R. Künzler and H. Schad, 1219
— Review of *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, by R. May and R. Nissl, 1154

MCLAREN, J. W. (*continued*):
— Review of *Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis*, by G. Simon, 1091
MCLARTY, Margaret C.: *Illustrating Medicine and Surgery*, 952
MACLAURIN, J. C. *See* ARNEIL, G. C., 1587
MACMAHON, B., PUGH, T. F., and IPSEN, J.: *Epidemiological Methods*, 1659
MCMENEMEY, W. H.: A case of malignant hypertension, 573
— Review of *The Cell of Schwann*, by G. Causey, 184
MCMICHAEL, J.: A case for diagnosis (Clinicopathological Conference), 1239
— William Harvey's lessons for to-day (Address given at the Annual Clinical Meeting of the British Medical Association, Canterbury), 1123(O), 1162, (correction, 1268), (correction, 1406), 1464(C)
— Review of *Modern Trends in Cardiology*, edited by A. M. Jones, 797
— *and others*: A case of malignant hypertension, 569
MACMILLAN, Archibald, obituary of, 511
MCMULLAN, Alexander McDonald, obituary of, 1260
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S.: Awarded Honorary Fellowship of the Faculty of the History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1701
— Review of *Belfast and Its Charitable Society. A Story of Urban Social Development*, by R. W. M. Strain, 1678
— Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, Vol. 6, 1032
— Review of *Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times*, by W. S. C. Copeman, 723
— Review of *The Edge of Objectivity. An Essay in the History of Scientific Ideas*, by C. C. Gillespie, 284
— Review of *The Ethical Dilemma of Science and Other Writings*, by A. V. Hill, 1014
— Review of *Good English for Medical Writers*, by F. Roberts, 880, 1323(C)
— Review of *Henry E. Sigerist on the History of Medicine*, edited by F. Marti-Ibañez, 123
— Review of *Northern Rhodesia in the Days of the Charter. A Medical and Social Study, 1878–1924*, 1535
— Review of *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1456
MCQUEEN, E. G. *See* HODGE, J. V., 1
MACQUEEN, I. A. G.: *A Study of Home Accidents in Aberdeen. An Investigation Financed by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust*, 410
MCROBERT, G. R.: Review of *Cholera. Its Pathology and Pathogenesis*, by S. N. De, 1372
— Review of *Clinical Tropical Diseases*, 2nd ed., by A. R. D. Adams and B. G. Maegraith, 560
— Review of *A Handbook of Tropical Diseases with Treatment and Prescriptions*, 6th ed., by J. C. Banerjea and P. B. Bhattacharya, 1443
— Review of *International Review of Tropical Medicine*, Vol. 1, edited by D. R. Lincicome, 1660
— Review of *Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine*, by Sir Neil H. Fairley, A. W. Woodruff, and J. H. Walters, 3rd ed., 1590
— Review of *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, by B. G. Maegraith, W. E. Kershaw, and D. Dagnall, 1811
Macrohyperglobulinaemia or myelomatosis?, 224
Macromolecules, structure and synthesis, 1100
MACTAVISH, Alexander Stuart, obituary of, 1769
Madang Hospital, New Guinea, 1183
MADDIN, S., DANTO, J. L., and STEWART, W. D.: *Basic Office Dermatology*, 342
Madness, megaloblastic, 128(C), 427(C)
MAEGRAITH, B. G.: Cellular damage in amoebiasis and malaria, 1755
— KERSHAW, W. E., and DAGNALL, D.: *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, 1811
— *See* ADAMS, A. R. D., 560
MAGONET, A. P.: External cardiac massage, 751(C)
MAHADEVAN, R.: Pancreatic lithiasis; a follow-up study of 17 cases, 626(O), 1322(C)
MAIGNE, R.: *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*. Criticism of J. Cyriax's review, 748(C), 830(C)
MAIN, R. G.: Treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier, 328(O)
MAINGUET, P. *See* PORCHER, P., 38
MAITRE, M. *See* SÉZE, S. de, 644
MAIZELS, M., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A), 915
Malabsorption, jejunal biopsy in (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O), 588(C)
— of fat in congestive cardiac failure (R. V. Jones), 1276(O), 1537(C)

MALARIA:
Anaemia in (A. Zuckerman), 1756
Cellular damage in (B. G. Maegraith), 1755
Congenital immunity (A. C. Allison; L. J. Bruce-Chwatt), 1755
Eradication campaign, 62(P)
— programmes, 711
Gamma globulin in (S. Cohen), 1756
In African children with deficient erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (A. C. Allison and D. F. Clyde), 1346(O), 1377(L)
Tertian, malignant, quinine in, 145

Malaya: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV–XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
Malformations. *See* Abnormalities

MALINS, J. M. *See* FITZGERALD, M. G., 247, 1168; O'SULLIVAN, D. J., 786
MALLETT, C. F. R.: Clinic doctors, 288(C)
Mammary souffle, 806(A)
MANCHESTER, W. M.: Plastic treatment of naevi, 815
Manchester Foot Hospital and School of Chiropody: Orthopaedic Appliances Department opened by Sir Harry Platt, 1119
MANGAT, G. S., and HARRIES, J. R.: ABO groups in Africans with peptic ulcer, 589(C)
Manipulation, osteopathic, 212(C)
MANN, Harold Charles Corry, obituary of, 1257
MANN, Ida: Climates, cultures and eye disease (Bowman Lecture), 1244
MANSON, C., and MANSON, Celia: *Dr. Agnes Bennett*, 343
MANSON, Celia. *See* MANSON, C., 343
MANSON, Malcolm, obituary of, 1835
MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: Jejunal biopsy, 588(C)
MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C.: Active immunization in leishmaniasis, 1757
— Service overseas, 293(C)
MANZOCCHI, Gerolamo Filippo, obituary of, 833
Marasmus, pure red-cell aplasia in, treated with riboflavine (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and Lorna Macdougall), 937(O), 1539(C)
"Marbadal C," and gonorrhoea, 968(C)
MARGAI, Sir Milton, Prime Minister of Sierre Leone, 1332
Marie-Strümpell-Bechterew disease. *See* Spondylitis ankylopoietica
Market research, 593(C)
MARKOWITZ, M. *See* SCHAFFER, A. J., 560
MARKS, Sir Simon, barony conferred on, 1749(A)
MARR, N. G.: Occupational burn, 970(C)
Marriage: Studies in Emotional Conflict and Growth, edited by Lily Pincus, 1016
MARSDEN, A. T. H., and REID, H. A.: Pathology of sea-snake poisoning, 1290(O)
MARSH, F.: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 1682(C)
— Release of bacteria from surgeons' hands, 969(C)
MARSHALL, D. L. Patricia: Prone or supine, 1540(C)
MARSHALL, J.: *Diseases of the Skin*, 38
— *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, 798
— Skin disease in Africa, 1544(C)
MARTEAU, R. *See* SÈZE, S. de, 954
MARTI-IBAÑEZ, F. (Editor): *Henry E. Sigerist on the History of Medicine*, 123
MARTIN, N. H.: Review of *Les Globulines Sériques du Système Gamma: Leur Nature et Leur Pathologie*, by J. Heremans, 341
MARTIN, P.: Simple instruments for endarterectomy, 1457
MARTIN, W. J.: Review of *Epidemiological Methods*, by B. MacMahon, T. F. Pugh, and J. Ipsen, 1659
MARTINS, A. G.: Lateral cervical and preauricular sinuses: their transmission as dominant characters, 255, 432(C)
MARTIUS, H., and DROYSEN, Käthe: *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Anatomie*, 1016
MARX, L.: Colour vision, 1543(C)
MASCALL, N.: Resurgence of V.D., 899(C)
MASON, A. S.: Pregnancy in an adrenal pseudohermaphrodite treated with cortisone, 1003(O)
Massachusetts General Hospital: *Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases*, by B. Castleman and H. R. Dudley, jun., 1743
— — — 150th anniversary, 486(A), 518, 915
MASTERTON, J. P. *See* SWYER, G. I. M., 617
Mastoidectomy, cortical (R. S. McAlary), 1802(O)
Mastoiditis, acute, incidence of, 1478
MATHER, J. J., awarded Evelyn Sprawson Prize, 1329
MATHERS, G. C.: Representative-free trimester, 1323(C), 1544(C)
MATHESON, N. M. *See* KEELE, K. D., 1740
MATHIAS, A. N.: Impact of Royal Commission report on general practice in the U.K., 739
MATTERS, R. F., knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
Mattresses, firm, 1055, 1478
MATTS, S. G. F.: Intrarectal treatment of 100 cases of ulcerative colitis with prednisolone-21-phosphate enemata, 165(O)
Maurice Goldblatt Cytology Award, 1183
Mauritius: Control of population (F. Roberts), 1750
— Poliomyelitis (Vital Statistics), 914
MAUTNER, H. V. *See* BOWMAN, P. W., 954
MAXTED, W. R. *See* GOODER, H., 205
MAXWELL, D.: Feeding of infants before adoption, 1687(C), 1828(C)
MAXWELL, Robert John Cecil, obituary of, 1549
MAY, R., and NISSL, R.: *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, 1154
MAYER, A. C.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 296(C)
MAYER, J. H.: Bilateral rupture of Achilles tendon, 1830(C)
MAYER-GROSS, Willy: Review of *Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress*, by H. Meng, *and others*, 1373
— Obituary of, 596, 682
MAYNE, C. F.: Clinic doctors, 906(C)
MEACOCK, S. P.: Prevention of dental caries, 1252(C)
MEAGHER, Edward Thomas, obituary of, 510
Meals on wheels, 305, 1261(P)
MEARES, A.: *A System of Medical Hypnosis*, 1372
MEASDAY, B.: Omental endometriosis, 409
MEASLES: Graphs (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 302, 370, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 914, 976, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1263, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1773, 1839
— Maternal antibody, 1405
— More measles (Vital Statistics), 975
— Notifications (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773
Meat inspectors' qualifications, 1720
Mecamylamine and pempidine for hypertension, 15
MEDAWAR, P. B.: *The Future of Man. The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1959*, 725
Medical Annual. A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, 78th ed., edited by R. B. Scott and R. M. Walker, 560
Medical caricatures: *Medizinische Karikaturen von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart*, compiled by H. Vogt, 1741
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical Electronics, fourth International Conference on, 917
Medical illustration: *Illustrating Medicine and Surgery*, by Margaret C. McLarty, 952
Medical Laboratory Technician, revised edition of, 35
Medical Market Research Services, 1042(C)
Medical records: *Design of Documents. A Study of Mechanical Aids to Field Enquiries*, by L. Hogben and K. W. Cross, 1517
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Current Medical Research, 603
Fellowships in clinical research, 603
The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations. Second Report, 41(L)
National Clinical Research Centre, 838
Medical service in the Commonwealth and overseas (K. R. Hill), 117, 292(C), 431(C), 1034(C)
Medical Society of London: *Transactions*, 261
Medical Staffing Structure in the Hospital Service. Report of the Joint Working Party, 1961, 883(L)
Medical students. *See* Students, medical
Medical writing: *Good English for Medical Writers*, by F. Roberts, 880, 1323(C)
MEDICINE: *See also* War medicine
Bedside Medicine, by I. Snapper, 1515
Clinical Medicine, the Modern Approach, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 340
Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science, edited by H. K. Beecher, 1661
On a Commonwealth basis (Sir Douglas Robb), 375, 414(L), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)
MEDICINE: Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
A Primer of Medicine. Being an Introduction to Clinical Neurology, Alimentary, Respiratory, and Cardiovascular Diseases, by M. H. Pappworth, 340
Textbook of Clinical Medicine, edited by J. W. Todd, 1442
MEDICINE: History: *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
— Bancroft Memorial Lecture, 988
— *Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times*, by W. S. C. Copeman, 723
— *Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine*, by H. R. Viets, 1516
— *Medieval and Renaissance Medicine*, by B. L. Gordon, 478
— *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
MEDICO-LEGAL: *See also* Legal
Advertisement of medicines, 1470
Barrier creams, 301, 503(C)
Blindness not an illness, 1049
Communications between doctors; appeal to House of Lords (Mrs. Chapman *v.* Dr. Jack Stephen Rix), 139
Coroners' cases, 218, 439
The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths, by J. D. J. Havard, 410
Gardiner, L. E., *v.* General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 1179
— — — — — — — rejected, 1694
Lady Hoare and the London Clinic, 836
Law for the Rich. A Plea for the Reform of the Abortion Law, by Alice Jenkins, 1217
Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. The Medico-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury, by Dorothy K. Dix and A. H. Todd, 1742
Medical reports for the courts, 514
Mental Health Act applied by criminal court in case of Munchausen syndrome, 60
Ministry of Health inquiry into the reinstatement of the matron of the St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley, 218
Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau *v.* Werner), 835
Ophthalmic injury, 1260
Parental consent to treatment, 1327, 1307(A)
Penicillin anaphylaxis, death from, 218
Psychiatric evidence in court (D. Curran), 817
Pyelography, death during, 439
Right to refuse medical examination, 975
Somnambulistic homicide, 1616
Status epilepticus due to cocaine idiosyncrasy, death from, 757
MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Threatened contempt proceedings against psychiatrist, 599
Trichlorethylene addict, 1550
5th Congress of International Academy of Legal and Social Medicine, 373
Mediterranean Medical Union, paediatric meeting, 442
MEDLICOTT, R. W.: Some medico-psychological aspects of the "Temptation of St. Anthony" as represented in art, 664
Megakaryocytosis, primary myeloid metaplasia, 1356
Megaloblastic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
Megaloblasts, differentiation, 444
MEHTA, S. R. *See* SARIN, L. R., 100
Meigs's syndrome and ovarian fibroma (H. E. Reiss), 1440
MEIKLEJOHN, Arnold Peter, obituary of, 1834
Melanoma, malignant, treatment (G. W. Milton), 491
Melbourne University. *See under* Universities
MELLER, H. K. *See* WINGATE, M. B., 407
MELROSE, A. G., and PINKERTON, I. W.: Clinical evaluation of poldine methosulphate, 1076(O), 1250(C)
"Melsedin." *See* Methaqualone
Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology, Vols. 9 and 10, 1812
Mendelson's syndrome, 67
MENDES, E. *See* OTTENSOOSER, F., 127
MENDEZ, C.: *Book of Bodily Exercise. The Earliest Printed Book on Exercise by a Physician*, 202
MENECES, A., appointed honorary physician to the Queen, 143
MENG, H., *and others*: *Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress*, 1373
Ménière's disease, 802(L), (correction, 522)
— — treatment, 224
— — — ultrasonic (J. A. James), 736
Meningitis: Due to a soil organism after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall (Lucy M. Rochelle), 1089, 1556
— Tuberculous, diagnosis of, 1305(L), 1541(C)
Meningococcal infection, graphs (Vital Statistics), 63, 684, 976
MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL, E.: *Periodizität in der Psychopathologie (Neuro- und Allgemeinpathologie)*, 259
Menopause; impending, 1843
— oestrogens in the climacteric, 521, 980
Menstruation: Corticosteroids in infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, A. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
— Menstrual red eye, 359(C), 589(C), 590(C), 673(C), 829(C), 906(C), 1251(C)
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
Education of mentally handicapped children, 959(A)
Klinefelter's syndrome, chromatin-positive presumed, in educationally subnormal boys (Wilma J. Israelsohn and Angela I. Taylor), 633(O)
Mental Retardation. Proceedings of the First International Medical Conference at Portland, Maine, edited by P. W. Bowman and H. V. Mautner, 954
Mental retardation, 2nd international congress on, 1334
Mentally handicapped, numbers awaiting admission to hospitals, 1472(P)
MENTAL DISEASE: *See also* Psychiatry
General paralysis of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
Treatment in general hospitals (L. G. Kiloh), 665
MENTAL HEALTH:
Humour as an element (S. W. P. Mirams), 817
In the community (D. W. Johnson; V. B. McGeorge; Doris Odlum; W. Trethowan), 490
Management of the elderly mentally frail (H. N. Noble), 664
Mental Health Act and education of handicapped children, 959(A)
— — — applied by court in case of Munchausen syndrome, 60
Mental Health and Social Policy, 1845–1959, by Kathleen Jones, 953
Mental Health Research Fund: *Annual Report, 1959–60*, 96
— — Review Tribunals, 974(P)
— — (Scotland) Act, 1960, 65
National Association for. *See* National Association for Mental Health
6th International Congress on Mental Health, 1476
MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Accommodation, failure to provide, 600(P)
Admissions, 588(C)
— in the past 30 years (A. Norton), 528(O), 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C), 1611(C)
Criticism of Minister's statement, 1328(P)
Review of hospital population (A. B. Cooper and D. F. Early), 1600, 1759(C)
Special Hospitals—Report of Working Party, 1160(A)

Mental patients, voluntary, and security, 1770(P)
MENZIES, Rt. Hon. R. G., admitted to Honorary Fellowship of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1330
Meprobamate causing agranulocytosis (T. P. Curran and E. Barabas), 257
Mercaptomerin in cardiac oedema (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
MERCER, E. H.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
MERCER, J. O.: Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease, 489
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MERRETT, J. D. *See* ADAMS, G. F., 309
MERRILL, J. P.: Renal transplantation, 1030
MERRILL, Vinita: *Atlas of Roentgenographic Positions*, 2nd ed., 184
MERRIMAN, B.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 1687(C)
Mestanolone, 1245
MESTITZ, P.: Imipramine in depression, 1036(C)
Metabolism: Inborn errors (C. E. Dent), 1027
— *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, edited by J. B. Stanbury, J. B. Wyngaarden, and D. S. Frederickson, 642
Methandienone, 1245
— androgenic and related effects (V. Wynn and J. Landon), 998(O)
Methaqualone as a hypnotic (T. W. Parsons and T. J. Thomson), 171(O), (correction, 444)
METHICILLIN:
" Celbenin "-resistant staphylococci, 113(L), 124(C)
Changes in sensitivity of staphylococci (G. T. Stewart, R. J. Holt, and Jean A. White), 863(O), 886(L)
Future of, 886(L)
In staphylococcal septicaemia (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
Pharmacology, 205(C), 357
Methotrexate in choriocarcinoma (A. E. R. Buckle), 173(O)
Methyl phenidate in Parkinsonism (A. M. Halliday and P. W. Nathan), 1652(O)
Methylandrostenediol, 1245
Methylprednisolone in chronic asthma, 315
Methyprylone, 1316
METZ, J., RANDALL, T. W., and KNIEP, C. H.: Addisonian pernicious anaemia in young Bantu females, 178(O), 902(C)
MEYER, J. S.: Fibrinolysins in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
MEYER-SCHWICKERATH, G.: *Light Coagulation*, 1812
MEYNELL, M. J. *See* LEEMING, R. L., 501
— *See* O'SULLIVAN, D. J., 786
MIALL, W. E. *See* COCHRANE, A. L., 1389
Mickle Fellowship, 686
Microangiopathy. *See* BLOOD: Vessels
Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 1476
Microphthalmos (J. B. Hamilton), 580
Microsporum gypseum, ringworm due to (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)
Micturition syncope, 805(A), 1035(C)
Midwives, recruiting, 442
Migraine. *See* Headache
MILES, A. A., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A), 915
MILES, J. A. R.: Studies of human warts, 733
MILK:
Anaphylactic reactions and cot deaths, 417(A), 674(C)
And eczema, 1843
Breast. *See* Lactation
Causing ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove), 154(O), 425(C)
" Filled milk " regulations, 142
Infected supplies and tuberculosis in East Suffolk and Norwich, 9, 10
Radioactivity, 605
Strontium-90 in milk; Agricultural Research Council's report, 1183
Tuberculous infection by milk from attested herds (J. M. Black and I. B. Sutherland), 1732(O)
MILLAR, A. P.: Ulcerative colitis, 576
MILLARD, J. B.: Prognosis after hemiplegia, 588(C), 965(C)
MILLER, A. B.: Thiotepa in carcinoma of breast treated by bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy, 619(O)
MILLER, Ann. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 176
MILLER, H.: Accident neurosis, 919(O), 992(O), 1018(L), 1175(C), 1251(C), 1459(C), 1604(C)
— Review of *Cerebrospinal Fluid Dynamics in Health and Disease*, by D. Bowsher, 1301
— Review of *Man's Presumptuous Brain. An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, by A. T. W. Simeons, 412
— Review of *The Neural Basis of Human Behavior*, by H. S. Burr, 1812
MILLER, I. D., knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
MILLIKAN, C. H.: Cerebrovascular attacks, 282
MILLS, W.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 899(C)
MILNE, H. B., and GRAVES, E.: Furaltadone, 676(C)
MILNER, J. G.: Headache and " eyestrain," 1832(C)
Milroy Lectures: Accident neurosis (H. Miller), 919(O), 992(O), 1018(L), 1175(C), 1251(C), 1459(C), 1604(C)
MILTON, G. W.: Treatment of malignant melanoma, 491
Miners, pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms (J. M. Rogan, *and others*), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
Minister of Health: New hospital plans, 221
Ministry of Education: *Safety Precautions in School*, 356
MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
Building Notes, 355, 369
Central Health Services Council. *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, 961(A)
Hospital building programme, 354
Human Relations in Obstetrics, 1053
Inquiry into the reinstatement of the matron of St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley, 218
Memorandum on hospital capital spending, 265(L)
Poliomyelitis vaccine used for the official vaccination scheme, 1167(P)
Special Hospitals—Report of Working Party, 1160(A)
Minnitt machine, oxygen content of mixture from, 1777
MINTON, Joseph, obituary of, 909, 1326, 1549
MIRAMS, S. W. P.: Humour as an element in mental health, 817
Mirror writing and reading difficulties, 1335
MISSEN, G. A. K.: Gangrene of the tongue, 1393(C)
MITCHELL, J. R. A.: Comparison of subjective and objective assessment of angina pectoris, 791(O)
MITCHELL, L.: Smart journalism, 1605(C)
MITHAL, A.: Epidemic bronchiolitis, 291(C)
MITRA, S.: Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta, 305, 760
— *Mitra Operation for Cancer of the Cervix: Extraperitoneal Pelvic Lymphadenectomy and Radical Vaginal Hysterectomy*, 259
Mitral valve: Abnormal restraints of cleft anteromedial leaflet of, in endocardial cushion defects (C. N. Barnard), 719
— valvotomy, re-operation (Sir Douglas Robb), 495
MODELL, W. (Editor): *Drugs of Choice, 1960–1961*, 412
MOGHISSI, K.: New type of pleural biopsy instrument, 1534
MOIR, J. C.: C.B.E. conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
— Ice-packs after episiotomy, 1681(C), 1831(C)
MOLL, E. L.: Clinic doctors, 671(C), 969(C)
MOLNÁR, Elizabeth. *See* DÖMÖK, I., 1410
MOLONEY, G. E.: Medical and surgical vagotomy, 1828(C)
— Surgical management of chronic duodenal ulcer, 493
— Ulcerative colitis, 576
MONCRIEFF, A., and WILKINSON, R. H.: Further experiences in the treatment of phenylketonuria, 763(O), 1105(C)
MOND, N. C. *See* GOWER, N. D., 475
Mongolism (L. S. Penrose), 1027
— aetiology, 1335
— and leukaemia, 455
— pelvic abnormalities in (H. J. Kaufmann and W. F. Taillard), 948(O), 1322(C)
Monoamine oxidase, 918
— — inhibitors in depression, 226
— — — — — abandoned trial, 751(C)
MONOD, J.: Protein structure and enzymes, 1100
Mononucleosis, infectious, 111(L), 289(C), 425(C), 595(C), 751(C)
MONRO, P. A. G.: Lumbar sympathectomy, 501(C)
MOON, W. *See* STONE, V., 471
MOONEY, F. S., and HEATHCOTE, J. G.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia: Further studies, 232(O)
MOOR, F.: Profitable neurosis, 1459(C), 1604(C)
MOORE, J. H. E.: Prescribing costs, 206(C), 504(C)
MOORE, Rina W.: Epilepsy and the community, 819
MOORE, T.: Psychogenic retention of urine, 210(C)
— Review of *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Dietotherapy*, 2nd ed., edited by M. G. Wohl and R. S. Goodhart, 38
MOORE, W. G. *See* JOHNSON, R. S., 1369
Moorfields School of Ophthalmology 150th anniversary (R. C. Davenport), 1033, 1118
MORGAN, A. D.: Atherosclerosis, 898
MORGAN, H. E. *See* RANDLE, P. J., 1168
MORLEY, G. H.: Sir Harold Gillies Memorial Fund, 677(C)
Morphine for haemorrhage shock 762
— in intractable pain (V. Stone, W. Moon, and F. H. Shaw), 471(O)
MORRICE, J. K. W.: Clients of prostitutes, 206(C)
— Night alarm and phenelzine, 1251
MORRIS, K. *See* STIRLING, G. R., 494, 657
MORRIS, N.: Maternity units, 1388, 1682(C), 1765(C)
MORRISON, E.: Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi, 657
MORSON, C. (Editor): *St. Peter's Hospital for Stone 1860–1960*, 123
Mortality, perinatal, national survey, 1313
MORTON, H. J. V.: Maintenance of piped-oxygen supplies, 426(C)
MORWOOD, J. B.: Safety belts in cars, 1683(C)
MOSLEY, L. O.: Sir Archibald McIndoe, 296(C)
Motor-cars, safety belts in, 1226(A), 1463(C), 1609(C), 1621, 1683(C), 1762(C)
Motorists: Drinking drivers, 54(C)
MOTTERSHEAD, S.: Fistula-in-ano, 902(C)
MOULTON, R. *See* LAURENCE, D. R., 184
MOURANT, A. E.: Natural gas, 294(C)
— Review of *An Introduction to Human Blood Groups*, by F. Roberts, 1301
Mousseau-Barbin tubes, guide and bougies for insertion, 1032
Mouth: Anomalies of oral mucosa (I. B. Sneddon), 497
MOUZAS, G. L., and WEISS, Jacqueline B.: Biological method for detection of parathyroid hormone, 181
MOWAT, George, obituary of, 680
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Review of *Pediatric Dermatology*, by H. H. Perlman, 954
MUCKLE, T. J.: Hereditary branchial defects in a Hampshire family, 1297(O)
Mucopolysaccharide blood-group substance, secretion of, in peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma (E. Newman, *and others*), 92(O)
MUGGLETON, P. W. *See* UNGAR, J., 1498
MULDER, J.: *Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 259
MULHOLLAND, J. H., ELLISON, E. H., and FRIESEN, S. R. (Editors): *Current Surgical Management II. A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems*, 953
MULLAN, D. P.: Infectious mononucleosis, 289(C)
MULLINS, Ann: Deficit of doctors, 669(C)
Mumps, diagnosis, 979
— paralytic, 191(A)
Munchausen syndrome: Mental Health Act applied by criminal court in case of, 60
MUNDLE, P. M.: Scorpion stings, 1042(C), 1395(C), 1042(C)
MUNKÁCSI, I. *See* URAI, L., 713
MURLEY, R. S.: Review of *Christopher's Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., edited by L. Davis, 108
— Review of *Cole and Elman Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., by W. H. Cole, 108
— Review of *Surgery of the Acute Abdomen*, by J. A. Shepherd, 1659
MURPHY, J. P., and LAUX, J. D.: *The Rhythm Way to Family Happiness*, 1217
MURPHY, W. T.: *Radiation Therapy*, 1154
MURRAY, M., and OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda: Oestrogen excretion in breast cancer, 1041(C), 1170(C)
MURRAY, Moira. *See* LESSOF, M., 589
MURRAY, Stella. *See* HABIBIS, H. S., 751
MUSCLES:
Disease, biochemical studies, 200
— current concepts, 200
Dystrophy, 200
— acute dilatation of stomach as complication (G. G. Crowe), 1371
— facio-scapulo-humeral; inheritance, 522
— genetic aspects (J. N. Walton), 1026
Electromyographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis (V. L. Steinberg and C. B. W. Parry), 630(O), 901(C), 1253(C)
Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *General Anaesthesia for Dentistry*, by J. McN. Inglis and V. Campkin, 953
MUZIKANT, G., sentenced to hard labour for life, 65
Myasthenia gravis as auto-immune disease, 200
Mycobacteria, unclassified, 650(A)
Myelofibrosis, effects of splenectomy on red-cell production in (G. Wetherley-Mein, N. F. Jones, and J. M. Pullan), 84(O), 591(C)
Myeloid metaplasia, primary (A. J. Bowdler and T. A. J. Prankerd), 1352(O)
Myelomatosis or macrohyperglobulinaemia?, 224
Myeloproliferative disorders. *See* Myeloid metaplasia
MYERS, S.: Cot deaths, 674(C)
Myiasis from Tumbu fly, two cases in Britain (H. Calvert), 1513
Myocardial infarction: Perforation of interventricular septum after (R. J. Harrison, *and others*), 1066(O), 1250(C), 1393(C), 1461(C)
— — Serum enzymes in, 566(A)
— — Successful cardiac massage in (P. R. Brass and R. E. Kendell), 26(O)
Myocarditis: In Coxsackie B_5 infection (J. H. Connolly), 877
Myoglobinuria and sea-snake-bite poisoning (H. A. Reid), 1284(O)
Myxoedema after oophorectomy, 690
— with elephantiasis of eyelids, 826(C)

N

" Nacton." *See* Poldine methosulphate
Naevi, plastic treatment of (W. M. Manchester), 815
NAFFZIGER, Howard Christian, obituary of, 1114
NAIFEH, G. S. *See* NEWMAN, E., 92
Nails: Brittle, gelatin for, 1704
— *Diseases of the Nails*, 3rd ed., by V. Pardo-Castello and O. A. Pardo, 1442
— Transverse furrowing, 1778
NAIRN, Charles Godfree, obituary of, 1767
Nandrolone, 1245
Naphthalene flake, hazards, 224

Napkin-rash, 146, 522
— — sodium citrate for, 223, 762(C)
"Nardil." *See* Phenelzine
"Narphen." *See* Phenazocine
"Naseptin" (neomycin/chlorhexidine nasal cream), effect on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
NASH, F. A.: Radiological hazards to patients, 133(C)
NATHAN, P. W. *See* HALLIDAY, A. M., 1652
National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 820
National Clinical Research Centre, 838
National Coal Board: *Annual Report 1959*, 65
National Committee on Maternal Health Inc.: *Selected Bibliography of Contraception*, 94

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Breach of contract, fines and publication of names. *See under* Local executive councils
Charges increased, 437(P), 513(P)
— Peers' views, 599(P)
Dispensing by doctors, 600(P)
Drugs for private patients, 347(A), 369(P)
The elephant and the whale; the Winchester address, by the Rt. Hon. J. Enoch Powell, 1479(O), 1594(L), 1603, 1683(C)
Essex Executive Council's decision modified, 974(P)
Estimates, 1098(A)
Expenditure, 600(P)
Hospital capital spending, memorandum, 265(L)
Local executive councils. *See* Local Executive Councils
Maternity services liaison committees, 756(P)
Obstetric list, admission to, 756(P)
On Call to a Nation (Film), 372
Ophthalmology in Great Britain (F. W. Law), 580
Paying for the Health Service, 418(A)
Payroll tax, 1399(P)
Pharmaceutical services, cost of, 683(P)
Prescribing costs, 52(C), 676(C)
— — excessive; Pricing Bureaux surcharging general practitioners, 206(C), 504(C)
Prescription charges, 1471(P)
— — items costing less than 2s., 835(P)
— — refunds, 600(P)
Socrates on the Health Service. Dialogues of To-day. From the Lancet, 107
Vaccination certificates, charges for, 1838(P)

National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill: A. Isaacs appointed new head of Division of Bacteriology and Virus Research, 1701
— — — — — — — — H. G. Pereira apoointed Head of W.H.O. World Influenza Centre, 1701
National Perinatal Mortality Survey, 1313
National Physical Laboratory: *The Effect of Variations in the Ambient Air on the Calibration and Use of Ionization Dosemeters*, 257
National Research Development Corporation, annual report, 371
National Spastics Society's projects for 1961, 168
NATTRASS, F. J.: Muscular dystrophy, 201
NAUDE, E. E. *See* NEAME, P. B., 1539
"Navidrex." *See* Cyclopenthiazide
NAYLOR, P.: Fathers at delivery, 903(C)
NEAME, P. B., and NAUDE, E. E.: Red-cell aplasia in kwashiorkor, 1539(C)
Neck: "Giraffe-necked" women, 960(A)
— Pain in (J. S. Batchelor; J. K. Elliott; D. Mackenzie; J. E. A. O'Connell), 497
Negligence: Communications between doctors; appeal to House of Lords (Mrs. Chapman *v.* Dr. Jack Stephen Rix), 139
NEILL, D. W. *See* BRIDGES, J. M., 1349
NELSON, John Joseph Harper, obituary of, 1044
Neomycin/chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin"), effect on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
Nephritis, immunization after, 521
Nephrosis in childhood, treatment with steroids, 42(L)
Nerves. *See also* Neur-
— Adrenergic nerve fibres, action of reserpine, bretylium, and guanethidine on (J. H. Burn), 1623(O)
— *Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking*, by V. J. Collins and E. A. Rovenstine, 1591
— *Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation*, by R. K. Winkelmann, 1592

NERVOUS SYSTEM:
Central: Degenerative diseases; senile type body-water changes in middle age (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1126(O)
— Infections, aetiology of, during prevalence of poliovirus and Coxsackie virus (H. Stern), 1061(O)
Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations. Vol. 1, by F. H. Netter, 108
The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System, by Mary A. B. Brazier, 1016
Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System, by Dorothy S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 413

NESARAJAH, M. S., SENEVIRATNE, K. N., and WATSON, R. S.: Electroencephalographic changes in Ceylonese boxers, 866(O), 1174(C), 1323(C)
Nestlé fellowship, 66
Netherlands: Medicine in Europe, 905(C)
NETTER, F. H.: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 1: *Nervous System. Supplement on the Hypothalamus*. Vol. 2: *Reproductive System*. Vol. 3: *The Digestive System*. Part 1: *Upper Digestive Tract*. Part 3: *Liver, Biliary Tract, and Pancreas*, 108
Neuroanatomy: *Travaux Scientifiques*, by J. Nicolesco, 478

NEUROLOGY:
Clinical Neurology, by Sir Russell Brain, 1740
Essentials of Neurology, by J. N. Walton, 1811
Genetics and (R. T. C. Pratt), 1028
Neurology of Infancy, by A. Dekaban, 1017
Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis, by S. Ramon y Cajal, 260
7th international congress, 1702

Neuropathy: Peripheral, with carcinoma of thyroid (Ann Beardwell), 1012
Neurosis: Following accidents (H. Miller), 919(O), 992(O), 1018(L), 1175(C), 1251(C), 1459(C), 1604(C)
Neurosurgery: *An Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques*, by J. L. Poppen, 479
"Neutrapen." *See* Penicillinase
New appliances. *See* Appliances, new
New Guinea: Madang Hospital opened, 1183

NEW ZEALAND:
Black magic (L. Gluckman), 817
British Medical Association: Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z. Branch. *See* British Medical Association: Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z. Branch, Auckland
Geriatrics, 654
Patterns of rheumatism (B. S. Rose and I. C. Isdale), 583
Population (Vital Statistics), 758

Newcastle region: Medical vacancies, 1771(P)
— — Shortage of consultant psychiatrists, 1771(P)
NEWELL, D. J. *See* ULDALL, P. R., 1649
Newfoundland, health and welfare standards, 83
NEWMAN, C. G. H.: Simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit for use in neonatal resuscitation, 283, 591(C)
NEWMAN, E., *and others*: Secretion of ABH antigens in peptic ulceration and gastric carcinoma, 92(O)
NEWMAN, J. L.: Geriatrics in New Zealand, 654
NEWMAN, P. H.: Routine lumbar radiography, 1248(C)
NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis*, by S. Ramon y Cajal, 260
NEWTON, D. R. L.: Review of *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultraviolet Radiation*, edited by S. Licht, 880
NICHOL, Frances Louisa, obituary of, 138
NICHOLLS, A. E.: John Hunter on artificial respiration, 825(C), 1543(C)
NICHOLS, L. A.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 130(C)
NICHOLSON, J. T. *See* RODAHL, K., 1517
Nickel, sensitivity to, 841
NICKS, G. R.: Ventricular septal defect, 494
NICOL, A.: Fat-malabsorption in congestive heart failure, 1537(C)
— *See* SCLARE, G., 1388
NICOL, C. S.: The recrudescence of venereal diseases, 445(O), 482(L), 741(C), 828(C), 899(C), 1040(C), 1247(C)
NICOLESCO, J.: *Travaux Scientifiques*, 478
NICOLLE, J.: *Louis Pasteur. A Master of Scientific Enquiry*, 1592
Nicoumalone therapy, haematuria during, 213(C)
NIEWEG, L.: Medicine in Europe, 905(C)
Nigeria: Orthopaedics in Northern Nigeria (D. R. Richard), 1382, 1683(C)
— Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
"Nilevar." *See* Norethandrolone
Nipple, serous discharge from, 1844
NISBET, N. W., HESLOP, Barbara F., and ZEISS, Irmgard M.: Graft versus host reactions, 733
NISSEN, R., and WILSON, R. H. L.: *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, 1154
NISSL, R. *See* MAY, R., 1154
Nitrofurazone, 1033
Nitrogen mustard in palliation of malignant effusions (V. B. Levison), 1143(O)
Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 289(C), 746(C), 1321(C), 1607(C), 1831(C)
NIXON, H. H.: Review of *Intussusception in Infants and Children*, by M. M. Ravitch, 1811
NIXON, W. C. W.: A malignancy, 1175(C)
NOBLE, H. N.: Management of the elderly mentally frail, 664
Noise outside hospital, 442
"Noludar." *See* Methyprylone
Norethandrolone, 1245
NORMAN-WILLIAMS, C. M.: Director of Health Services, W.H.O. African Regional Office, 1474
NORTH, E. A.: Non-specific and specific immunity, 734
NORTH, J. D. K., WILLIAMS, J. C. P., and HOWIE, R. N.: Severe hypertension treated with ganglion-blocking drugs in a general hospital, 1426(O)
North of England Obstetric and Gynaecological Society, 372
North Staffordshire Medical Institute: Appeal, 915
Northern Ireland, births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 600
NORTON, A.: Mental hospital ins and outs; a survey of patients admitted to a mental hospital in the past 30 years (A. Norton), 528(O), 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C)
Nose: Anaesthesia, 131(C), 362(C)
— Effect of neomycin/chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin") on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M., Komrower), 89(O)
NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Longevity of haemophiliacs, 824(C), 966(C), 1321(C)
— Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 1831(C)

NOVA ET VETERA:
Belfast Charitable Society. *See* STRAIN, R. W. M. 1678
Bodily exercise. *See* MENDEZ, C., 202
Dr. Francis Adams of Banchory (D. Guthrie), 585
Early days of Northern Rhodesia. *See* GELFAND, M., 1535
Emergence of physiology. *See* GOODFIELD, G. J., 666
History of obstetrics. *See* CIANFRANI, T., 1457
History of scientific ideas. *See* GILLESPIE, C. C., 284
Laennec and his times. *See* KERVAN, R., 1103
Memoirs of F.R.S.s. *See* Royal Society, 1032
Paré's case reports. *See* HAMBY, W., 284
Primitive physic. *See* WESLEY, John, 963
Reflections on genius. *See* BRAIN, Sir Russell, 1456
St. Peter's Hospital for Stone. *See* MORSON, C. 123
Sigerist, Henry. *See* MARTI-IBAÑEZ, F., 123
The Hunters. *See* KOBLER, J., 202
150th Anniversary of the Moorfields School of Ophthalmology (R. C. Davenport), 1033, 1118

NOWAKOWSKI, H. *See* JORES, A., 1153
NOWINSKI, W. W. (Editor): *Fundamental Aspects of Normal and Malignant Growth*, 642
NOYES, J. D.: Myxoedema with elephantiasis of eyelids, 826(C)
Nucleic acids (J. N. Davidson; P. Doty), 1100
NUFFIELD FOUNDATION: *See also* Viscount Nuffield Auxiliary Fund
Fifteenth Report for the Year Ended March 31, 1960, 65
Gifts and grants, 305, 915

Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 105
Nuffield prizes for anaesthetics, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: *A Study of Home Accidents in Aberdeen. An Investigation Financed by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust*, by I. A. G. Macqueen, 410
Nuffield Travelling Fellowships for G.P.s, 142
NUNN, J. F.: Portable anaesthetic apparatus for use in the Antarctic, 1139(O)

NURSES AND NURSING:
Infection during employment, 224
New name for enrolled nurses, 1053
Nurse in general practice (Ann Cartwright and R. Scott), 807, 1541(C)
Nurses (Amendment) Bill, 291(C)
Ophthalmic Nursing, by J. B. Foster, 186
Out-dated training, 589(C)
Shortage of nurses, 1604(C)
Wolfson School of Nursing opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 977

NUTRITION: *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Dietotherapy*, 2nd ed., edited by M. G. Wohl and R. S. Goodhart, 38
Nyasaland: Flying doctor service, 305
NYLIN, G.: Dilution curves of radioactively labelled erythrocytes with phosphorus-32 in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
Nystagmus: In albino child, 1121

O

OAKLEY, W. G.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 357(C), 748(C)
— and PEEL, Sir John: Management of pregnancy in diabetes, 1168
OATES, J. K. *See* CSONKA, G. W., 243
Obesity: Obese diabetics (D. A. Pyke and T. W. I. Lovel), 1168
— "Refractory," treatment with diethylpropion (D. A. Seaton, *and others*), 1009(O)

OBITUARY:
Abercrombie, Rodolph George, 1690
Agnew, Alexander Percy, 1769
Ainscow, James, 509
Al-Witri, Hashim, 972
Anderson, Sir Alexander Greig, 1612
Anderson, Joseph Ringland, 1545
Appleyard, William, 1257
Attwater, Harry Lawrence, 1690
Babst, Edgar, 510
Bailey, Hamilton, 1043, 1116, 1549, 1693

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Bannatyne, Gilbert Alexander, 56
Barniville, Henry Leo, 215
Barrett, Alan John, 1398
Bateman, Herbert Raymond, 1324
Bennett, Agnes Elizabeth Lloyd, 58
Benson, John, 678
Benzecry, Judah Samuel, 679
Beynon, David Wyndham, 1178
Bignold, Charles Alfred, 512
Bolton, Elizabeth, 1689
Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, 1112
Brailsford, James Frederick, 433, 682
Broomhall, Benjamin Charles, 368
Buchanan, George, 1325
Burkitt, Frederick Thomas, 598
Calwell, David, 1692, 1836
Carr, Arthur, 316
Carrie, Alexander Ferrier Dunn, 911
Carter, Arthur Hunton, 678
Carter, Robert Markham, 908
Castillo, Richard, 1469
Chester-Williams, Frank Edward, 1690
Collins, John Norton, 1614
Coplans, Myer, 1768
Core, William, 138
Cosgrave, Michael James, 1548
Cotter, Edward, 1767
Cowie, James Macrae, 1047
Cremin, John Joseph, 138
Cresdee, William Charles, 1178
Cretney, Henry, 217
Croot, Stanley Howard, 1547
Cummings, Ian Bruce, 1691
Cunnington, Cecil Willett, 434
Davenport, Robert Cecil, 1833
Davidson, James, 681
Davidson, William, 1768
Davis, Kenneth James Acton, 972
Davis, Peter Sidney, 1115
Day, Dorothy Lili Crundall, 910
Dean, Henry Roy, 595
De Lacey, William, 1046
Derry, Douglas Erith, 832
D'Ewart, John, 1115
Dobbin, John Robson, 910
Donald, Jack, 1836
Dooley, Thomas Anthony, 435, 682
Durante, James Angel, 1397, 1836
Dyke, Gerald Ferdinand Eugene, 598
Edkins, John Roy Pierpoint, 1547
Edwards, Charles, 1046
Elliott, Thomas Renton, 752
Elson, Cyril William, 1326
Engelbreth-Holm, Julius, 297
Enoch, Robert Henry, 1259, 1770
Evans, David Gordon, 754
Fairbank, Sir Harold Arthur Thomas, 751, 834
Fairclough, James Herbert, 58
Farnfield, John Stewart, 136
Farr, Walter Mayne, 680
Fenwick, William Stephen, 297
Finch, Sir Ernest Frederick, 217
Fletcher, Ernest Tertius Decimus, 1256
Foster, Francis Gregory, 1835
Frew, William Douglas, 298
Galloway, Robert Lightbody, 301
Garrett, Philip Gell, 59
Gesell, Arnold L., 1689
Gilles, Eric Christian, 508
Gorer, Peter Alfred, 1467
Gourlay, John Stewart, 137
Granger, Edmund Douglas, 1691
Grant, Colin, 510
Grant, George Murray, 1768
Grant, William Gordon, 832
Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, 1176, 1260, 1397, 1549
Gregorson, Albert William, 510
Grierson, Alexander Miller Meek, 1258
Grierson, John Darbyshire, 1326
Griffiths, Sir Hugh, 1545, 1693
Grimston, Alfred James McDavid, 1257
Guérin, Camille, 1834
Guthrie, Thomas, 1256
Handoo, Hari Krishna, 300
Harrison, Geoffrey John, 834
Hayden, John Gerald Edward, 508
Hayes, William Edward, 57
Hennessey, Patrick Howard, 511
Hermitte, Louis Constant Daniel, 508, 835
Hiley, Reginald Melville, 1047
Hird, Constance Mary, 1325
Hirst, Joseph Walker, 1835
Hislop, James Andrew, 300
Holmes, James McAlister, 1397
Hopkinson, Dorothy, 300
Hoskyn, Charles Henry, 216
Humphreys, Evelyn Bertha Berenice, 1326
Hunter, Norman Maxwell, 58
Hutton, Samuel King, 1693
Imrie, Cyril Gray, 1613
Ingleby-Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 296
Iredell, Charles Edward, 511
Jackson, Chevalier L., 367
Jefferson, Lady, 597
Jefferson, Sir Geoffrey, 365, 435, 512
Jung, Carl Gustav, 1766
Kennedy, Anthony, 509
Kennedy, Denis George, 1177
Keyworth, William David, 1769

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Kilner, Strangman Davis, 1258
Kleist, Karl, 298, 512
Laver, Charles Hardiman, 681
Leahy, James Daly, 1116
Lennie, Robert Aim, 1045
Lewis, Henry Emanuel, 368
Loeper, Maurice René, 1469
Lord, Heinz, 435
Lowe, George, 216
McCann, James Joseph, 1326
McCann, John Joseph, 1046
McCaw, Ivan Henry, 971
McCracken, Ian, 299
McCully, Ian Mundy, 1546
MacDonald, George Allardice, 972
McInroy, Robert, 510
Mackenzie, Derek St. Clair, 300
MacKenzie, George Doughty, 680
McKinney, Patrick Peter, 58
McKinstry, Robert Noel, 1178
Macmillan, Archibald, 511
McMullan, Alexander McDonald, 1260
Mactavish, Alexander Stuart, 1769
Mann, Harold Charles Corry, 1257
Manson, Malcolm, 1835
Manzocchi, Gerolamo Filippo, 833
Maxwell, Robert John Cecil, 1549
Mayer-Gross, Willy, 596, 682
Meagher, Edward Thomas, 510
Meiklejohn, Arnold Peter, 1834
Minton, Joseph, 909, 1549
Mowat, George, 680
Naffziger, Howard Sebastian, 1114
Nairn, Charles Gordee, 1767
Nelson, John Joseph Harper, 1044
Nichol, Frances Louisa, 138
Oliver, Thomas Herbert, 214
Panneton, Philippe, 217
Parhad, Malcolm B., 1547
Pettit, Thomas Harold, 1691, (correction, 1770)
Pezaro, Marcus George, 1326
Phillips, Martin, 511
Poate, Sir Hugh Raymond Guy, 433
Powell, William Jackson, 681
Pridham, Hubert Llewellyn, 136
Purdie, Mary, 59
Raffle, Robert, 1325
Raine, Reginald Thompson, 138
Rees, Llewelyn, 1048
Reid, James, 678, 755, (correction, 980)
Richmond, Arthur Eaton, 216, 436, 681
Ridley, Elsie Emma Aline, 58
Robertson, James Dewar, 137
Robertson, John Douglas, 1048
Russell, John, 1548
Savage, William George, 1113, 1179
Sellars, John Aloysius, 909
Sharp, Alfred Cecil, 909
Sharp, Clive Justin Hicks, 56
Sharples, Elwyth Mendenhall, 1548
Shaw, Thomas Brown, 368
Sheldon, John Henry, 59
Shelton, Charles Frank, 137
Shortt, Cecil de Lisle, 1769
Shorvon, Hyam Joseph, 1546, 1770
Sinclair, Dugald, 679
Sinclair, James Denny, 910
Smellie, James Maclure, 1113
Smith, George, 1260
Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, 1259
Smith, Stewart Arthur, 1324
Sparks, Clifford William, 1397
Stephen, Noel Mackintosh, 910
Stevenson, George Henderson, 1468
Stewart, Myles Macphail, 1547
Stirling, Alexander Dickson, 1692
Stirling, William Neilson, 299
Stopford of Fallowfield, John Sebastian Bach, Baron, 831
Strauss, Eric Benjamin, 214, 598
Stringer, Charles Herbert, 1546
Sutherland, Donald Platt, 1614
Sykes, William Stanley, 1258
Taylor, Horace Wilfrid, 1548
Taylor, Julian, 1255, 1469, 1549
Telford, Evelyn Davison, 1044
Terry, Richard Barrett, 57
Thom, William Albert Strang, 911
Tod, David Livingstone Macrae, 1469
Van Someren, Richard Kenneth Alexander, 834
Walker, Allan, 1770
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, 509
Wardill, William Edward Mandall, 135
Welch, Arthur Cedric, 59, 512
Whitby, Joseph, 135
Willis, Edward Rendle, 1692
Wilson, Donald Bagster, 134, 511
Wiltshire, Henry Goodwill, 434
Wood, Charles Hirst, 679
Woodforde, Alfred William George, 680
Woodroffe, Harry Lewis Warren, 754
Wright, Arthur, 1046

O'BRIEN, M. D.: Menstrual red eye, 359(C), 589(C), 590(C), 673(C), 829(C), 906(C), 1251(C)

OBSTETRICS:
Anaesthesia in (W. D. Wylie), 813
Analgesia; oxygen content of mixture from Minnitt machine, 1777

OBSTETRICS (*continued*):
Antenatal and Postnatal Care, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology, by V. N. Shirodkar, 478
Domiciliary: Danger of general anaesthesia, 213(C), 430(C)
— Midwifery Service of the University College Hospital of the West Indies, 404
— Pethilorfan in, 1186
Episiotomy, ice-packs after, 1536(C), 1681(C), 1831(C)
Fathers at delivery, 430(C), 594(C), 744(C), 903(C), 1038(C)
Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review, by P. Rhodes, 1741
Human Relations in Obstetrics, 1053
Hydraulic-powered, foot-operated, tilting obstetric bed (G. C. Steel), 963
Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility? (A. Elliott; Kate Harrower; T. L. T. Lewis), 1238
Maternity services liaison committees, 756(P)
— units, 1388, 1682(C), 1765(C), 1830(C)
— work in a general-practitioner unit (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1673
Obstetric list, admission to, 756(P)
Obstetric Unit Research Laboratories at U.C.H., 1552
A Short History of Obstetrics and Gynecology, by T. Cianfrani, 1457
A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology, by C. J. Dewhurst, 1155
16th British congress of obstetrics and gynaecology, 1403

Occupational Medicine. *See under* Industry and Occupations
O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Craniopagus twins, 738
— Pain in the neck and arm, 497
— Surgical treatment of intractable pain secondary to pelvic lesions, 663
O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 259, 643
O'CONNOR, Maeve. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 725
O'CONNOR, Margaret: Clinic doctors, 430(C)
Oculent. hyd. ox. flav., 606
O'DAY, K.: Captain Joey on artificial respiration, 1543(C)
ODDIE, J. A., and SWINDON AND DISTRICT HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE: *Commissioning a New Hospital*. An Interim Report, 559
ODLUM, Doris: Mental health in the community, 491
O'DWYER, J. J.: Routine medical examinations of the middle-aged executive, 423
Oedema, angioneurotic, treatment, 145
— cardiac; mercaptomerin and intravenous aminophylline in (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
— supraglottic, 390, 1320(C)
Oesophagus: Biopsy interpretations, 485(A)
— Guide and bougies for insertion of Mousseau–Barbin tubes, 1032
Oestradiol undecylenate, 1678
Oestrogens: Excretion in breast cancer (G. I. M. Swyer, Audrey E. Lee, and J. P. Masterton), 617(O), 646(L), 904(C), 1041(C), 1170(C)
— In the climacteric, 521, 980
— Long-term therapy, 1335
OGILVIE, H.: White mouse medicine, 55(C)
O'HEA, A. J. *See* CLARKE, G. B. M., 636
OKOJIE, X. G.: Ovarian dermoid presenting as ectopic, 1605(C)

OLD AGE:
Ageing, its Changes and its Promise, National Conference on the Care of the Elderly, 543
An Approach to Old Age and Its Problems, by Margaret N. Hill, 1516
Care of the aged (W. R. Grant), 1164
Facing Retirement. A Guide to the Middle Aged and Elderly, by "A Country Doctor," 411
Falls in, 55(C), 211(C)
Geriatrics in New Zealand, 654
"Gerioptil" (H3), controlled trial (M. D. Cashman and T. G. G. Lawes), 554(O), 743(C), 1544(C)
Management of the Aged Surgical Patient, by S. E. Ziffren, 260
Management of the elderly mentally frail (H. N. Noble), 664
National Old People's Welfare Council, Preparation for Retirement Committee, 221
Needs of old people, 1022(A)
Senile type body-water changes in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system in middle age (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1126(O)
Social and Medical Problems of the Elderly, by K. Hazel, 185
Work or retirement, 1524(A)

OLDHAM, J. B.: Buerger's disease, 503
Oligomenorrhoea. *See* Menstruation
Oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
OLIVER, L.: Review of *Parkinsonism. Its Medical and Surgical Therapy*, by I. S. Cooper, 1443
OLIVER, M. F.: Atherosclerosis, 899
OLIVER, Thomas Herbert, obituary of, 214
Omental endometriosis (B. Measday), 409
O'NEILL, D. F.: Interaction of body and mind in the production of illness, 1166

ONUIGBO, W.: Cerebral lymphatics, 505(C)
Oophorectomy, myxoedema after, 690
Operating-theatres: Ventilation, 958(L)
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (Vital Statistics), 140, 1051
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Bowman Lecture, 1244
— — — — — — Treacher Collins Essay Prize, 143
OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Augenheilkunde. Ein Lehrbuch für Studium und Praxis, by F. Rintelen, 1015
Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology. Vol. XIV, edited by G. von Bahr, *and others*, 1092
In Great Britain under the N.H.S. (F. W. Law), 580
Ophthalmic Nursing, by J. B. Foster, 186
4th national Turkish congress, 1776
Oral glucose-tolerance test in tropical malabsorption syndrome (K. T. Rajan, *and others*), 29(O)
ORAM, S. *See* SOWTON, E., 794
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, appointments and promotions, 201
ORGANE, G. S. W., appointed Joseph Clover Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440
O'RIORDAN, M. D. *See* HART, F. D., 1680
ORMEROD, W. E.: Antibody response to trypanosomes, 1756
ORMISTON, G. *See* WINGATE, M. B., 407
ORR, C. J. B., and PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Adenocarcinoma of cervix in a primigravida aged 18, 1511(O), 1682(C), 1831(C)
ORTHOPAEDICS:
Clinical Orthopaedics, edited by A. F. DePalma and M. R. Urist, No. 17, 1516
In Northern Nigeria (D. R. Richard), 1382, 1683(C)
Instructional Course Lectures. Vol. XVI. 1959. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, edited by F. C. Reynolds, 799
Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopedic Practice, by A. Steindler. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
OSBORNE, G. *See* EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1799
OSBORNE, S.: Clinic doctors, 746(C)
OSMOND, A. H. *See* GILKES, M. J., 424
OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda. *See* LESSOF, M., 589
— *See* MURRAY, M., 1041
OSMOND-CLARKE, H., and SWEETNAM, R.: Review of *The Management of Fractures and Soft Tissue Injuries*, by Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons, 1302
Osteoarthritis. *See also* Arthritis
— diagnosis and treatment, 355
Osteomyelitis: Chronic, of base of skull (H. M. Askenasy, I. Z. Kosary, and J. Braham), 474(O)
— *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
Osteopathic manipulation, 212(C)
Osteoporosis, spinal (H. J. Burrows), 580
Osteosclerosis in primary hyperparathyroidism, by M. R. Wills, R. E. Richardson, and R. G. Paul, 252(O)
Ostium secundum patency (I. M. Anderson and H. M. T. Coles), 696(O)
O'SULLIVAN, D. J., *and others*: Urinary tract infection; a comparative study in the diabetic and general populations, 786(O)
— *See* FITZGERALD, M. G., 247, 1168
OSWALD, N. C.: Review of *Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales*, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219
Otago University. *See under* Universities
Otorhinolaryngology: 7th International Congress of, 443
OTTENSOOSER, F., and MENDES, E.: Antibody to penicillin, 127(C)
Ovaries: Dermoid presenting as ectopic, 1605(C)
— Fibroma and Meigs's syndrome (H. E. Reiss), 1440
— Stein–Leventhal syndrome, defective biosynthesis of ovarian steroids in (R. V. Short and D. R. London), 1724(O)
Overseas careers, 132(C)
— medical schools, secondment to, 486(A), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1169(C)
— — service (K. R. Hill), 117, 292(C), 431(C), 966(C), 1034(C)
— students in U.K. universities, 1402
OWEN, Diana. *See* GOWER, N. D., 475
OWEN, J. H.: Physicians of Myddfai on butter, 908(C)
OWREN, P. A.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 1679(C), 1831(C)
Oxford University. *See under* Universities
Oxygen, intragastric, 483(L), 1606(C)
— maintenance of piped supplies (H. J. V. Morton), 426(C)
Oxymetholone, 1245
Oxytetracycline or cycloserine with ethionamide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
Oxytocin: Simultaneous intramuscular injection of oxytocin and ergometrine (M. P. Embrey), 1737
— Synthetic, intranasal, in management of breast-feeding (P. J. Huntingford), 709(O)
— Uterine rupture after, 51(C)

P

PACEY, K.: Treatment of genital prolapse, 814
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
PAGE, L. G. M.: Tooth reimplantation, 426(C)
Paget's disease, mortality from primary tumours of the bone associated with, 1788
PAIN:
Facial; unilateral, plaster collars for, 1391(C), 1606(C)
Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking, by V. J. Collins and E. A. Rovenstine, 1591
Intractable, secondary to pelvic lesions; surgical treatment (J. E. A. O'Connell), 663
— treatment with morphine and tetrahydroaminacrine (V. Stone, W. Moon, and F. H. Shaw), 471(O)
Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopedic Practice, by A. Steindler. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
Relieved by ethyl chloride spray (M. Ellis), 250(O), 501(C), 750(C), 1038(C)
PAINE, R. S. *See* CROTHERS, B., 725
Paintings in hospital, 915
Pakistan: Number of doctors and nurses, 476
— Population, 1961 census, 976 (Vital Statistics), 1775
PALLIS, C.: A case of malignant hypertension, 569
PALMER, P. E. S.: Spondylitis ankylopoietica in the Bantu, 907(C)
Pancreas: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations.* Vol. 3, Part 3, by F. H. Netter, 108
— Lithiasis (R. Mahadevan), 626(O), 1322(C)
PANNETON, Philippe, obituary of, 217
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: *A Primer of Medicine. Being an Introduction to Clinical Neurology, Alimentary, Respiratory, and Cardiovascular Diseases*, 340
Papworth Village Settlement, 305
Paracetamol tablets, price of, 53(C), 428(C), 677(C)
PARALYSIS:
Cerebral: *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
— *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
General, of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
Parasites: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV–XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
Parasitology: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, *and others*, 1740
PARATHYROID:
Dysfunction; ulcerative colitis and (I. J. Grek and B. Senior), 1278(O)
Hormone detection, biological method, 181
Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi (E. Morrison), 657
— primary, osteosclerosis and renal failure in (M. R. Wills, R. E. Richardson, and R. G. Paul), 252(O)
— symptoms (W. M. Keynes), 239(O)
Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part I of *Progress in Endocrinology*, edited by K. Fotherby, *and others*, 1812
Paratyphoid fever, notifications (Vital Statistics), 601, 1117, 1264, 1330, 1400, 1472, 1840
— — treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier (R. G. Main), 328(O)
PARDO, O. A. *See* PARDO-CASTELLO, V., 1442
PARDO-CASTELLO, V., and PARDO, O. A.: *Diseases of the Nails*, 3rd ed., 1442
PARÉ, Ambroise: *The Case Reports and Autopsy Records of Ambroise Paré*, edited by W. Hamby, 284
Parental consent to treatment, 1307(A), 1327
PARHAD, Malcolm B., obituary of, 1547
PARIN, P. *See* MENG, H., 1373
PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: *Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 5th ed., 1153
PARKE, W.: Accident services in the smaller community, 660
PARKINSONISM:
Antidiabetic drugs (chlorpropamide) in, 208(C), 363(C), 1830(C)
Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride in (P. R. Uldall, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1649(O)
Methyl phenidate in (A. M. Halliday and P. W. Nathan), 1652(O)
Parkinsonism. Its Medical and Surgical Therapy, by I. S. Cooper, 1443
Surgical treatment, 1248(C)
PARKS, A. G.: Pathogenesis and treatment of fistula-in-ano, 463(O), (correction, 690), 902(C)
PARLIAMENT:
Animals, experiments on, 684
Barbiturates and alcohol, 1262, 1844
Birmingham Maternity Hospital, 1771
Blood tests in affiliation cases, 756, 973, 1615
Breach of contract under the N.H.S. Acts, fines and publication of names, 974, 1471, 1770, 1837
Casualty services, 974
Corneas, shortage of, 62
Diphtheria cases and deaths, 756, 1262
Doctors' dispensing prescriptions, 600
Doctors on unemployment benefit, 1698
Drug advertisements on television, 514, 755
Drugs bought on the Continent, 1399
— labelling of, 1399
— patented, purchase of, 1550
PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Drugs, unlicensed, purchase of, 1771
Emergency poison centres, 756
Essex Executive Council's decision modified, 974
Food, chemicals in, 1837
Gas; safe gas supplies, 684
"Hailsham's Law" (Drugs for private patients), 369
Hammersmith Hospital secretary, 1698
Health Service charges, 437, 513, 599
— — expenditure, 600
Hearing-aids, transistor, 600
Hospital beds, amenity, 912, 1471
— — closed for lack of staff, 1261
— boards, G.P.s on, 438
— building, 369
— Medical Staffing, 439
— service, Lords on, 1328
Hospitals, capital expenditure, 1472
— finance, unspent money carried forward, 1328
— new, 1550
Human Tissues Bill, approval for, 61
Improving old hospitals, 1329
In-patient costs in hospitals, 600
Ionizing radiations, reduction in, 1771
Junior medical officers from the Commonwealth, 62
Learned societies, rating, 1697
Leprosy, 913
Malaria eradication campaign, 62
"Meals on Wheels," 1261
Medical education, 756
— examination of prisoners, 438
— students, intake, 1698
Mental Health Review Tribunals, 974
— hospitals, criticism of Minister's statement on, 1328
— patients, voluntary, and security, 1770
Mentally handicapped, numbers awaiting admission to hospitals, 1472
— sick, prison sentence on, 600
Merit awards, 1471
N.H.S. Payroll tax, 1399
Newcastle Region, medical vacancies, 1771
Obstetric list, admission to, 756
Pharmaceutical services, cost of, 683
Plastic bags, transparent, 913
Pneumoconiosis appeals, 1399
Poliomyelitis vaccination, 1471
— vaccine for official vaccination scheme, 1167
— — oral, 1262
Postgraduate developments in London, 1771
Pregnancy: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 369, 599
Prescriptions in 1960, 1550
— charges, 1471, 1698
— — for items costing less than 2s., 835
— — refunds, 600
Psychiatrists, shortage of, 974
— — — in Newcastle region, 1771
Public Health Bill, 683
Report on the Definition of Drugs, 912
Road accidents, alcohol in, 62, 1262
— Traffic Bill, 973, 1180, 1609(C)
Safety belts for cars, 1550
St. Thomas's Hospital, closure of dispensary, 1771
Schizophrenia, control of, 1328
School dental service, 600
Scottish hospital building, 438
Sexual aberration, facilities for voluntary treatment, 974
Smoking, propaganda on, 62
Suicide Bill, 600, 756, 835
Tonsillectomy, value of, 1550
Tuberculous food-handlers, 683
Vaccination certificates, charges for, 1838
Venereal disease, 913
"Parnate." *See* Tranylcypromine
PARNELL, R. W., and SKOTTOWE, I.: National epidemiology, 1170(C)
PARRY, C. B. W.: Review of *Man's Posture: Electromyographic Studies*, by J. Joseph, 1374
— *See* STEINBERG, V. L., 630, 1253
PARSONS, F. M.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1029
PARSONS, T. W., and THOMSON, T. J.: Methaqualone as a hypnotic, 171(O), (correction, 444)
PARTINGTON, M. W.; appointed Queen Elizabeth II Scientist, 1553
PARTON, I.: *Urology in General Practice*, 881
PASHA, Sir Harry S., appointed a knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 305
PASTEUR, Louis: *Louis Pasteur. A Master of Scientific Enquiry*, by J. Nicolle, 1592
Paternity. *See* Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill
PATERSON, Edith. *See* CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 448
PATHANIA, N. S., and SACHAR, R. S.: Cardiovascular complications of diabetes mellitus; based on a study of 349 cases, 1505(O)
PATHOLOGY: *Essential Principles of Pathology*, by J. W. Landells, 1092
— *Pediatric Pathology*, by D. Stowens, 186
— *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, by B. G. Maegraith, W. E. Kershaw, and D. Dagnall, 1811
Patients: Coloured, 99
— In hospital, aftercare (T. Ferguson), 1242
— Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant (R. Asher; R. J. F. H. Pinsent; Honor Wyatt), 1162
PATON, A.: Review of *Enzymes in Clinical Medicine*, by I. Innerfield, 1015

PATON, A. (*continued*):
— and THOMPSON, J. W.: Cirrhotic heart failure, 179(O)
PATRICK, A.: Septal rupture after myocardial infarction, 1393(C)
PATTERSON, J. H.: Fathers at delivery, 594(C), 744(C)
PATTERSON, W. J.: "Quite better," 1467(C)
PATTISON, F. L. M.: *Toxic Aliphatic Compounds*, 110
PATTON, J. L.: Prevention of dental caries, 907(C)
PAUL, R. G. *See* WILLS, M. R., 252
PAULLEY, J. W.: Amoebic liver abscess in Great Britain, 462(O)
— Radiology hazards to patients, 289(C)
PAULSON, D. L. *See* SHAW, R. R., 879
PAYNE, R. W.: Pernicious anaemia and gastric cancer in England and Wales, 1807
— *See* YATES, D. A. H., 294
PEARCE, J. F. *See* GREENE, R., 1572
PEARSE, A. G. E., and DUBOWITZ, V.: Enzyme-activity of fibres in muscular dystrophy, 200
PEARSE, G. W.: Myoblasts in muscular dystrophy, 200
PEARSON, C.: Some biochemical studies in muscle diseases, 200
PEARSON, R. S. B., BAYLIS, J. H., and SMELLIE, H. C.: Treatment of chronic asthma with prednisolone and the newer steroids, 315(O), (correction, 444)
Pearson Memorial Oration: Practical approach to allergy (C. J. C. Britton), 735
PEASE, J. C., and WARD-MCQUAID, J. N.: Splenic rupture in leukaemia, 293(C)
PECK, B.: Prescription formulae, 1173(C), 1610(C)
Pectus excavatum (C. S. Dafoe), 658
PEDLOW, P. R. B. *See* ORR, C. J. B., 1511
PEEL, FitzG. A.: "Persantin," 1461(C)
PEEL, Sir John. *See* OAKLEY, W. G., 1168
PEGG, D. E., and HARRISON, W. J.: Splenectomy in myelofibrosis, 591(C)
Pelvis: Abnormalities in mongols (H. J. Kaufmann and W. F. Taillard), 948(O), 1322(C)
PEMBERTON, J.: British teachers for overseas medical schools, 743(C)
PEMBERTON, M. *See* DARK, J., 1541
PENICILLIN: *See also* Dimethoxyphenecillin; Methicillin
Anaphylaxis, death from, 218
Antibody to, 127(C)
Oral, absorption, 308
Penicillinase, 124
Penis: Gangrene, 1764(C)
— Peyronie's disease, 146
PENNINGTON, R. J.: Muscle proteins in dystrophy, 200
PENROSE, L. S.: Mongolism, 1027
— (Editor): *Recent Advances in Human Genetics*. With the assistance of Helen L. Brown, 1090
PEPTIC ULCER:
ABH antigens, secretion of, in (E. Newman, *and others*), 92(O)
ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric ulcer patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
— — — and; a survey of 1,080 cases on South Tees-side (E. W. Grahame), 95(O), 289(C)
— — — in Africans, 589(C)
Chronic, surgical management (G. E. Moloney), 493
Duodenal ulcer; treatment with poldine methosulphate (J. E. Lennard-Jones), 1071(O), 1076(O), 1079(O), 1250(C)
Gastric secretion of acid; effect of poldine methosulphate (R. Seidelin), 1079(O), 1250(C)
In identical twins, 506(C)
Inhibition of gastric secretion by poldine methosulphate (A. H. Douthwaite, T. H. Hills, and J. N. Hunt), 1575(O)
Vagotomy, 564(L), 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
PEREIRA, H. G., appointed head of W.H.O. World Influenza Centre at the National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, 1701
PERERA, W. S. E.: Management of cases of abortion, 705(O), 728(L), 1105(C)
Periodicity: *Periodizität in der Psychopathologie (Neuro- und Allgemeinpathologie)*, by E. Menninger-Lerchenthal, 259
Peripheral vascular disease, assessment of the patient (C. W. D. Lewis), 492
Peritoneum, punch biopsy (L. R. Sarin, S. R. Mehta, and J. C. Sarin), 100(O)
Peritonitis causing recurrent small-bowel obstruction; intubated jejunostomy (R. J. Luck and H. H. G. Eastcott), 1200(O), 1680(C)
PERKINS, E. S.: Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XIV, edited by G. von Bahr, *and others*, 1092
PERKINS, F. T., YETTS, Risha, and GAISFORD, W.: Poliomyelitis immunization in infants in the presence of maternally transmitted antibody, 404(O)
PERLMAN, H. H.: *Pediatric Dermatology*, 954
PERRIN, Monica J., KRUT, L. H., and BRONTE-STEWART, B.: Smoking and food preferences, 387(O)
— *See* KRUT, L. H., 384
PERRY, I. C.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C), 1396(C)
"Persantin," 967(C), 1107(C), 1318(C), 1461(C), 1685(C)
Personality: *Experiments in Personality*. Vol. 1: *Psychogenetics and Psychopharmacology*. Vol. 2: *Psychodynamics and Psychodiagnostics*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 1300
— Lung cancer and, 1107(C)
Pessaries, acetarsol, causing acute arsenical poisoning (D. A. L. Bowen, T. L. T. Lewis, and W. R. Edwards), 1282(O), 1542(C)
PERUTZ, M.: Protein structure and enzymes, 1100
PETHER, G. C.: After-effect of desert glare, 1607(C)
Pethilorfan in domiciliary obstetrics, 1186
PETRIE, P. W. R.: Secondment abroad, 1683(C)
PETRŮ, M. *See* JIROVEC, O., 1740
PETTIT, Thomas Harold, obituary of, 1691, (correction, 1770)
PEYMAN, M. A.: Aetiology of coronary disease, 126(C)
Peyronie's disease, 146, 1406
PEZARO, Marcus George, obituary of, 1326
PFIZENMAIER, R.: Furaltadone, 504(C)
*p*H. *See* Hydrogen-ion concentration
Pharmaceutical advertising. *See* Advertisements, pharmaceutical
Pharmaceutical industry: And United States Food and Drug Administration (J. Garland), 1452
— — Drugs and the doctor, 1446(L)
— — Recent drug exports, 372
Pharmacology:
Clinical Pharmacology, by D. R. Laurence and R. Moulton, 184
Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
1st International Pharmacological Meeting, 1334
Pharmacy: Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
Pharynx: Soil organism causing meningitis after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall (Lucy M. Rochelle), 1089, 1556
Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
Phenelzine, night alarm and, 1251(C)
Phenformin as adjuvant oral therapy in diabetes (A. Bloom and J. G. Richards), 1796(O)
Phenindione therapy, levels of blood-coagulation factors in (K. W. Denson), 1205(O), 1462(C), 1679(C), 1831(C)
Pheniprazine hydrochloride in angina pectoris (G. Sandler), 792(O)
Phenolphthalein causing epidermal necrolysis, 550
Phenothiazine derivatives, 605, 980
Phenothiazines and C.S.F. protein, 307, 842
Phenylbutazone in arthritis (M. Kelly), 583
— and leukaemia, 53(C), 294(C), 823(C)
— suppositories in non-specific proctitis (J. Hankiss), 1280(O)
Phenylketonuria: Birmingham screening survey (Mary M. M. Boyd), 771(O), 1105(C)
— Treatment (A. Moncrieff and R. H. Wilkinson), 763(O), (S. Coates) 767(O), 1105(C)
Phenylpyrrolidinopentane, 1104
PHILLIPS, Martin, obituary of, 511
Phlebography: *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, by R. May and R. Nissl, 1154
Phosphorus, radioactive, for haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia (S. Shaw), 1437(O)
Physiology:
Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726
Clinical Physiology, edited by E. J. M. Campbell and C. J. Dickinson, 107
The Growth of Scientific Physiology. Physiological Method and the Mechanist-Vitalist Controversy, Illustrated by the Problems of Respiration and Animal Heat, by G. J. Goodfield, 666
Physiotherapy in chest diseases, 690
PICKERING, G. W.: Educational facilities for overseas graduates, 1034(C), 1169(C)
PILKINGTON, T. R. E.: Atherosclerosis, 899
PILLING, H. H.: Prescribing costs, 676(C)
PINCUS, Lily (Editor): *Marriage: Studies in Emotional Conflict and Growth*, 1016
PINK, V.: Yoga and the heart, 1460(C)
PINKERTON, I. W. *See* MELROSE, A. G., 1076
PINKERTON, J. H. M.: Fatal foetal abnormalities, 1102
— Prolonged pregnancy, 740
— and BEARD, R. W.: Ice-packs after episiotomy, 1536(C), 1681(C), 1831(C)
PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: National epidemiology, 821(C)
— Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant, 1162
— *See* SIMPSON, R. E. H., 205
PIPER, R.: Safety belts in cars, 1683(C)
PIPER, Theresa E.: Service overseas, 966(C)
PIRRIE, D.: Review of *Adolescence. The Years of Indiscretion*, by T. A. A. Hunter and M. E. M. Herford, 1592
— Review of *Médecine Sociale de l'Adolescent. Sa Mise au Travail*, by L. Christiaens, 1592
PIRRIE, R.: Atherosclerosis, 898
PITT, P., WALLACE, I., and MACGREGOR, G. A.: Gangrene of the tongue, 1394(C)
PITT-RIVERS, Rosalind, and TATA, J. R.: *The Chemistry of Thyroid Diseases*, 1742
Pituitary: *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 13. *Human Pituitary Hormones*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 643
— Hypophysectomy for breast cancer, 1666(A)
Placebos, 43(A), 292(C)
PLACENTA:
Chorioangioma, causing cardiomegaly in a newborn (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
Manual removing, anaesthesia, 1477
Praevia, central, spontaneous delivery (J. Weeks), 1589
Trapped, after ergometrine, 374, 762
Plaster-of-Paris, keeping dry, 1042(C)
Plastic bags, 901(C), 913(P)
— surgery. *See under* Surgery
PLATT, G.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
PLATT, Sir Robert: Elected honorary Fellow of the American College of Physicians, 372, 1776
— Re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1023
Platt Working Party on Hospital Medical Staffing, 439(P), 883(L)
PLAYFAIR, J.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 1687(C)
Pleura: New type of biopsy instrument (K. Moghissi), 1534
— Pleural effusions, radiological diagnosis (J. B. Jameson), 662
— *Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales*, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219
PLUECKHAHN, V. D.: Staphylococcus and the newborn child, 734
Plymouth, disease in, 100 years ago, 203
Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners (J. M. Rogan, *and others*), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
— appeals, 1399(P)
PNEUMONIA:
Graphs (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 976, 1117, 1182
In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 140
Lobar: World decline (Vital Statistics), 1263
Staphylococcal, hypotension and oliguria in (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
Pneumothorax, noisy, 24 cases (T. Semple and W. M. Lancaster), 1342(O)
POATE, Sir Hugh Raymond Guy, obituary of, 433
POCHIN, E. E.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1237, (correction, 1406)
— Review of *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, by E. Broda, 1091
Poison centres, emergency, 756(P)
POLANI, P. E.: Sex chromosome aberrations, 1027
Poldine methosulphate: Clinical evaluation (A. G. Melrose and I. W. Pinkerton), 1076(O), 1250(C)
— — Effect on gastric secretion of acid (R. Seidelin), 1079(O), 1250(C)
— — In treatment of duodenal ulcer (J. E. Lennard-Jones), 1071(O), 1250(C)
— — Inhibition of gastric secretion in peptic ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite, T. H. Hills, and J. N. Hunt), 1575(O)
POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute: Bulbar, in late pregnancy (M. B. Wingate, H. K. Meller, and G. Ormiston), 407(O), 672(C)
— Graphs (Vital Statistics), 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1700, 1773, 1840
— Notifications (Vital Statistics), 63, 370, 1264, 1330, 1699
Immunization: Attenuated poliovirus vaccine, protective effect (J. Knowelden, *and others*), 1418(O)
— Campaign in Liverpool (Vital Statistics), 1472
— In infants in the presence of maternally transmitted antibody (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 404(O)
— Late in pregnancy, 606
— Live vaccine in the U.S.S.R., 485(A)
— Official scheme, vaccine used, 1167(P)
— Oral vaccines, 1262(P), 1471(P)
— Percentage of the population inoculated, 1471(P)
— Persistence of antibody in adolescents after a third dose of killed vaccine (E. J. C. Kendall, Ann Miller, and J. O'H. Tobin), 176(O)
— Poliomyelitis vaccines this year, 1223(L), 1389(C)
— Purified vaccine, 1522(A)
— Salk vaccine inquiry in Australia, 1775
— Virus excretion after mass vaccination with attenuated polioviruses in Hungary (I. Dömök, Elizabeth Molnár, and Agnes Jancso), 1410(O)
— 4th injection, 1332
— — — profession notified after lay press, 1462(C)
In Ipswich (Vital Statistics), 1116
In Mauritius (Vital Statistics), 914
Poliovirus in aetiology of infections of central nervous system (H. Stern), 1061(O)
Pollution: *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material*. Symposia of the Institute of Biology, No. 8, edited by W. B. Yapp, 797
POLYCYTHAEMIA:
And renal carcinoma (H. F. Barnard), 1214
Primary myeloid metaplasia, 1354
Secondary, gout and, 1818(A)
— — causing (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
Vera alternating with megaloblastic anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers and W. Richards), 540(O)
POLYMEROPOULOS, I. *See* DOXIADES, T., 460
Polymyositis, 690

Polypeptides: *Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
Polysaccharides (W. Z. Hassid; E. L. Hirst), 1101
POMSON, H. R.: Deficit of doctors, 669(C), 900(C)
PONNUSAMY, I. *See* RAJAN, K. T., 29
POPJAK, G. J., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A), 915
POPPEN, J. L.: *An Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques*, 479

POPULATION:
Australia, 1263
Census; the modern Doomsday, 956(L)
— more and more people, 1748(A)
— preliminary results (Vital Statistics), 1772
Ceylon, 1959 estimate, 1263
Control of, in Great Britain and Mauritius (F. Roberts), 1750
New Zealand, 758
Pakistan, 1961 census, 976

Population Council, Inc.: Gifts and grants, 305
PORCHER, P., STÖSSEL, H.-U., and MAINGUET, P.: *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, 38
PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Honorary Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 1776
— — — of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 839
— Carcinoma of the breast, 492
PORTEOUS, C. R.: Clamping the cord, 213(C)
PORTER, A.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1174(C)
Postgraduate Medical School of London: *See also* Clinopathological conferences
— — — — — Wolfson Institute opened by Prime Minister, 1386
Postnatal care: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
Posture: And electrocardiogram, 67
— *Man's Posture: Electromyographic Studies*, by J. Joseph, 1374
Potassium perchlorate, causing aplastic anaemia (Q. J. G. Hobson), 1368, 1520(L), 1537(C)
— — in thyrotoxicosis, fatal aplastic anaemia after (R. S. Johnson and W. G. Moore), 1369, 1520(L), 1537(C)
Potato flour, 307
POTTER, J. L., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Connective tissue, 1758(C)
POWELL, Elinor D. U.: Blood-group studies in Friedreich's ataxia, 868(O)
POWELL, Rt. Hon. J. Enoch: The elephant and the whale; the Winchester address, 1479(O), 1594(L), 1603, 1683(C)
POWELL, William Jackson, obituary of, 681
POYNTER, F. N. L.: Review of *The Case Reports and Autopsy Records of Ambroise Paré*, edited by W. Hamby, 284
— Review of *The Growth of Scientific Physiology. Physiological Method and the Mechanist-Vitalist Controversy, Illustrated by the Problems of Respiration and Animal Heat*, by G. J. Goodfield, 666
— Review of *Medieval and Renaissance Medicine*, by B. L. Gordon, 478
— Review of *A Short History of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, by T. Cianfrani, 1457
Practitioner's Handbook, edited by W. A. R. Thompson, 186
PRANKERD, T. A. J. *See* BOWDLER, A. J., 1352
PRATT, R. T. C.: Genetics and neurology, 1028
PREBBLE, E. E.: Resurgence of V.D., 1247(C)
PREBBLE, Sylvia E. *See* BENDER, S., 1810
Prednisolone in chronic asthma (R. S. B. Pearson, J. H. Baylis, and H. C. Smellie), 315(O), (correction, 444)
Prednisolone-21-phosphate enemata for ulcerative colitis (S. G. F. Matts), 165(O)

PREGNANCY:
Adenocarcinoma of cervix in a primigravida aged 18 (C. J. B. Orr and P. R. B. Pedlow, 1511(O), 1682(C)
Anaemia. *See* Anaemia: Of pregnancy
The Aetiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxaemia with Early Ambulant Treatment, by K. D. Saizmann, 1155
Atrial fibrillation in (P. Szekely and L. Snaith), 1407(O)
Blood-tests in second pregnancy, 1056
Chloasma, treatment, 1268
Diabetes in (W. G. Oakley and Sir John Peel), 1168
Ectopic, advanced, 1761(C)
— bilateral, 1252(C), 1605(C), 1765(C)
General surgical, medical, and psychological problems (J. S. Batchelor; D. Curran; T. N. MacGregor; A. D. Wright), 488
In adrenal pseudohermaphrodite treated with cortisone (A. S. Mason), 1003(O)
Influenza during, 114(A), 287(C)
Mammary souffle, 806(A)
Poliomyelitis, acute bulbar, in late pregnancy (M. B. Wingate, H. K. Meller, and G. Ormiston), 407(O), 672(C)
Prolonged (A. E. Claireaux; S. G. Clayton; A. W. Franklin; G. F. Gibberd; J. M. Holmes; T. L. T. Lewis; J. H. M. Pinkerton), 740
Rupture, in rudimentary uterine horn (A. P. Barter), 796
Second, antibodies in, 146

PREGNANCY (*continued*):
Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
Successful, in female pseudohermaphrodite (G. I. M. Swyer and D. G. Bonham), 1005(O)
Tapeworm infection in; treatment, 444
Test for with Lugol's iodine, 1556
Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 369(P), 599(P)
Toxaemia, rapid onset, 690
Wassermann test in, 1247(C)
"Premarin" as a haemostatic agent, 360(C)
Prematurity. *See under* Infants
Prescribers' Journal, 1021(A)
Prescribing costs. *See under* Drugs; National Health Service
Press: Medicine and, 1390(C)
Presse Médicale: Film prize, 1052
Pressure-cooking sterilization, 830(C)
PRESTON, T. W.: Medicine broadcast, 900(C)
Preventive medicine, 209(C), (G. E. Godber) 1164
PREWER, R. R.: Clinicopathological Conference, 507(C)
PRICE, E. W.: Tendon transplants, 1250(C)
PRICE, J.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 51(C)
PRIDHAM, Hubert Llewellyn, obituary of, 136
Primaquine: Sensitivity of red cells in various races in southern Africa (R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell), 941(O)
PRIME, F. J.: Assessment of antitussive drugs in man, 1149(O)
"Primogyn-Depot." *See* Oestradiol undecylenate
PRINGLE, J. S.: Appointed Regius Professor of Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 915
PRIOR, A. P. *See* ALSOP, J., 1081
Prisons: Medical examination of prisoners, 438(P)
— Prison sentence on mentally sick person, 600(P)
— Psychiatric reports to the courts, 1393(C)
PROBERT, W. R.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C)
Proctitis: Non-specific, phenylbutazone suppositories in (J. Hankiss), 1280(O)
Propionibacterium complex in pernicious anaemia (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)
Prostate: Abscess in infancy, 209(C)
Prostatectomy by the vesico-capsular method (R. E. B. Tagart), 621(O)
Prostitution: Clients of prostitutes, 206(C)
— in France, 357
"Protandren." *See* Methylandrostenediol
Protein requirements in early life, 1598(A)
Protozoa, immunity to; symposium, 1755
PRYCE, J. D. *See* LEEMING, R. L., 501
PRYOR, W. J.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 579
PRYWES, M. (Editor): *Medical and Biological Research in Israel*, 187
Pseudocholinesterase deficiency, familial, 128(C)
Pseudohermaphroditism. *See* Intersexes
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, 1777

PSYCHIATRY: *See also* Mental Disease; Mental Health
Basic psychology, 1040(C)
Clinical Child Psychiatry, by K. Soddy, 1443
Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau v. Werner), 835
Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress, by H. Meng, *and others*, 1373
Psychiatric evidence in court (D. Curran), 817
— reports to the courts, 1393(C)
Psychiatrists, shortage, 974(P)
— — in Newcastle region, 1771(P)
Threatened contempt proceedings against psychiatrist, 599
Thrombotic microangiopathy as psychiatric problem (K. S. Jones, M. Sim, and W. T. Smith), 1359(O)
3rd World Congress of, 373

Psycho-analysis, efficacy of, 211(C), 828(C)
Psychology: *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, by C. G. Jung, 1091
— *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sâdhanâ. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, by H. Jacobs, 1591
Psychoses, simulated toxic, due to chlorpromazine, 1760(C)
Psychosomatic disorders: *Man's Presumptuous Brain. An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, by A. T. W. Simeons, 412
— illness (D. F. O'Neill), 1166
Public Health Bill, 44(A), 683(P)
Public Health Laboratory Service Board, 1841
Public health salaries, 348(A)
PUGH, R. J. *See* BLYTH, H., 201
PUGH, T. F. *See* MACMAHON, B., 1659
PULLAN, J.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1236
PULLAN, J. M. *See* WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 84
PULVERTAFT, R. G.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
PURDIE, A. W. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 1006
PURDIE, Mary, obituary of, 59
Purpura, allergic, and arteritis (I. B. Sneddon), 816
"Puzzled": Selection of medical students, 1043(C)
Pyelography, death during, 439
Pyelonephritis in adults and children (H. E. De Wardener; J. F. Smith; D. I. Williams), 1235

PYKE, D. A., and LOVEL, T. W. I.: Obese diabetics, 1168
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, in the African infant (T. T. Swan), 545(O)
— — hypertrophic, familial relationship between adult and infantile, 476
— — physiological exploration (B. Creamer, D. G. Cottom, and W. Hindle), 1655
Pyrvinium embonate, 965

Q

Q fever, chronic, 1703
Quaternary ammonium compounds: New British Standard for laboratory evaluation of disinfectant activity, 388
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Adelaide, bound journals for, 1112(C)
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong, 760
Queen Elizabeth II Scientist, M. W. Partington appointed, 1553
Queensland University. *See under* Universities
QUICK, J.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 1462(C)
Quinidine, digitalis with, 1622
Quinine in malignant tertian malaria, 145
"Quite better," 1323(C), 1467(C)

R

RABINDRAN, P.: Pancreatic lithiasis, 1322(C)
Racial discrimination. *See* Apartheid
RACKOW, A. M. *See* BLEWETT, J. E., 726

RADIATION:
Dosimetry: *The Effect of Variations in the Ambient Air on the Calibration and Use of Ionization Dosemeters* (National Physical Laboratory), 257
Ionizing radiations, reduction in, 1771(P)
Ionizing Radiations (Sealed Sources) Regulations, 1961, 1152
Luminous eyes in toy animals, 1335
Nuclear; measurement, 1099(A)

"RADIO DOCTOR": Rubber tourniquets in the home, 1396(C)
Radioactive substances: *Radioactive Materials in Food and Agriculture* (F.A.O. Atomic Energy Series No. 2), 1234
— — unsealed: Preliminary Draft of Regulations, 1204
Radioactive Substances Advisory Committee, B. W. Windeyer appointed chairman, 221
Radioactivity of milk, 605

RADIOGRAPHY:
Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726
Atlas of Roentgenographic Positions, 2nd ed., by Vinita Merrill, 184
Lumbar; routine, 1106(C), 1248(C)
Roentgen Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases, by J. Frimann-Dahl, 1590

Radioisotopes: In the study of tropical diseases, 173
— *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, by E. Broda, 1091

RADIOLOGY:
Diagnosis of pleural effusions (J. B. Jameson), 662
— of renal disease (A. C. Begg), 622
Faculty of Radiology; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, instituted, 1839
Genetic risks, 606, 1122
Hazards to patients, 48(C), 133(C), 134(C), 212(C), 289(C), 431(C)
Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis, by G. Simon, 1091
X-ray television, recent advances, special reference to urology (H. G. Hanley, F. G. Greenwood, and M. G. Scott), 1310(O)

RADIOTHERAPY:
In cancer of the larynx (M. Lederman), 1639(O)
Leukaemia after, 830(C)
Radiation Therapy, by W. T. Murphy, 1154
Supervoltage, 193(A)

RADNOR, J.: Influenza vaccination, 1467(C)
RAE, S. *See* ROGAN, J. M., 1337
RAFFLE, Robert, obituary of, 1325
RAINE, Reginald Thompson, obituary of, 138
RAJAN, K. T., *and others*: The oral glucose-tolerance test in tropical malabsorption syndrome, 29(O)
RAMON Y CAJAL, S.: *Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis*, 260
RAMSAY, A. M. *See* EMOND, R. T. D., 672
RANDALL, T. W. *See* METZ, J., 178
RANDERS-PEHERSON, Justine: *The Surgeon's Gloves*, 1591
RANDLE, P. J., MORGAN, H. E., and CORNBLATH, M. H.: Effect of glucagon on the carbohydrate metabolism of the rat's heart, 1168
— *See* EHRLICH, R., 1168
RANGANATHAN, K. S.: Keloids after B.C.G., 364(C), 677(C)
RANK, B. K., and WAKEFIELD, A. R.: *Surgery of Repair as Applied to Hand Injuries*, 2nd ed., 342

RANKINE, D.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1607(C), 1832(C)
RAO, P. S. S. *See* RAJAN, K. T., 29
Rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
RAVEN, R. W.: Proposed tumour bank, 1753
— Prospects of cancer control, 607(O), 1458(C)
— (Editor): *Cancer. Progress Volume, 1960*, 1218
— — *Cancer*. Vol. 5, Part 9, *Radiotherapy*, 109
RAVITCH, M. M.: *Intussusception in Infants and Children*, 1811
RAWNSLEY, K., and LOUDON, J. B.: National epidemiology, 1170(C)
Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, Cambridge University, 302
REA, J. N. *See* GRANT, D. M., 1541
READETT, M. D.: Localized epidermolysis bullosa, 1510(O)
Reading: *L'Électro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Étude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques de la Lecture*, by V. Kabersek, 1302
— Reading difficulties and mirror writing, 1335
— *Reading Disability. A Medical Study of Word-blindness and Related Handicaps*, by K. Hermann, 643
Records, medical. *See* Medical records
Rectum: Prolapse in children, treatment, 689
REEDY, B. L. E. C.: Infectious mononucleosis, 595(C), 751(C)
REES, Jennet: Clinic doctors, 431(C), 671(C)
REES, Llewelyn, obituary of, 1048
Rehabilitation: *Invalidität und Rehabilitation in ärztlicher Sicht*, edited by A. Wernli-Hässig, 1014
— Tuberculosis and, 1221(L)
REID, D. J.: Routine lumbar radiography, 1106(C), 1248(C)
REID, H. A.: Myoglobinuria and sea-snake-bite poisoning, 1284(O)
— *see* MARSDEN, A. T. H., 1290
REID, James, obituary of, 678, 755, (correction, 980)
REILLY, M.: Marking the skin, 971(C), 1252(C)
Reiter's disease, 54(C), 426(C), (W. S. Tegner) 582, 1037(C), 1253(C), 1395(C)
— — cardiac lesions in (G. W. Csonka, *and others*), 243(O)
Reith lectures: *The Future of Man. The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1959*, by P. B. Medawar, 725
Religion: Roman Catholic Church: *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, by J. Marshall, 798
Remuneration: Armed Forces, medical officers in, 1599(A)
RENYI-VAMOS, F.: *Das Innere Lymphgefäss-system der Organe: Anatomie—Pathologie—Klinik*, 879
Report on the Definition of Drugs, 912(P)
Reproduction: Animal; research by Zoological Society of London, 759
Reproductive system: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 2, by F. H. Netter, 108
Rescinnamine and other rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
RESEARCH, MEDICAL: *See also* Medical Research Council
By general practitioners, 205(C)
Fleming Memorial Fund for Medical Research, 803(L)
McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, 977
Museum, research and the inspiration of Hunter (Sir Russell Brock), 584
RESERPINE:
Action on adrenergic nerve fibres (J. H. Burn), 1623(O)
And lactation, 145
And other rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
Collapse from, 1022(A), 1317(C), 1763(C)
Resins, epoxy, causing dermatitis, 54(C), 307
RESPIRATION:
Artificial, 56(C), (W. R. Lang; W. J. Watt) 578
— John Hunter on, 825(C), 1543(C)
— mouth-to-mouth, 56(C), 204(C)
Peak expiratory flow measured by the Wright peak flow meter; values in men without symptoms (C. M. Tinker), 1365(O), 1760(C)
Respiratory depression, phenazocine and, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
— insufficiency, new drugs for, 286(C)
— paralysis after a large dose of streptomycin; report of a case (G. C. Fisk), 556(O), 1319(C)
— syncytial virus, 1814(L)
RESPIRATORY DISEASE:
"Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
Gout in (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
Newer Virus Diseases. Clinical Differentiation of Acute Respiratory Infections, by J. M. Adams, 185
Obstructive (J. F. Goodwin and B. E. Heard), 889, 1110(C)
Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners (J. M. Rogan, *and others*), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
Prophylaxis against respiratory infections, 979
Upper respiratory infections in children, control by tetracycline (N. Wynn-Williams), 469(O), 751(C)
"Virugon" in, 51(C), 291(C)
Resuscitation, neonatal, simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit (C. G. H. Newman), 283, 591(C)
— — with "cardiazol-ephedrine," 1765(C)
Retina: Burns after sun's eclipse, 68, 417(A), 424(C)
— Detachment: *Light Coagulation*, by G. Meyer-Schwickerath, 1812
— Light-coagulation therapy (G. G. Talbot), 819
Retinopathy, in hypertension, 3
Retirement: *Facing Retirement. A Guide to the Middle Aged and Elderly*, by "A Country Doctor," 411
Retroperitoneal fibrosis, idiopathic, 1307(A)
Revue Française d'Allergie, 603
REYNELL, P. C.: Intravenous "persantin," 1318(C)
REYNOLDS, F. C. (Editor): *Instructional Course Lectures. Vol. XVI. 1959*. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 799
Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, experimental studies (R. Finn, *and others*), 1486(O), 1519(L), 1682(C)
Rheumatic fever. *See under* RHEUMATISM
RHEUMATISM:
Immunological aspects, 565(L)
Patterns in New Zealand (B. S. Rose and I. C. Isdale), 583
Postgraduate education in the U.S.A.; comparison with Great Britain (E. G. L. Bywaters), 120, 295(C), 747(C)
Rheumatic fever; bed rest, salicylates, and steroid in (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
— — — — steroids or salicylate in, 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
Royal College of Physicians' report, 1333
10th international congress on rheumatic diseases, 1620
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhinitis, atrophic, 1477
RHODES, P.: *Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review*, 1741
Rhodesia: *Northern Rhodesia in the Days of the Charter. A Medical and Social Study, 1878–1924*, 1535
— *The Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia*, by R. M. Honey and M. Gelfand, 880
Riboflavine: In treatment of pure red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and Lorna Macdougall), 937(O), 1539(C)
Ribonucleic acid tablets, 374
RICHARD, D. R.: Orthopaedics in Northern Nigeria, 1382, 1683(C)
RICHARDS, J. G. *See* BLOOM, A., 1796
RICHARDS, Myrtle V.: Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 1540(C)
RICHARDS, W. *See* CHALMERS, J. N. M., 540
RICHARDSON, Sir John: The connective tissue, 1187(O), 1459(C), 1758(C)
RICHARDSON, R. E. *See* WILLS, M. R., 252
RICHES, Sir Eric (Editor): *Modern Trends in Urology* (2nd Series), 642
RICHMOND, Arthur Eaton, obituary of, 216, 436, 681
RICHMOND, J. *See* DELAMORE, I. W., 543
Rickets, resistant (C. Burnett), 1028
RICKEWAERT, A. *See* SÈZE, S. de, 954
RIDDELL, A. G., and JONES, W. K.: Studies in portal hypertension; factors affecting operation mortality, 928(O)
RIDEOUT, D. F. *See* GREENE, R., 1572
RIDGE, E. *See* BROWNE, S. G., 550
RIDLEY, Elsie Emma Aline, obituary of, 58
RIGG, Kathleen. *See* HILL, K. R., 1190
Ringworm. *See also* Athlete's foot
— infection in a cucumber greenhouse (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)
RINTELEN, F.: *Augenheilkunde. Ein Lehrbuch für Studium und Praxis*, 1015
"Ritalin." *See* Methyl phenidate hydrochloride
RITCHIE, D.: *Stroke. A Diary of Recovery*, 260
RITCHIE, J. M.: Bilateral ectopic pregnancy, 1605(C)
RITCHIE, J. R.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 579
RITCHIE, R. H. *See* TALBOT, N. B., 39
RITCHIE, R. T. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 105
Road accidents. *See* Accidents: Road
Road Traffic Bill, 973(P), 1180(P), 1609(C)
— — — Statement by B.M.A.'s Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 1103
ROANTREE, W. B.: Scorpion stings, 1395(C)
ROB, C.: Surgical treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
ROBB, Sir Douglas: Hiatus hernia, 584
— Medicine and health on a Commonwealth basis (Presidential Address to British Medical Association), 375, 414(L), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)
— Repeat mitral valvotomy, 495
ROBERTS, D. St. C. *See* GILKES, M. J., 424
ROBERTS, Ffrangcon: Control of population; panacea in two islands, 1750
— *Good English for Medical Writers*, 880, 1323(C)
ROBERTS, Fulton: *An Introduction to Human Blood Groups*, 1301
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Review of principles and methodology of human genetics, 1026
— Genetic advice to patients, 1028
ROBERTSON, D.: Infantile hydrocephalus, 738
ROBERTSON, J.: Antidiabetic drugs in Parkinsonism, 363(C)
ROBERTSON, James Dewar, obituary of, 137
ROBERTSON, John Douglas, obituary of, 1048
ROBIN, G., and DAVIDSON, J. T.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 828(C)
ROBINSON, C. E. G., BELL, D. N., and STURDY, J. H.: Hazards of iron-dextran, 744(C)
ROBINSON, W. A., appointed honorary surgeon to the Queen, 143
ROBSON, J. R.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 131(C)
ROBSON, J. S.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1029
ROBSON, K., elected Registrar of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 439
• ROCHELLE, Lucy M.: Meningitis due to a soil organism after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall, 1089, 1556
Rockefeller Foundation grants, 602, 1332
RODAHL, K., NICHOLSON, J. T., and BROWN, E. M., jun. (Editors): *Bone as a Tissue*, 1517
RODDA, R. A., and SPIERS, G.: Ischaemic heart disease at necropsy, 734
RODRIGUEZ, J. A. *See* HARDY, J. D., 479
ROGAN, J. M., *and others*: Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners at eight collieries, 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
ROGERS, W. N.: Shortage of nurses, 1604(C)
ROITT, I., and DONIACH, Deborah: Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease, 490
ROLES, N. C.: Chronic headache, 1607(C)
ROLINSON, G. N.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 125(C)
ROLLASON, W. N.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 362(C)
ROLLIN, H. R.: Prognosis in schizophrenia, 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C)
Roman Catholic Church. *See under* Religion
ROOK, A.: Review of *Diseases of the Nails*, 3rd ed., by V. Pardo-Castello and O. A. Pardo, 1442
ROSALKI, S. B.: Infectious mononucleosis, 747(C)
Rose and Carless's *Manual of Surgery*, 56(C)
ROSE, B. S., and ISDALE, I. C.: Patterns of rheumatism in New Zealand, 583
ROSE, I. F.: Lymphanan and Banchory, 908(C)
ROSE, Kathleen. *See* SEATON, D. A., 1009
ROSEN, L. *See* BUCKLAND, F. E., 397
ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Review of *Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
ROSENTHAL, L.: Liver abscess after perforation by fish bone, 968(C)
ROSICKÝ, B. *See* JIROVEC, O., 1740
ROSS, A. A.: Leg ulcers, 1171(C), 1323(C), 1324(C), 1610(C)
ROSS, Constance A. C. *See* GRIST, N. R., 965
ROSS, E. J.: Importance of potassium supplements during the use of spironolactone and thiazide diuretics, 1508(O)
ROSS, J. H. *See* GREENBAUM, D., 1502
ROTEM, C. E.: Complications of chicken-pox, 944(O), 1320(C)
ROTH, M.: Review of *Experiments in Personality*. Vol. 1: *Psychogenetics and Psychopharmacology*. Vol. 2: *Psychodynamics and Psychodiagnostics*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 1300
"Rovamycin." *See* Spiramycin
ROVENSTINE, E. A. *See* COLLINS, V. J., 1591
ROWBOTHAM, G. F.: Operation in head injury, 201
ROWE, R.: Congenital heart disease in the neonatal period, 661
ROWELL, N.: "Virugon" in the treatment of warts, 1687(C)
ROWLANDS, I. P.: New cases of G.P.I., 1039(C)
ROWNTREE, T.: Lumps in the breast, 209(C)
ROY, A. M.: Menstrual red eye, 590(C)
ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS:
Fellows elected, 1839
Members admitted, 1839
ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS:
Edward Lumley Surgical Research Fellowship, 1474
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows admitted, 1262
Fellows admitted, 1262, 1330
Sir Arthur Porritt, Honorary Fellow, 839
ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Conference on foetal abnormality, 1102
Diplomas in Obstetrics awarded, 1772
Fellows admitted, 1772
Gift from the Mathilda Kennedy Charitable Trust, 1771
Grant from Wellcome Trust for library purposes, 1053
Members admitted, 1772
— elected, 515
Rt. Hon. R. G. Menzies admitted to the Honorary Fellowship of the College, 1330
Tomb of Dr. Peter Chamberlen repaired, 305
William Blair-Bell Memorial Lecture, 515
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Members elected, 515, 1551
Symposium on Renal Disease, 1029
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Diplomas in Obstetrics awarded, 1330
Fellows elected, 1839
Licentiates admitted, 515, 1181
Members admitted, 515, 1839

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Conference on Clinical Aspects of Genetics, 1026
Diplomas granted, 439, 440, 757, 1400
Fellows elected, 1400
Frederick Murgatroyd Memorial Prize, 439, 442
K. Robson elected Registrar, 439
Licences conferred, 439, 1400
Members elected, 1400
Representatives appointed, 439
Rheumatism report, 1333
Sir Robert Platt re-elected President, 1023

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows admitted, 63, 1551

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows admitted, 1551
— of Radiology instituted, 1839
Fellows admitted, 63, 913, 1050
J. S. Pringle appointed Regius Professor of Surgery, 915
Licences conferred, 1050

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: 1050, 1699
Begley Prizes awarded, 1699
Cartwright Prize awarded to G. L. Howe, 1329, 1699
Council; co-opted members, 1839
Diplomas granted, 440, 757, 1329, 1699, 1839
Evelyn Sprawson Prize awarded to J. J. Mather, 1329
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Election results, 1329
— — — Elections to Board, 913
— — — Fellows elected, 757, (correction, 1181), 1329
Fellows elected, 440, 1329, 1699
— — *ad eundem*, 757, 1329, 1699, 1838
F. Stansfield reappointed Bland-Sutton Lecturer, 440
G. S. W. Organe appointed Joseph Clover Lecturer, 440
Hallet Prize awarded, 1839
Hunterian Lecture, 1839
J. C. Watts admitted as joint Professor of Military Surgery in the Royal Army Medical College and the Royal College of Surgeons, 440
Jacksonian Prize awarded, 1329, 1839
Lady Cade Medal awarded, 1839
Members elected, 440
Prizes, 440, 757
Sir Clement Price Thomas appointed Adviser in Surgical Training, 1475
— — Thomas Vicary Lecturer, 757
W. Gissane appointed Robert Jones Lecturer, 440
Walker Prizes awarded, 1839

ROYAL DENTAL HOSPITAL OF LONDON SCHOOL OF DENTAL SURGERY:
D. P. Walther appointed Professor of Orthodontics, 1049

Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration:
Effect on general practice in U.K. (A. N. Mathias), 739
Retrospective pay in hospitals, 885(L)

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Diplomas granted, 515
Fellows admitted, 63, 440, 913, 1262

Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia. *See under* Flying Doctor Service
Royal Free Hospital, Peter Samuel Royal Free Trust, 519
Royal Hospital, Chelsea, new infirmary, 839
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Awards, 1961, 1841

ROYAL SOCIETY:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society. Vol. 6, 1032
Fellows elected, 888(A)
Henry Dale Professorship, 1746(L)
Visiting Professorship, 759

Royal Society of Health: Annual congress, 1387
Royal Society of Medicine: Anaesthetics Prize, 142
— — — — Honorary Fellows elected, 1619
ROY-CHOWDHURY, S.: Dental caries, 507, 907(C)
Rubella, maternal, and congenital heart disease (M. Campbell), 691(O), 965(C)
— — overt, foetal risk in, 1556
RUBINSTEIN, L. J. *See* RUSSELL, Dorothy S., 413
RUHENSTROTH-BAUER, G.: Mechanism and significance of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 1804(O)
RUSSELL, Dorothy S., and RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*. With a chapter on Tissue Culture in Relation to Tumours of the Nervous System, by C. E. Lumsden, 413
RUSSELL, John, obituary of, 1548
RUSSELL, Marion. *See* DARK, J., 1541
RUSSELL, W. M. S.: *The Principles of Humane Experimental Technique*, 799
RUSSELL, W. R.: Poliomyelitis vaccines this year, 1389(C)
— Review of *Clinical Neurology*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1740
— Review of *Essentials of Neurology*, by J. N. Walton, 1811
— Review of *Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man*, by Josephine Semmes, *and others*, 953
RUSSELL, W. R. (*continued*):
— Review of *Space and Site. The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation*, by M. von Senden, 480
RYAN, J. A.: Accident neurosis, 1251(C)
RYCKEWAERT, A. *See* SIZE, S. de, 644
RYLE, A. *See* GRANT, D. M., 1541

S

Sabouraudia, 518
SACHAR, R. S. *See* PATHANIA, N. S., 1505
Safety belts in cars, 1226(A), 1463(C), 1609(C), 1621, 1683(C), 1762(C)
Safety Precautions in School, by the Ministry of Education, 356
St. Andrews University. *See under* Universities
St. Anthony's Temptation as represented in art; medico-psychological aspects (R. W. Medlicott), 664
St. Augustine's (Psychiatric) Hospital, Canterbury, clinical demonstrations at, 1241
St. Bartholomew's Hospital: New buildings opened by the Queen, 1676
— — — Medical College: E. F. Scowen appointed Professor of Medicine, 221
— — — — — — R. A. Shooter appointed Professor of Bacteriology, 686
St. George's Hospital Medical School: D. Curran appointed Professor of Psychiatry, 838
St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: inquiry into the reinstatement of the matron, 218
St. Peter's Hospital for Stone 1860–1960, edited by C. Morson, 123
St. Thomas's Hospital, closure of dispensary, 1771(P)
"Salazopyrin." *See* Sulphasalazine
Salicylates, bed rest and steroid in rheumatic fever (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
— — — — — — — — — 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
Salmonella infection: Treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier (R. G. Main), 328(O)
Salt: Fluoride in sea-water salt, 1843
SALZMANN, K. D.: *The Aetiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxaemia with Early Ambulant Treatment*, 1155
— Collapse from resperine, 1317(C)
SAMAAN, N. *See* SLATER, J. D. H., 1712
SAMENT, S.: Efficacy of psycho-analysis, 211(C), 828(C)
Samson Gemmell Chair of Child Health, Glasgow University, J. H. Hutchinson appointed, 1053
SANDERS, F.: The wind of change, 56(C)
SANDES, G. M.: Resurgence of V.D., 741(C)
SANDLER, G.: Clinical evaluation of pheniprazine in angina pectoris, 792(O)
SAPERIA, J.: Erythromycin, 967(C)
— New cases of G.P.I., 206(C)
SAPHIER, E. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
Sarcoidosis (D. G. James), 491
SARGANT, W.: Drugs in the treatment of depression, 225(O), 675(C), 826(C)
SARIN, J. C. *See* SARIN, L. R., 100
SARIN, L. R., MEHTA, S. R., and SARIN, J. C.: Punch biopsy of the peritoneum, 100(O)
SAUER, G. C.: *Manual of Skin Diseases*, 107
SAVAGE, J.: Plantar warts, 668(C)
SAVAGE, William George, obituary of, 1113, 1179
SAWDON, Eleanor M.: Clinic doctors, 970(C)
SAXTON, R. S.: Drug prices, 428(C), 677(C)
SAYERS, E. G.: A heritage to preserve, 1058(O)
SCADDING, J. G.: A case of haemolytic anaemia, 1820
— and WILLIAMS, E. D.: Fatal case of granulocytopenia, 1525
Scarlet fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 1051, 1840
— — long incubation in, 522
SCHACHTER, M. (Editor): *Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, 1014
SCHAD, N. *See* KÜNZLER, R., 1219
SCHAFFER, A. J.: *Diseases of the Newborn*. Section on Neonatal Cardiology, by M. Markowitz, 560
SCHEINBERG, P.: Cerebral blood flow in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
SCHEUER-KARPIN, R.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 823(C)
SCHILLING, R. S. F. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Occupational Health*, 559
SCHIÖTZ, E. H.: The wind of change, 205(C)
Schizophrenia: Genetic aspects (E. T. O. Slater), 1026
— Increase and possibility of cure, 1328(P)
— Prognosis in, 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C), 1611(C)
SCHÖNENBERG, H.: *Der Liquor Cerebrospinalis im Kindesalter*, 724
School dental service, 600(P)
— health service, 190(L), 423(C), 669(C)
Schools: *Safety Precautions in School*, by the Ministry of Education, 356
SCHORSTEIN, J.: Management of the unconscious patient, 201
SCHURR, P. H.: Review of *An Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques*, by J. L. Poppen, 479
— Review of *Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings*, edited by S. Brock, 1591
— Review of *Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems*, by F. Jelsma, 798
SCHWANN, Théodore: *Lettres de Théodore Schwann*, edited by M. Florkin, 1740
Sciatica, comparison between epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in (E. N. Coomes), 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
Science: British National Committee for the History of Science, 305
— *The Edge of Objectivity. An Essay in the History of Scientific Ideas*, by C. C. Gillespie, 284
Scientific method: *The Anatomy of Judgment. An Investigation into the Processes of Perception and Reasoning*, by M. L. J. Abercrombie, 1373
— papers, desirability of publishing, 151
SCLARE, G., NICOL, A., and TAYLOR, G.: Hepatic cirrhosis and the thyroid, 1388
"Scleroderma kidney," pathology (L. Urai, I. Munkácsi, and G. Szinay), 713(O)
Sclerosis, disseminated, antidiabetic drugs in, 1268, 1778
— — treatment, 1121, 1222(L), 1764(C)
Scorpion stings, 1042(C), 1395(C), 1544(C)

SCOTLAND:
Hospitals: Building, 438(P)
— Waiting in out-patient departments, 372
Mental Health (Scotland) Act, 1960, 65
Report of the Department of Health for Scotland, 1960, Part 1 (Vital Statistics), 1116
Tuberculosis, mass radiography results, 1346

SCOTT, Anne M. *See* SEATON, D. A., 1009
SCOTT, D. C.: Teats, 1761(C)
SCOTT, J. M., and LAW, R. G.: Maternity units, 1543(C), 1765(C), 1830(C)
SCOTT, J. S.: Appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Leeds, 1618
— Hydramnios, 1103
SCOTT, L. S.: Varicocele: A treatable cause of subfertility, 788(O), 801(L)
SCOTT, M. G. *See* HANLEY, H. G., 1310
SCOTT, R. *See* CARTWRIGHT, Ann, 807
SCOTT, R. B., and WALKER, R. M. (Editors): *The Medical Annual. A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, 78th ed., 560
Scottish Health Statistics 1959, 183
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 65
SCOWEN, E. F., appointed Professor of Medicine, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 221
SCURR, C. F.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
SEALE, J. R.: Deficit of doctors, 203(C), 358(C), 499(C), 669(C), 900(C), 1043(C)
Sea-snake poisoning, myoglobinuria and (H. A. Reid), 1284(O)
— — pathology (A. T. H. Marsden and H. A. Reid), 1290(O)
SEATON, D. A., *and others*: Diethylpropion in the treatment of "refractory" obesity, 1009(O)
Sea-water salt, fluoride in, 1843
Secretor status in ulcerative colitis (R. S. Smith and S. C. Truelove), 870(O)
SEIDELIN, R.: Effect of poldine methosulphate on gastric secretion of acid, 1079(O), 1250(C)
SELLARS, John Aloysius, obituary of, 909
SELLORS, T. H.: Future developments in hospital planning and design, 1165
— Review of *Modern Trends in Cardiac Surgery*, edited by H. R. S. Harley, 258
— Review of *Surgical Anatomy of the Bronchovascular Segments*, by W. E. Bloomer, A. A. Liebow, and M. R. Hales, 799
— Review of *The Treatment of Bronchial Neoplasms*, by R. R. Shaw and D. L. Paulson. Chapter on *Bronchial Adenoma*, by J. L. Kee, 879
SELYE, H. *See* MENG, H., 1373
SEMMENCE, A. M.: Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice, 1239
SEMMES, Josephine, *and others*: *Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man*, 953
SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material*. Symposia of the Institute of Biology, No. 8, edited by W. B. Yapp, 797
SEMPLE, J. E.: Review of *Klinik und Praxis der Urologie. Klinik, Indikation, Diagnostik, Operative und Instrumentelle Eingriffe, Nachbehandlung*. Vols. 1 and 2, by W. Staehler, 1374
SEMPLE, T., and LANCASTER, W. M.: Noisy pneumothorax; observations based on 24 cases, 1342(O)
SENDEN, M. von: *Space and Site. The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation*, 480
SENEVIRATNE, K. N. *See* NESARAJAH, M. S., 866
Senility. *See* Old Age
SENIOR, B. *See* GREK, I. J., 1278
Sensation: *Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man*, by Josephine Semmes, *and others*, 953
Sepsis, focal, in the aetiology of ocular disease (H. Coverdale), 663
— surgical; sources and sequelae (J. Loewenthal), 656
Septicaemia: Staphylococcal; methicillin in (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
SERGENT, E.: Immunity to protozoa, 1755

SERUM:
Antinuclear factor (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
Enzymes in myocardial infarction, 566(A)

SERUM (*continued*):
Proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
Transaminase and toxic hepatitis, 374

SEX:
Extramarital conception in adolescence, 192(A)
Indecent exposure, children witnessing, 1335
Offences against children, 1686(C), 1832(C)
Sexual aberration, facilities for voluntary treatment, 974(P)

SÈZE, S. de, RYCKEWAERT, A., and MAITRE, M.: *L'Épaule en Pratique Rhumatologique*, 644
— *and others*: *La Goutte*, 954
SHACKMAN, R. A.: Appointed Professor of Urology in respect of post at Postgraduate Medical School, 1699
— Review of *Biopsy Manual*, by J. D. Hardy, J. C. Griffin, Jr., and J. A. Rodriguez, 479
— Review of *Current Surgical Management II. A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems*, edited by J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen, 953
SHAFAR, J.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 829(C)
SHAH, N. N., and TRUSCOTT, B.: Carcinoma of breast presenting as abscess, 1170(C)
SHALDON, S.: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis associated with sickle-cell anaemia, 640
SHANKS, S. C.: Review of *Atlas of Roentgenographic Positions*, 2nd ed., by Vinita Merrill, 184
SHARP, Alfred Cecil, obituary of, 909
SHARP, Clive Justin Hicks, obituary of, 56
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Micturition syncope, 1035(C)
SHARPLES, Elwyth Mendenhall, obituary of, 1548
SHARPLES, N. A.: Review of *Cancer*. Vol. 5, Part 9. *Radiotherapy*, edited by R. W. Raven, 109
SHARVILL, D.: Multiple painless glomus tumours, 1394(C)
SHAW, F. H. *See* STONE, V., 471
SHAW, R.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
SHAW, R. E. *See* BERGER, P. L., 1422
SHAW, R. R., and PAULSON, D. L.: *The Treatment of Bronchial Neoplasms*. Chapter on *Bronchial Adenoma*, by J. L. Kee, jun., 879
SHAW, S.: Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia; two cases treated by radioactive phosphorus, 1437(O)
— Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in haemolytic anaemia, 966(C)
— Resurgence of V.D., 742(C)
SHAW, Thomas Brown, obituary of, 368
Shaw's Textbook of Operative Gynaecology, 2nd ed., revised by J. Howkins, 881
SHEA, L. T.: Training of anaesthetists, 659
SHEETS, R. F. *See* ZIFFREN, S. E., 260
Sheffield University. *See under* Universities
SHELDON, John Henry, obituary of, 59
SHELLEY, W. B. *See* HURLEY, H. J., 724
SHELTON, Charles Frank, obituary of, 137
SHEPHERD, J.: Treatment of gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 53(C)
SHEPHERD, J. A.: *Surgery of the Acute Abdomen*, 1659
SHEPPARD, P. M. *See* FINN, R., 1486
SHERIDAN, M.: Radiological hazards to patients, 212(C)
SHERIDAN, Mary D.: Review of *The Modern Educational Treatment of Deafness. Report on the International Congress held at the University of Manchester, July 15–23, 1958*, edited by Sir Alexander Ewing, 644
SHERLOCK, Sheila: Advances in the treatment of liver disease, 583
— Present position of steroid therapy, 576
SHERRY, S.: Dynamics of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
Sickle-cell anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
SHIELDS, T. J., retiring Librarian of the B.M.A., 304
SHILLINGFORD, J. P. *See* HARRISON, R. J., 1066
SHINTON, N. K.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia with vitamin-B_{12}-peptide, 1579(O)
SHIRODKAR, V. N.: *Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 478
SHOOTER, R. A.: Appointed Professor of Bacteriology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 686
— *See* WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 952
SHORT, R. V., and LONDON, D. R.: Defective biosynthesis of ovarian steroids in the Stein–Leverthal syndrome, 1724(O)
SHORTT, Cecil de Lisle, obituary of, 1769
SHORVON, Hyam Joseph, obituary of, 1546, 1770
Shoulder: *L'Épaule en Pratique Rhumatologique*, by S. de Sèze, A. Ryckewaert, and M. Maitre, 644
SHUN-SHIN, M.: A case of artificial abdominal urethra, 1299
Sickness records, 518
SIEKERT, R. G.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
Sierra Leone: Neonatal tetanus (J. L. Wilkinson), 1721(O)
— — Sir Milton Margai, Prime Minister, 1332
SIGERIST, Henry: *Henry E. Sigerist on the History of Medicine*, edited by F. Marti-Ibañez, 123
SILK, Elsie. *See* LEHMANN, H., 128
SILVERSTON, N. A.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 1439(O), 1609(C), 1831(C)
SIM, M. *See* JONES, K. S., 1359
SIMEONS, A. T. W.: *Man's Presumptuous Brain. An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, 412
SIMON, G.: *Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis*, 1091
SIMON, H. J.: *Attenuated Infection. The Germ Theory in Contemporary Perspective*, 1154
SIMPSON, G.: Depression, 826(C)
SIMPSON, J. A.: New approach to myasthenia gravis, 200
— and DRAPER, I. T.: Antidiabetic drugs in Parkinsonism, 208(C)
— *See* GIBSON, P. H., 494
— *See* KUENSSBERG, E. V., 291
SIMPSON, R. E. H., and PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: General-practitioner research, 205(C)
SIMPSON, W.: Leg ulcers, 1324(C)
SINCLAIR, Dugald, obituary of, 679
SINCLAIR, James Denny, obituary of, 910
SINCLAIR-GIEBEN, A. H. C.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 361(C)
SINGH, S. P.: Benzhexol hydrochloride poisoning, 130(C)
"Sinthrome." *See* Nicoumalone
SINTON, W. *See* SLUGLETT, J., 133
Sinuses, lateral cervical and pre-auricular: Their transmission as dominant characters (A. G. Maxime), 255, 432(C)
Sinusitis, maxillary (M. L. Formby), 582
SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *Bone as a Tissue*, edited by K. Rodahl, J. T. Nicholson, and E. M. Brown, jun., 1517
— *See* MACKENZIE, A., 1782
SJÖBERG, B.: "Virugon" in respiratory diseases, 429(C)
SKIN:
Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology, by W. Burckhardt, 644
Barrier creams, 292(C), 301, 503(C), 1096(L), 1391(C)
Basal-cell carcinoma, treatment (R. D. Sweet), 815
Basic Office Dermatology, by S. Maddin, J. L. Dante, and W. D. Stewart, 342
Bullous eruptions (I. B. Sneddon), 496
Corticosteroids and dermatological diagnosis, 821(C)
Dermabrasion, 1406
— cosmetic (F. S. Airey), 815
Dermatitis caused by epoxy resins, 54(C)
— medicamentosa (C. F. H. Vickers), 1366(O), 1832(C)
Diseases: *Diseases of the Skin*, by J. Marshall, 38
— in Africa, 1544(C)
— *Leukemia Cutis*, by S. M. Bluefarb, 1218
— Photographic demonstrations of rare cases (H. J. Wallace), 816
Epidermal necrolysis due to dapsone and phenolphthalein (S. G. Browne and E. Ridge), 550(O), 908(C)
Epidermolysis bullosa, 522, 1056
— — localized (M. D. Readett), 1510(O)
Erythema nodosum (D. G. James), 853(O)
"Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
In systemic disease (I. B. Sneddon), 497
Industrial dermatoses (A. Johnson), 496
Loose skin, 1450(A)
Manual of Skin Diseases, by G. C. Sauer, 107
Marking the skin, 830(C), 971(C), 1039(C), 1252(C)
Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation, by R. K. Winkelmann, 1592
New trends in dermatology (H. J. Wallace), 496
Pediatric Dermatology, by H. H. Perlman, 954
Polymyositis, 690
Rash after alcohol, 690
Tylosis, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)

SKOTTOWE, I. *See* PARNELL, R. W., 1170
Skull: Chronic osteomyelitis of base (H. M. Askenasy, I. Z. Kosary, and J. Braham), 474(O)
— *Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems*, by F. Jelsma, 798
SLADE, N.: Control of urinary infections, 361(C)
SLANEY, G. *See* BEVAN, P. G., 1827
SLATER, E. T. O.: Schizophrenia, genetic aspects, 1026
SLATER, J. D. H., *and others*: Immunological studies with circulating insulin, 1712(O)
SLATER, P.: Review of *The Structure of Human Abilities*, by P. E. Vernon, 1375
SLATTERY, J. M.: Maternity units, 1682(C)
SLIOSBERG, A.: Relief of pain by cooling the skin, 1038(C)
SLONE, D., TAITZ, L. S., and GILCHRIST, G. S.: Aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in kwashiorkor; with special reference to spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 32(O)
SLOT, G.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 675(C)
Slough Industrial Health Service, 142
SLUGLETT, J., *and others*: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 133(C)
SMAILL, G. B.: Bilateral rupture of Achilles tendons, 1657, 1829(C)

SMALLPOX VACCINATION:
Age for, 1186
And allergic eczema, 374

SMALLPOX VACCINATION (*continued*):
And autogenous vaccinia, 1608(C)
Requirements of France, 1053

SMELLIE, H. C. *See* PEARSON, R. S. B., 315
SMELLIE, James Maclure, obituary of, 1113
SMILLIE, I. S.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
SMIRK, Sir Horace: Granted special chair of research medicine at University of Otago, 687
— *See* HODGE, J. V., 1
SMITH, A. C.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 1609(C)
SMITH, A. D. M.: Megaloblastic madness, 427(C)
SMITH, C. H.: *Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, 1659
SMITH, D. H. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 105
SMITH, E.: Protein structure and enzymes, 1100
SMITH, George, obituary of, 1260
SMITH, H. S. R.: Radiological hazards to patients, 431(C)
SMITH, J. B. G.: Deficit of doctors, 359(C)
SMITH, J. F.: Pyelonephritis in adults and children, 1235
SMITH, J. M.: Prevalence and natural history of asthma in schoolchildren, 711(O)
SMITH, Michael Carson Lyndon, obituary of, 1259
SMITH, R. S., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Blood groups and secretor status in ulcerative colitis, 870(O)
SMITH, S. L. H.: Gangrene of penis, 1764(C)
SMITH, Stewart Arthur, obituary of, 1324
SMITH, W. T. *See* JONES, K. S., 1359
Smith and Nephew Surgical Fellowships, 1552
SMITHERS, D. W.: *A Clinical Prospect of the Cancer Problem*. Introductory volume to *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*, 879
— (Editor): *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*: series, 879, 1153
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
SNAITH, P. *See* SZEKELY, P., 1407

Snake-bite:
Adder-bite, 1597(A)
— with thrombosis of saphenous vein (G. C. Arneil and J. C. MacLaurin), 1587, 1597(A)
— treatment, centres holding emergency supplies, 1621, 1778

SNAPPER, I.: *Bedside Medicine*, 1515
SNEDDON, I. B.: Allergic purpura and arteritis, 816
— Anomalies of oral mucosa, 497
— Bullous eruptions, 496
— Skin manifestations in systemic disease, 497
Soaps containing germicides; effect on bacteria of surgeons' hands, 591(C), 969(C)
Social medicine: Fifth Congress of International Academy of Legal and Social Medicine, 373
Social services: "Meals on Wheels," 1261(P)
Society of American Biologists, name changed to American Society for Microbiology, 978
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas awarded, 302
Sociology: *The Freudian Ethic*, by R. La Piere, 185
SODDY, K.: *Clinical Child Psychiatry*, 1443
Sodium antimony tartrate. *See* Antimony
— citrate for napkin rash, 223, 762(C)
— retention, diuretics and aldosterone in cardiac and cirrhotic patients (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
— 6-(2,6-dimethoxybenzamido)penicillanate monohydrate. *See* Methicillin
Soil: Organism causing meningitis after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall (Lucy M. Rochelle), 1089, 1556
— Ringworm infection in a cucumber greenhouse (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)
SOMERS, K.: Pempidine for hypertension experiences in an African hospital, 13(O)
SOMMERVILLE, J. C.: Prognosis after hemiplegia, 965(C)
Somnambulistic homicide, 1616
SORSBY, A.: Review of *The Eye and Its Function*, by R. A. Weale, 1443
— and UNGAR, J.: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, 109
South Africa. *See under* Africa
South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau: *Annual Report for 1959*, 177
SOWRAY, J. H.: Tooth reimplantation, 208(C), 672(C), 823(C)
SOWTON, E., and ORAM, S.: Clinical assessment of "etrynil" for angina pectoris, 749
Space travel: First spaceman, 1156(L)
SPACKMAN, W. C.: Neonatal resuscitation, 1606(C)
SPARKS, Clifford William, obituary of, 1397
Spastics: National Spastics Society's projects for 1961, 168
SPECTOR, W. G.: Review of *Attenuated Infection. The Germ Theory in Contemporary Perspective*, by H. J. Simon, 1154
Speech: Shadowing in the cure of stammering, 1556
SPENCE, Sir James: *The Purpose and Practice of Medicine. Selections from the Writings of Sir James Spence*, 478
SPENCER, R. P.: *The Intestinal Tract: Structure, Function and Pathology in Terms of the Basic Sciences*, 39
Sperm: Technique for examination, 1121
Spherocytosis, congenital, megaloblastic anaemia in (I. W. Delamore, J. Richmond, and S. H. Davies), 543(O), 966(C)
— hereditary, 210(C)
SPIERS, G. *See* RODDA, R. A., 734

Spinal cord: *Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings*, edited by S. Brock, 1591

SPINE:
Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements. Treated by Manipulation, Traction and other Conservative Methods, by E. J. Crisp, 411
Lumbar radiography, routine, 1106(C), 1248(C)
Osteoporosis (H. J. Burrows), 580
Spina bifida (D. M. Forrest), 1103

SPINKS, A.: Tranquillizers, 1237
Spiramycin, 821
Spironolactone, importance of potassium supplements with (E. J. Ross), 1508(O)
Spitz–Holter valves, colonization by staphylococci causing septicaemia (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
— — withdrawing C.S.F. from, 1622
Spleen, examination, 1764(C)
— rupture, spontaneous in acute myeloid leukaemia (M. J. Flood and R. A. Carpenter), 35, 293(C)
Splenectomy, effects on red-cell production in myelofibrosis (G. Wetherley-Mein, N. F. Jones, and J. M. Pullan), 84(O), 591(C)
Splenomegaly and portal hypertension in Uganda, 15
Spondylitis ankylopoietica in a Uganda African (A. G. M. Davies and J. M. Vaizey), 106, 907(C)
SPROTT, N. A.: Fathers at delivery, 1039(C)
Squint in children, treatment, 112(L)
SQUIRE, J. W.: Bodies for dissection, 668(C)
STAEHLER, W.: *Klinik und Praxis der Urologie. Klinik, Indikation, Diagnostik, Operative und Instrumentelle Eingriffe, Nachbehandlung*. Vols. I and II, 1374
STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Tranquillizers, 1237
— FLEMINGER, J. J., and VAUGHAN, G. F.: Television in medical education, 500(C)
STAHLE, J. *See* FINER, B., 587
STAINES, F. H., and FORMAN, J. A. S.: Farmer's lung again, 1110(C)
STAMM, T. T.: Review of *The Principles and Practice of Chiropody*, by J. H. Hanby and H. E. Walker, 2nd ed., 39
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Cervical and preauricular sinuses, 432(C)
STANBURY, J. B., WYNGAARDEN, J. B., and FREDERICKSON, D. S. (Editors): *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, 642
Standing Joint Committee on Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Cohen Committee): *Report on Classification in Category S*, 1159(A)
STANLEY, H.: Oral "persantin," 1107(C)
Stanolone, 1245
STANSFIELD, F., reappointed Bland-Sutton Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440
STANTON, J. B. *See* KUENSSBERG, E. V., 291
Stapes mobilization (J. A. James), 735
"Staphcillin." *See* Methicillin

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS:
In the newborn (V. D. Plueckhahn), 734
Neomycin/chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin"), effect on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
Pneumonia, hypotension and oliguria in (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
Tin in treatment, 1621

Staphylococci, "celbenin"-resistant, 113(L), 124(C)
— sensitivity to methicillin (G. T. Stewart, R. J. Holt, and Jean A. White), 863(O), 886(L)
Statistics: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant at the 1% level (R. F. Garside), 874(O)
Status asthmaticus. *See* Asthma
— epileptic. *See* Epilepsy
Steatorrhoea, jejunal biopsy in (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O)
— oral glucose-tolerance test in (K. T. Rajan, *and others*), 29(O)
STECHER, M. *See* CORNES, J. S., 1391
STEEDE, F. D. F.: Prevention of dental caries, 749(C), 1252(C)
STEEL, G. C.: A hydraulic-powered, foot-operated, tilting obstetric bed, 963
STEEL, R.: New cases of G.P.I., 742(C)
STEIN, J. A. *See* ZONDEK, H., 97, 99
STEINBERG, V. L.: Review of *La Goutte*, by S. de Sèze, *and others*, 954
— and PARRY, C. B. W.: Electromyographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 630(O), 901(C), 1253(C)
— *See* GREENBAUM, D., 1502
STEINDLER, A.: *Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopedic Practice*. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
STEINER, R. E.: Appointed Professor of Diagnostic Radiology at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 515
— Review of *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
— *See* DALEY, R., 477
Stein–Leventhal syndrome, defective biosynthesis of ovarian steroids in (R. V. Short and D. R. London), 1724(O)
"Stenediol." *See* Methylandrostenediol
STENGEL, E.: Review of *African Homicide and Suicide*, edited by P. Bohannan, 561
— Review of *Periodizität in der Psychopathologie (Neuro- und Allgemeinpathologie)*, by E. Menninger-Lerchenthal, 259

STENGEL, E. (*continued*):
— Review of *Search for Security. An Ethno-Psychiatric Study of Rural Ghana*, by M. J. Field, 561
— Review of *A System of Medical Hypnosis*, by A. Meares, 1372
STENHOUSE, G. B.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C)
STEPHEN, A.: Kwashiorkor, 822(C)
STEPHEN, Noel Mackintosh, obituary of, 910
STEPHENS, R. R.: Tooth reimplantation, 207(C), 426(C), 506(C), 672(C), 823(C), 1465(C)
STEPHENSON, R. W.: Menstrual red eye, 673(C), 1251(C)

STERILIZATION:
By pressure-cooking, 830(C)
Of dropped instruments, 521
Of surgeons' hands, 591(C), 969(C)
Sterile supplies for hospitals, 760

STERN, H.: Aetiology of central nervous system infections during prevalence of poliovirus and Coxsackie virus; some clinical manifestations of Coxsackie virus infections, 1061(O)

STEROIDS: *See also* Corticosteroids
Bed rest and salicylates in rheumatic fever (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
— — — — — — — — 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones. Part II of *Progress in Endocrinology*, by K. Fotherby, *and others*, 1812
In nephrosis in childhood, 42(L)
Newer, in chronic asthma (R. S. B. Pearson, J. H. Baylis, and H. C. Smellie), 315(O), (correction, 444)
In ulcerative colitis, 147
Patients' identification card, 1474
Therapy, present position (Sheila Sherlock; W. S. Tegner; H. J. Wallace; W. D. Wylie), 576
Urinary excretion, 1555
See also under individual names

STEVENS, I. H. K.: Parkinson's syndrome, 1830(C)
STEVENSON, A. C.: Fatal foetal abnormalities, 1102
STEVENSON, C. J.: Leprosy: A review of 79 patients seen in London, 925(O)
STEVENSON, George Henderson, obituary of, 1468
STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Maternity work in a general-practitioner unit, 1673
STEWARD, J. K. *See* CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 448
STEWART, Alice: Aetiology of childhood malignancies; congenitally determined leukaemias, 452(O), 507(C), 677(C), 908(C)
— Leukaemia mortality, 1169(C)
— A malignancy, 908(C), 1175(C)
STEWART, C. J., EMBLETON, D. P. F., and VAN ZWANENBERG, D. F.: Comparative tuberculin-testing of human subjects; a method of differentiating the type of virulent mycobacterial infection, 7(O)
STEWART, D.: Review of *Modern Trends in Occupational Health*, edited by R. S. F. Schilling, 559
STEWART, D. T.: Fatal and chronic hepatitis, 733
STEWART, G. T. *See* CALLAGHAN, R. P., 860
— HOLT, R. J., and WHITE, Jean A.: Changes in sensitivity of staphylococci to methicillin, 863(O), 886(L)
STEWART, Grizel D'R., and MCCURDY, W. A.: Peptic ulcers in identical twins, 506(C)
STEWART, Myles Macphail, obituary of, 1547
STEWART, W. D. *See* MADDIN, S., 342
STEYN, J., and KYLE, J.: Epidemiology of acute intussusception, 1730(O)
Stillbirth, registration of causes, 586(C), 750(C)
STILLMAN, Daphne. *See* SLATER, J. D. H., 1712
STIRLING, Alexander Dickson, obituary of, 1692
STIRLING, G. R., and MORRIS, K.: Surgical aspects of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, 657
— — Techniques of heart–lung by-pass using a spinning disk oxygenator, 494
STIRLING, William Neilson, obituary of, 299
STÖSSEL, H.-U. *See* PORCHER, P., 38
STOKER, M.: Review of *Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 259

STOMACH:
ABH antigens, secretion of, in (E. Newman, *and others*), 92(O)
Cancer: ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric carcinoma patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
— pernicious anaemia and, in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
Dilatation, acute, as complication of muscular dystrophy (G. G. Crowe), 1371
Lipoma (H. J. Done), 183
Radiology: *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
Secretion of acid; effect of poldine methosulphate (R. Seidelin), 1079(O), 1250(C)
— inhibition by poldine methosulphate in peptic ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite, T. H. Hills, and J. N. Hunt), 1575(O)
Ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

Stomatitis: "Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
STONE, A., and HIMES, N. E.: *Practical Birth Control Methods*. English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217

STONE, V., MOON, W., and SHAW, F. H.: Treatment of intractable pain with morphine and tetrahydroaminacrine, 471(O)
STONHAM, F.: Canvassing in medical elections, 1829(C)
STOPES, Marie, memorial to, 1475
STOPFORD OF FALLOWFIELD, John Sebastian Bach, Baron, obituary of, 831
STOTT, J. *See* CLARKE, Alison, 900
STOWENS, D.: *Pediatric Pathology*, 186
STRAIN, R. W. M.: *Belfast and Its Charitable Society. A Story of Urban Social Development*, 1678
STRANGE, E. H.: Hallux valgus, 1831(C)
STRAUSS, Eric Benjamin: Review of *Marriage: Studies in Emotional Conflict and Growth*, edited by Lily Pincus, 1016
— Obituary of, 214, 598
Streptomyces complex in pernicious anaemia (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)

STREPTOMYCIN:
Causing deafness, 918
— respiratory paralysis (G. C. Fisk), 556(O), 1318(C)
Intraperitoneal, causing prolonged neuromuscular block (G. H. Bush), 557, 1319(C)
Optimal dose in pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 105

Stress: Bone reaction (T. Lodge), 662
STRETTON, T. B. *See* EADE, A. W. T., 774
STRINGER, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 1546
STRONG, J. A. *See* FOTHERBY, K., 1812
Strontium-90 in bone, 41(L), 1322(C), 1542(C), 1832(C)
— in milk, Agricultural Research Council's report, 1183
STRUTTON, B.: *Island of Terrible Friends*, 1442
STUART, K. L., and MACIVER, J. E.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 236(O), 1038(C), 1316(C)

STUDENTS: Medical
Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine, by H. R. Viets, 1516
Selection, 134(C), 743(C), 901(C), 1043(C)
Shortage in U.S.A., 1451(A)

STURDY, J. H. *See* ROBINSON, C. E. G., 744
STUTTARD, L. W.: Release of bacteria from surgeons' hands, 591(C), 969(C)
Subfertility. *See* Fertility and infertility
Sudomotor activity, effect of lumbar sympathectomy (J. A. Gillespie), 79(O), 502(C)

Suicide:
African Homicide and Suicide, edited by P. Bohannan, 561
Suicide Bill, 600(P), 756(P), 835(P)
— notes, 1667(A)

SULMAN, F. G. *See* MENG, H., 1373
Sulphasalazine therapy in ulcerative colitis, 147
Sulphonamides: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109
Sulphonylureas in diabetes mellitus, 1710
SUMMERSKILL, Edith, created a life peeress, 193, 220
Supraglottic oedema, 390, 1320(C)

SURGERY:
Christopher's Textbook of Surgery, 7th ed., edited by L. Davis, 108
Cole and Elman Textbook of Surgery, 7th ed., by W. H. Cole, 108
Congress of International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620
Current Surgical Management II. A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems, edited by J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen, 953
In the Congo (B. W. Fox), 1669
Management of the Aged Surgical Patient, by S. E. Ziffren, 260
Marking the skin, 830(C), 971(C), 1039(C), 1252(C)
Pages in the History of Chest Surgery, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
Plastic: *Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London, 1959*, edited by A. B. Wallace, 1660
Sepsis; sources and sequelae (J. Loewenthal), 656
The Surgeon's Gloves, by Justine Randers-Pehrson, 1591
Surgery of the Acute Abdomen, by J. A. Shepherd, 1659
Surgical Aspects of Medicine, edited by H. D. Johnson, 1218
A year's surgery in Fiji, 652

SUTHERLAND, Donald Platt, obituary of, 1614
SUTHERLAND, F. M., appointed Librarian of the B.M.A., 304
SUTHERLAND, I. B. *See* BLACK, J. M., 1732
SUTHERLAND, R.: *Cancer. The Significance of Delay*, 1300
SUTTON, M.: Prolonged survival with pulmonary metastases, 290(C)
Suxamethonium and cardiac rhythm, 129(C)
— apnoea with low pseudocholinesterase, 128(C)
— sensitivity (H. Harris), 1027
SWALLOW, N.: Prescribing costs, 676(C)
SWAN, T. T.: Congenital pyloric stenosis in the African infant, 545(O)
Sweating: *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, by H. J. Hurley and W. B. Shelley, 724

SWEET, R. D.: Treatment of basal-cell carcinomas, 815
SWEETNAM, R. *See* OSMOND-CLARKE, H., 1302
SWEETNAM, W. P.: School health service, 423(C), 669(C)
SWIFT, Jonathan: *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1456
Swimmer's cramp, 1268, 1478
Swimming under water, risks of hyperventilation before, 1596(A)
Swindon and District Hospital Management Committee. *See* ODDIE, J. A., 559
SWYER, G. I. M.: Oestrogen excretion in breast cancer, 1041(C), 1170(C)
— Review of *Praktische Endokrinologie*, by A. Jores and H. Nowakowski, 1153
— and BONHAM, D. G.: Successful pregnancy in a female pseudohermaphrodite, 1005(O)
— LEE, Audrey E., and MASTERTON, J. P.: Oestrogen excretion of patients with breast cancer, 617(O), 646(L), 904(C)
SYKES, William Stanley, obituary of, 1258
SYLVEN, B.: Micro-assay of tumour enzymes, 1753
Sympathectomy, lumbar; extent and permanence of denervation; effects on sudomotor activity (J. A. Gillespie), 79(O), 502(C)
Syncope, micturition and, 805(A), 1035(C)
Syphilis, differentiating from yaws, 1555
— latent, 1704
Syringes: Cleaning, 980, 1336
SZEKELY, P., and SNAITH, L.: Atrial fibrillation and pregnancy, 1407(O)
SZENTAGOTHAI, J. *See* KISS, F., 1372
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.: *Introduction to a Submolecular Biology*, 797
SZINAY, G. *See* URAI, L., 713

T

Tablet and capsule identification guide, 442
Tachycardia, supraventricular, 68
TAGART, R. E. B.: Prostatectomy by the vesico-capsular method, 621(O)
TAGRIN, Edith S. *See* TALBOT, N. B., 39
TAILLARD, W. F. *See* KAUFMANN, H. J., 948
TAIT, I.: Evaluation of special investigations, 590(C)
TAITZ, L. S. *See* SLONE, D., 32
TALBOT, G. G.: Light-coagulation therapy, 819
TALBOT, J. C.: Clinic doctors, 747(C)
TALBOT, N. B., *and others*: *Metabolic Homeostasis. A Syllabus for Those Concerned with the Care of Patients*, 39
TALERMAN, A.: Splenic rupture in leukaemia, 293(C)
TALIAFERRO, W. H.: Antibody response to trypanosomes, 1756
— Immunity to protozoa, 1755
Tape-recorded talks, value in general practice (J. Graves and Valerie Graves), 1024, 1240
Tapeworm infection: Cysticercosis, 804(A), 1039(C), 1320(C)
— — In pregnancy; treatment, 444
"Taractan," 203
Taste perception in smokers and non-smokers (L. H. Krut, Monica J. Perrin, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 384(O)
TATA, J. R. *See* PITT-RIVERS, Rosalind, 1742
TAYLOR, G. *See* SCLARE, G., 1388
TAYLOR, Lord: *First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse*, 477
— Review of *Commissioning a New Hospital*. An Interim Report by J. A. Oddie and the Swindon and District Hospital Management Committee, 559
TAYLOR, A. R. *See* MCCALISTER, A., 613
TAYLOR, Angela I. *See* ISRAELSOHN, Wilma J., 633
TAYLOR, B.: Radiological hazards to patients, 133(C)
TAYLOR, Frances M.: Strontium-90 in bone, 1542(C), 1832(C)
TAYLOR, G.: Strontium-90 in bone, 1322(C), 1542(C)
TAYLOR, Horace Wilfrid, obituary of, 1548
TAYLOR, Jean: Fathers at delivery, 744(C), 1038(C)
TAYLOR, Julian, obituary of, 1255, 1469, 1549
Teachers, medical, salary crisis at Cambridge, 49(C), 204(C), 266(A), 419(A)
TEARE, D. *See* HARRISON, R. J., 1066
Teats (Rosemary Graham), 1453, 1606(C), 1688(C), 1761(C)

TEETH:
Absent upper incisor, 521
Amelogenesis imperfecta, 1056
Artificial. *See* Dentures
Caries, 507, 907(C)
— prevention, 262(L), 593(C), 673(C), 749(C), 1110(C), 1112(C), 1252(C), 1608(C)
— — 8th Congress of European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, 1776
Extractions in haemophilia (D. Winstock and G. I. C. Ingram), 719
Reimplantation, 207(C), 426(C), 506(C), 672(C), 823(C), 1465(C)
Skeletal growth and malocclusion, 45(A)

TEGNER, W. S.: Present position of steroid therapy, 576
— Reiter's disease, 582
Telephones, sterilizing, 1267

TELEVISION:
Colour, shown to Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1240
Drug advertisements on, 514(P), 755(P)
In medical education, 345(L), 500(C), 677(C), 1533
X-ray, recent advances, special reference to urology (H. G. Hanley, F. G. Greenwood, and M. G. Scott), 1310(O)

TELFORD, Evelyn Davison, obituary of, 1044
TEMPLE, L. J.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1252(C), 1541(C)
TEMPLETON, W. C.: Identical twins: Death from rupture of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, 1216
Tendons: Achilles: Bilateral rupture (G. B. Smaill), 1657, 1829(C)
— — — simultaneous, due to triamcinolone (M. A. Cowan and Suzanne Alexander), 1658, 1829(C)
— Transplants, 1095(L), 1250(C)
"Tenuate." *See* Diethylpropion
TERRY, L. L., appointed Surgeon-General of the United States, 838
TERRY, Richard Barrett, obituary of, 57
TESTER, J. L.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 1687(C)
Testicles: Appendages, torsion, two cases (J. R. Lang), 1809
Tetanus, neonatal, in Sierra Leone (J. L. Wilkinson), 1721(O)
Tetanus-diphtheria immunization, urticaria after, 1477
Tetracycline: In respiratory infections in children (N. Wynn-Williams), 469(O), 751(C)
TEUBER, H.-L., BATTERSBY, W. S., and BENDER, M. B.: *Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain*, 1742
— *See* SEMMES, Josephine, 953
T.H.A. *See* Tetrahydroaminacrine
Tetrahydroaminacrine in intractable pain (V. Stone, W. Moon, and F. H. Shaw), 471(O)
Thalassaemia; Haemoglobin Q-alpha-, (Katherine M. Dormandy, S. P. Lock, and H. Lehmann), 1582(C)
— Interaction of haemoglobin C or thalassaemia with high foetal haemoglobin in adults (A. P. Kraus, B. Kochand, and L. Burckett), 1434(O)
Thalidomide, toxicity, 130(C), 291(C), 829(C)
THAM in respiratory insufficiency, 286(C)
Therapeutics: Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
Therapeutikon, 839
Thiazide diuretics, importance of potassium supplements in use of (E. J. Ross), 1508(O)
"Thiomerin." *See* Mercaptomerin
Thiotepa in carcinoma of breast treated by bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy (A. B. Miller), 619(O)
THOM, William Albert Strang, obituary of, 911
THOMAS, A. R.: Radiological hazards to patients, 49(C)
THOMAS, Sir Clement Price, appointed Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 757
THOMAS, D.: Self-medication with lozenges, 1175(C)
THOMAS, G. T.: Five-year follow-up on patients with rheumatic fever treated by bed rest, steroids, or salicylate, 1635(O)
THOMAS, J. M., and COOPER, E.: Medicine in North America, 826(C)
THOMAS, J. P., and BARTTER, F. C.: Relation between diuretic agents and aldosterone in cardiac and cirrhotic patients with sodium retention, 1134(O)
THOMAS, K. B.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1318(C), 1465(C)
THOMAS, L.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
THOMAS, Valerie. *See* UNGAR, J., 1498
THOMPSON, B. A.: Haematuria during nicoumalone therapy, 213(C)
THOMPSON, J. W. *See* PATON, A., 179
THOMPSON, M. K. *See* HARRIS, G. H., 715
THOMPSON, R.: Sexual offences against children, 1832(C)
THOMSON, Sir Arthur: Review of *Medicine a Lifelong Study. Proceedings of the Second World Conference on Medical Education, Chicago, 1959*, under the auspices of the World Medical Association, 723
— Area planning of hospitals, 1387
— Review of *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, by J. Marshall, 798
— Review of *Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine*, by H. R. Viets, 1516
THOMSON, T. J. *See* PARSONS, T. W., 171
THOMSON, W. A. R. (Editor): *The Practitioner's Handbook*, 186
Thorax. *See* Chest
THORNE, B. *See* GILKES, M. J., 424
THORPE, G. J.: Cot deaths, 674(C)
Throat: Lozenges, self-medication with, 1175(C)
Thrombocythaemia, haemorrhagic, treated by radioactive phosphorus (S. Shaw), 1437(O)
— primary myeloid metaplasia, 1356
Thrombophlebitis migrans (P. M. S. Gillam), 721, 1036(C)
Thrombosis, coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
— of saphenous vein due to adder-bite (G. C. Arneil and J. C. MacLaurin), 1587, 1597(A)
— traumatic, of the aorta (Anna G. Walker and R. M. Walker), 1514
Thrombotic microangiopathy, as psychiatric problem (K. S. Jones, M. Sim, and W. T. Smith), 1359(O)

THYNE, G. G.: Venereophobia, 206(C), 1247(C), 1466(C)
Thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without thyroid disease (O. W. Hill), 1793(O)

THYROID:
Antibodies (J. R. Anderson, *and others*), 1388, (R. B. Goudie and Helen M. McCallum) 1388
Carcinoma: Incidence and aetiology (J. Willis), 1646(O)
— Peripheral neuropathy in (Ann Beardwell), 1013
Disease: *See also* Goitre
— (G. J. Fraenkel; T. R. Fraser; H. K. Ibbertson; J. Loewenthal; B. W. Windeyer), 576
— *The Chemistry of Thyroid Diseases*, by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers and J. R. Tata, 1742
Function in the euthyroid parents of three non-endemic goitrous cretins (H. Zondek, *and others*), 99(O)
— recovery of, in non-endemic goitrous cretinism (H. Zondek, *and others*), 97(O)
Hepatic cirrhosis and (G. Sclare, A. Nicol, and G. Taylor), 1388
Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part I of *Progress in Endocrinology*, edited by K. Fotherby, *and others*, 1812
Thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without thyroid disease (O. W. Hill), 1793(O)
Thyrotoxicosis and auto-immune thyroiditis (W. W. Buchanan, *and others*), 843(O), 884(L)

THYROTOXICOSIS:
And auto-immune thyroiditis (W. W. Buchanan, *and others*), 843(O), 884(L)
Effect of D-thyroxine (W. D. Alexander, *and others*), 1194(O)
Potassium perchlorate in, causing aplastic anaemia (Q. J. G. Hobson), 1368, (R. S. Johnson and W. G. Moore) 1369, 1520(L), 1537(C)
Treatment (R. Greene; E. E. Pochin; J. Pullan), 1236, (correction, 1406)
D-Thyroxine, effect on serum cholesterol (R. Greene, J. F. Pearce, and D. F. Rideout), 1572(O)
— — on thyrotoxicosis and on the associated exophthalmos (W. D. Alexander, *and others*), 1194(O)
TIETZE, C.: *The Condom as a Contraceptive*, 1217
TILIAKOS, M. *See* DOXIADES, T., 460
TIMMS, G. L., appointed editor of the *East African Medical Journal*, 221
Tin for staphylococcal infections, 162[1]
TINDALL, W. J. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 1006
Tinea pedis. *See* Athlete's foot
TINKER, C. M.: Peak expiratory flow measured by the Wright peak flow meter; distribution of values in men aged 30–59 who denied respiratory symptoms, 1365(O), 1760(C)
— *See* FLETCHER, C. M., 1491
Tissue transplantation: Human Tissues Bill, approval for, 61(P)
TIZARD, J. P. M.: Early diagnosis of congenital defects, 1103

TOBACCO:
Amblyopia due to smoking, 128(C)
"Cigarette in the mouth" and lung cancer, 971(C), 1252(C), 1541(C), 1765(C)
— smoking and ischaemic heart disease (B. Bronte-Stewart), 379(O)
Smokers and non-smokers, taste perception in (L. H. Krut, Monica J. Perrin, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 384(O)
Smoking and food preferences (Monica J. Perrin, L. H. Krut, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 387(O)
Smoking—a Message from an M.O.H., by J. L. Burn, 409
Smoking, propaganda on, 62(P)

TOBIN, J. O'H. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 176
TOD, David Livingstone Macrae, obituary of, 1469
To-day's drugs. *See under* Drugs
TODD, A. H. *See* DIX, Dorothy K., 1742
TODD, J.: Prognosis in schizophrenia, 1248(C), 1392(C), 1611(C)
TODD, J. W. (Editor): *Textbook of Clinical Medicine*, 1442
Toes: *See also* Hallux valgus
— Naming the toes, 1478
"Tofranil." *See* Imipramine
TOMSON, P.: Teats, 1688(C)
Tongue: Anomalies of oral mucosa (I. B. Sneddon), 497
— Temporal arteritis resulting in infected gangrene (B. F. Brearley and J. G. MacDonald), 1151, 1393(C), 1610(C)
Tonsillectomy: Value of, 1550(P)
TOUGH, Ishbel M. *See* BAIKIE, A. G., 1564
Tourniquets, rubber, in the home, 1254(C), 1396(C)
TOVEY, G. H.: Review of *Handbook of Haematological and Blood Transfusion Technique*, by J. W. Delaney, 479
TOWER, D. B.: *Neurochemistry of Epilepsy: Seizure Mechanisms and their Management*, 952
TOWER, J. E. C.: Clinic doctors, 905(C)
TOWN-JONES, E. M.: "Quite better," 1467(C)
Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic: *The Aetiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxaemia with Early Ambulant Treatment*, by K. D. Salzmann, 1155
Toxoplasma causing chorio-retinitis, 805(A)
Toxoplasmosis, immunity to (C. P. Beattie), 1756
— serological tests in (J. D. Fulton), 1756

Toys: Luminous eyes in toy animals, 1335
Trachea: Endotracheal intubation, hazard of, 967(C)
— Stenosis, surgical management (D. S. Cole), 659
Tranquillizers (A. Spinks; D. Stafford-Clark; C. A. H. Watts), 1237
— and the foetus, 1335
Transaminase, serum, and toxic hepatitis, 374
Transplantation: Human Tissues Bill, 61(P)
— Replacement of organs and tissues (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1166
Trans-(±)-2-phenylcyclopropylamine sulphate. *See* Tranylcypromine
Tranylcypromine, 1758
Travel sickness: Clinical trial of remedies, 759
Treacher Collins Essay Prize, 143
TREADGOLD, Sylvia: Review of *Illustrating Medicine and Surgery*, by Margaret C. McLarty, 952
TREBLE, H. A.: A case for diagnosis (Clinico-pathological Conference), 1239
TRETHOWAN, W.: Mental health in the community, 490
Triamcinolone causing rupture of Achilles tendons (M. A. Cowan and Suzanne Alexander), 1658, 1829(C)
— in chronic asthma, 315
Trichlorethylene, addiction, 1550
Trichomonas vaginalis, culturing, 842
TRICK, K.: Hypoglycaemic coma from chlorpropamide, 1108(C)
Trihydroxymethylaminomethane. *See* THAM
TRIMBLE, D.: Prescribing costs, 830(C)
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Management of disseminated sclerosis, 1764(C)
— Menstrual red eye, 906(C)
— Yoga and the heart, 1609(C)
Tring Isolation Hospital, 142
Trinitric acid ester. *See* "Etrynit"

TROPICAL DISEASES:
Clinical Tropical Diseases, 2nd ed., by A. R. D. Adams and B. G. Maegraith, 560
Control and morbidity, at Kariba, 731(A)
A Handbook of Tropical Diseases, 6th ed., by J. C. Banerjea and P. B. Bhattacharya, 1443
International Review of Tropical Medicine, Vol. 1, edited by D. R. Lincicome, 1660
Malabsorption syndrome, oral glucose-tolerance test in (K. T. Rajan, *and others*), 29(O)
Radioisotopes in the study of, 173
Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, by Sir Neil H. Fairley, A. W. Woodruff, and J. H. Walters, 3rd ed., 1590

Tropical pathology: *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, by B. G. Maegraith, W. E. Kershaw, and D. Dagnall, 1811
TROWELL, H. C.: *Non-infective Disease in Africa. The Peculiarities of Medical non-infective Diseases in the Indigenous Inhabitants of Africa South of the Sahara*, 1301
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Ulcerative colitis provoked by milk, 154(O), 425(C)
— Review of *Bedside Medicine*, by I. Snapper, 1515
— Review of *The Intestinal Tract: Structure, Function and Pathology in Terms of the Basic Sciences*, by R. P. Spencer, 39
— *See* ACHESON, E. D., 668
— *See* SMITH, R. S., 870
TRUSCOTT, B. *See* SHAH, N. N., 1170
Trypanosomes, antibody response to (K. N. Brown; W. E. Ormerod; W. H. Taliaferro), 1756
"Tubegauz." *See* Bandages

TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.
Bovine: infected supplies of milk in East Suffolk and Norwich, 9, 10
— tuberculin-testing (C. J. Stewart, D. P. F. Embleton, and D. F. Van Zwanenberg), 7(O)
Deaths in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1182
Food-handling by tuberculous persons, 683(P)
Incidence in East Suffolk and Norwich, 9
Infection by milk from attested herds (J. M. Black and I. B. Sutherland), 1732(O)
Meningitis, tuberculous; diagnosis, 1305(L), 1541(C)
— — *La Méningite Tuberculeuse et son Traitement*, by J. Fouquet, 108
Pulmonary: Chronic; treatment with ethionamide combined with cycloserine or oxytetracycline (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
— Treatment; streptomycin, optimal dose (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 105
Re-employment and, 1221(L)
Scotland: Mass radiography results, 1346
Tuberculin-testing, comparative, in schoolchildren in East Suffolk and Norwich (C. J. Stewart, D. P. F. Embleton, and D. F. Van Zwanenberg), 7(O)

Tubular bandages. *See* Bandages
Tufts Folia Medica, new title of *Bulletin of Tufts–New England Medical Center*, 1475
Tumbu fly, myiasis from, two cases recorded in Britain (H. Calvert), 1513

TUMOURS:
Bone, primary; mortality in England and Wales (A. Mackenzie, *and others*), 1782(O)
The Glycolysis and Respiration of Tumors, by A. C. Aisenberg, 1661
In children (A. C. P. Campbell, *and others*), 448(O), 762, 1541(C), (correction, 1622)

TUMOURS (*continued*):
Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System, by Dorothy S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 413
Proposed tumour bank (C. I. Cooling; R. W. Raven), 1753
Synovioma, 960(A)

TURTLE, P. de B., appointed honorary surgeon to the Queen, 143

TWINS:
Craniopagus (J. E. A. O'Connell), 738
Identical, peptic ulcers in, 506(C)
— rupture of dissecting aneurysm of aorta (W. C. Templeton), 1216
Rare complication of delivery (S. Bender and Sylvia E. Prebble), 1810

Tylosis, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
Tympanoplasty (J. A. James), 736

Typhoid fever:
Notifications (Vital Statistics), 1840
Treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier (R. G. Main), 328(O)

TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Review of *Newer Virus Diseases. Clinical Differentiation of Acute Respiratory Infections*, by J. M. Adams, 185
— and BYNOE, M. L.: Some further virus isolations from common colds, 393(O), 416(L)
— *See also* BUCKLAND, F. E., 397

U

Uganda: Portal hypertension and gross splenomegaly (H. M. Leather), 15(O)
— Spondylitis ankylopoietica in a Uganda African (A. G. M. Davies and J. M. Vaizey), 106, 907(C)
Ulcer, duodenal. *See* Peptic ulcer
— leg. *See* Leg: Ulcer
— peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis, ulcerative
ULDALL, P. R., WALTON, J. N., and NEWELL, D. J.: Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride in Parkinsonism; a controlled trial, 1649(O)
Ultrasonic therapy of Ménière's disease (J. A. James), 736
Ultraviolet rays: *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultraviolet Radiation*, edited by S. Licht, 880
Umbilical cord, clamping, 213(C)
— — prolapsed, 213(C)
— hernia, spontaneous rupture, 823(C)
Unemployment benefit, doctors on, 1698(P)
UNGAR, J., THOMAS, Valerie, and MUGGLETON, P. W.: Freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine from an isoniazid-resistant strain; a laboratory investigation, 1498(O)
— *See* SORSBY, A., 109
Unicef help for Congo, 221

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 601
Animals, experiments on, 242, 305
Food and Drug Administration and the pharmaceutical industry (J. Garland), 1452
General practice (H. J. Cronhelm), 194, (W. W. Fulton) 275, 501(C), 590(C), 673(C), 826(C), 1172(C)
National Institute of Health grants, 519
Postgraduate education in rheumatism and arthritis in 1960; comparison with Great Britain (E. G. L. Bywaters), 120, 295(C), 747(C)
Public Health Service: Gifts and grants, 305
Shortage of medical students, 1451(A)

UNIVERSITIES:
Export to Africa, 1817(A)
Overseas students in, 1402
Aberdeen: Appointments, 757, 1698
— Degrees conferred, 1049
— Resignations, 139, 515
Belfast: Queen's University: Degrees conferred, 302
— — — E. A. Cheeseman appointed professor of Medical Statistics, 1701
Birmingham: Appointments, 757, 1262, 1699
— Degrees conferred, 757
— Gifts and grants, 305, 519
— H. P. Gilding, title of Emeritus Professor conferred, 1050
— J. T. Eayrs appointed Professor of Neuroendocrinology, 1838
— Representatives appointed, 1699
Bristol: Appointments, 1181
— Chair of Mental Health to be established, 1701
— Degrees conferred, 1400
— Examination results, 302, 515
— Resignations, 757, 1838
Calcutta: S. Mitra appointed Vice-Chancellor, 305, 760
Cambridge: Appointments, 1049, 1838
— Degrees conferred, 139, 515, 1049, 1181, 1399, 1698, 1838
— Examination results, 139, 757
— Fellows elected, 1838
— Medical teachers' salaries, 49(C), 204(C), 266(A), 419(A)
— Postgraduate course in criminology, 602
— — Medical School; new lecture theatre, 1841
— Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 302

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Cambridge (*continued*):
— Sir Lionel Whitby Medal awarded to C. W. M. Adams, 1698
Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College: Diplomas in Gynaecology and Obstetrics awarded, 1181
Durham: Degrees conferred, 140
— Diplomas awarded, 140
Edinburgh: Appointments, 515, 1049, 1400, 1838
— Degrees conferred, 1049
— Gifts and grants, 1049
— Graduation ceremonial, 62
— Honorary appointments, 1838
— Lewis Cameron Postgraduate Prize, 221
— Resignations, 1049, 1838
— Scholarships awarded, 62
Glasgow: Appointments, 515, 1181
— Degrees conferred, 439, 1400
— Institute of Virology opened, 1474
— J. H. Hutchison appointed to the Samson Gemmell Chair of Child Health, 1053
— Resignations, 515, 1181
— Sir Russell Brock appointed Macewen Memorial Lecturer in Surgery for 1961, 1181(C)
— T. C. White appointed Professor of Orthodontics, Glasgow Dental Hospital, 1119
Hong Kong: Dr. Li Shu-Fan's gift of land, 1402
Leeds: Degrees conferred, 63, 1050
— Honorary degrees, 1771
— J. S. Scott appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1618
Liverpool: Appointments, 1699
— Degrees conferred, 62
— Diplomas awarded, 63, 1050
London. *See also* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Postgraduate Medical School of London
— Appointments, 1181
— D. Curran appointed Professor of Psychiatry at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 838
— D. P. Walther appointed Professor of Orthodontics, 1049
— Degrees conferred, 515, 757, 1049, 1698, 1838
— E. F. Scowen appointed Professor of Medicine, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 221
— G. J. Cunningham appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Pathology at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
— G. W. Causey appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Anatomy at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
— N. H. Ashton awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 686
— P. Armitage appointed Professor of Medical Statistics, 1265
— Postgraduate certificates awarded, 913
— R. Shackman appointed Professor of Urology, 1699
— R. A. Shooter appointed Professor of Bacteriology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 686
— R. E. Steiner appointed Professor of Diagnostic Radiology at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 515
— Teachers recognized, 913, 1049
Manchester: Appointments, 515
— Diplomas awarded, 1050
Melbourne: E. B. Verney granted a personal research chair, 1619
Otago: Sir Horace Smirk granted special chair of research medicine, 687
Oxford: Appointments, 515, 757, 1049
— A. G. H. Blakeley awarded the Theodore Williams Scholarship in Physiology, 1551
— Committee for the Advancement of Medicine, 796
— Degrees conferred, 757, 1838
— Gifts and grants, 305
— J. H. Burn elected emeritus fellow of Balliol College, 1399
— Oxford Medical School, 134(C)
Queensland: Appointments, 1050
St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 439
Sheffield: Appointments, 1699
Townsville University College, North Queensland, 760
Wales; B. E. D. Cooke appointed Professor of Oral Medicine at the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1701
— Degrees conferred, 302
— University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: J. D. Lever appointed Professor of Anatomy, 442
— Welsh National School of Medicine: Degrees conferred, 302
University College Hospital, London, new obstetric unit research laboratories opened, 1552
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. *See under* UNIVERSITIES: Wales
URAI, L., MUNKÁCSI, I., and SZINAY, G.: New data on the pathology of "true scleroderma kidney," 713(O)
Urea, 1536
"Urelim." *See* Ethebenecid
Ureters: Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis, 1307(A)
Urethra, artificial abdominal (M. Shun-Shin), 1299
URICH, H.: Review of *Malformations Congénitales du Cerveau*, by G. Heuyer, M. Feld, and J. Gruner, 477
Urinary infections: 1381(A)
— — Control, 133(C), 361(C)

Urinary infections (*continued*):
— — In the diabetic and general populations (D. J. O'Sullivan, *and others*), 786(O)
Urination: Micturition syncope, 805(C), 1035(C)
— Stress incontinence, onset of, 1747(A)
Urine: excretion of steroids, 1555
— retention, psychogenic, 210(C)
— tests, 67, 672(C)
URIST, M. R. *See* DePALMA, A. F., 1516

UROLOGY:
Gynecological Urology, edited by A. F. Youssef, 1092
Klinik und Praxis der Urologie. Klinik, Indikation, Diagnostik, Operative und Instrumentelle Eingriffe, Nachbehandlung. Vols. I and II, by W. Staehler, 1374
Modern Trends in Urology (2nd Series), edited by Sir Eric Riches, 642
Urology in General Practice, by I. Parton, 881
X-ray television, recent advances (H. G. Hanley, F. G. Greenwood, and M. G. Scott), 1310(O)

Urticaria after diphtheria–tetanus immunization, 1477
URWIN, K.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 204(C)
U.S.S.R.: Family life and medicine (J. H. Hunt), 577
— Live polio vaccine, 485(A)

UTERUS:
Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix. A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women, by G. H. Friedell, A. T. Hertig, and P. A. Younge, 1372
Cervicitis, chronic, 1703
Cervix: Adenocarcinoma in primigravida aged 18 (C. J. B. Orr and P. R. B. Pedlow), 1511(O), 1682(C), 1831(C)
Mitra Operation for Cancer of the Cervix: Extraperitoneal Pelvic Lymphadenectomy and Radical Vaginal Hysterectomy, by S. Mitra, 259
Rupture after oxytocin, 51(C)
— and cardiac arrest (G. H. Harris, M. K. Thompson, and V. P. Wordsworth), 715(O)
— pregnancy in rudimentary horn (A. P. Barter), 796

Uveitis: *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XIV, edited by G. von Bahr, *and others*, 1092

V

Vaccination: *See also* B.C.G.; Immunization *and under names of diseases*
— in Europe (W.H.O. Technical Report), 392
Vaccine storage in thermos flask, 1833(C)
Vaccinia, autogenous, 1608(C)
Vagina: Vaginitis in child, 1405, 1778
Vaginal swabs for detecting pathogens, 146
Vagotomy, completeness of; comparison of the insulin and electrical stimulation tests (J. P. Lythgoe), 1196(O)
— for peptic ulcer, 564(L), 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
— medical and surgical, effect on the augmented histamine test in man (I. E. Gillespie and A. W. Kay), 1557(O), 1827(C)
VAIZEY, J. M. *See* DAVIES, A. G. M., 106
VALENTINE, M.: Deficit of doctors, 359(C)
VALLANCE-OWEN, J., and LILLEY, M. D.: Insulin antagonists in the aetiology of diabetes, 1168
VAN SCOY, R. E. *See* BUCKWALTER, J. A., 1585
VAN SOMEREN, Richard Kenneth Alexander, obituary of, 834
VAN ZWANENBERG, D. F. *See* STEWART, C. J., 7
"Vanquin." *See* Pyrvinium embonate
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varicocele causing subfertility (L. S. Scott), 788(O), 801(L), 1040(C)
Varnish. *See* Resins, epoxy
VAUGHAN, G. F. *See* STAFFORD-CLARK, D., 500

Veins: *See also* Blood vessels
Saphenous vein, thrombosis in adder-bite (G. C. Arneil and J. C. MacLaurin), 1587, 1597(A)

VENEREAL DISEASES:
Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology, by W. Burckhardt, 644
Lavatory seats, 968(C), 1253(C)
Recrudescence (C. S. Nicol), 445(O), 482(L), 741(C), 828(C), 899(C), 913(P), 1040(C), 1247(C)
Venereophobia, 206(C), 1247(C), 1466(C)
Vital Statistics, 517
Wassermann test in pregnancy, 1247(C)

VERNEY, E. B., granted a personal research chair at Melbourne University, 1619
VERNON, P. E.: *The Structure of Human Abilities*, 1375
Verruca, interdigital, 1406
VICKERS, C. F. H.: Dermatitis medicamentosa, 1366(O), 1832(C)
VICKERS, H. R.: Barrier creams, 503(C)
Victoria Cross: Medical V.C.s, 1762(C)
VIDAL, J. *See* BARRETO, R. A., 1761
VIETS, H. R.: *Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine*, 1516
"Villescon." *See* Phenylpyrrolidinopentane
Virology: *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale*. Vol. III, by l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale (Bulgarie), 1153
"Virugon," 48
— in respiratory disease, 51(C), 291(C), 429(C)
— in the treatment of warts, 904(C), 1687(C)

VIRUSES:
Coxsackie and poliovirus of central nervous system (H. Stern), 1061(O)
— B_1 infection, myocarditis during (J. H. Connolly), 877
E.C.H.O., type 9, outbreak in a children's home (F. L. Constable and L. F. Howitt), 1483(O), 1688(C)
— type 20, inoculation of human volunteers (F. E. Buckland, *and others*), 397(O), 416(L), 900(C)
New, 732(A)
Newer Virus Diseases. Clinical Differentiation of Acute Respiratory Infections, by J. M. Adams, 185
Respiratory syncytial, 1814(L)
Virus diseases, modern aids to diagnosis (J. A. Dudgeon), 1269(O)
Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 259

Viscount Nuffield Auxiliary Fund, 1553

VISION: *See also* Eye
Colour blindness, testing for, 1777
— conundrum of, 1376(L), 1543(C)
Loss, temporary (J. M. Allen; R. H. L. Ferguson), 662
Space and Site. The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation, by M. von Senden, 480
Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain, by H.-L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby, and M. B. Bender, 1742

VISVANATHAN, V. N.: Scorpion stings, 1684(C)

VITAL STATISTICS:
Accidents, fatal, in the U.S.A., 601
— industrial, and diseases, 63, 517, 836, 1400, 1617
— — road, at Christmas, 63
— — in 1960, 836
— — monthly returns, 516, 1050, 1263, 1699
B.C.G. vaccination of schoolchildren, 440
Births and deaths in England and Wales in 1960, 302
— — — — — — — in the first quarter of 1961, 1330
— — — in Scotland in 1960, 1551
Bronchitis, in England and Wales, 140
Census: the modern Doomsday, 956(L)
— more and more people, 1748(A)
— preliminary results, 1772
Deaths from tuberculosis and cancer in 1960, 1182
Diphtheria, graphs, 219, 684, 758, 914, 1051, 1401, 1473, 1617, 1700, 1840
— in Camberwell, 140, 1617
— in London and Birmingham, 516
— notifications, 141, 219, 303, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1264, 1330, 1773
Dysentery, graphs, 63, 219, 303, 370, 516, 601, 836, 1117, 1263, 1700, 1773
— notifications, 64, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1773
Enteric fever, graphs, 1401, 1473, 1700
Food poisoning, 517, 601, 1472, 1699
Gastric cancer and pernicious anaemia in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
Hospital beds, use of, 1182
Infant Mortality in India, 1901–55. A Matter of Life and Death, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37
Infectious diseases in England and Wales in first quarter of 1961, 1263
— — — — — — during 1960, 684
— — notifications, 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773, 1840
— — weekly tables, 64, 141, 220, 303, 371, 441, 517, 602, 685, 759, 837, 914, 976, 1052, 1118, 1183, 1264, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1552, 1618, 1700, 1774, 1840
Influenza: 1957 and 1961 outbreaks, 1050
— in England and Wales, 140, 219, 302, 370, 440, 516, 600, 684, 758, 836
Measles, graphs, 64, 141, 219, 302, 370, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 914, 976, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1263, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1773, 1839
— more measles, 975
— notifications, 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 63, 684, 976
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 140, 1051
Paratyphoid fever, notifications, 601, 1117, 1264, 1330, 1400, 1472, 1840
Pernicious anaemia and gastric cancer in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
Pneumonia, graphs, 64, 141, 219, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 976, 1117, 1182
— in England and Wales, 140
— lobar: world decline, 1263
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1700, 1773, 1840
— — notifications, 63, 370, 1264, 1330, 1699
— immunization; campaign in Liverpool, 1472
— in Ipswich, 1116
Population of Australia, 1263
— of Ceylon estimated 1959, 1263
— of New Zealand, 758
— of Pakistan, 1961 census, 976
Scarlet fever, graphs, 1051, 1840
Scotland; *Report of the Department of Health for Scotland, 1960*, Part 1, 1116

VITAL STATISTICS (*continued*):
Scotland (*continued*):
— *Scottish Health Statistics 1959*, 183
Typhoid fever, notifications, 1840
Venereal diseases, 517
Weather in England and Wales, summer, 1960, 64
Whooping cough, graphs, 140, 302, 370, 441, 516, 1263, 1331
Yellow fever in Ethiopia, 1117

VITAMINS: Hypovitaminosis-A in family with tylosis and clinodactyly (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
— B_{12}, injected, utilization of (J. V. Adams), 1735(O)
— — -peptide complex in pernicious anaemia (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)
— — — in pernicious anaemia (N. K. Shinton), 1579(O)
Vitiligo, D.H.A. in, 521
VOGT, H. (Compiler): *Medizinische Karikaturen von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart*, 1741
Vulval atrophy, leucoplakia and (H. J. Wallace), 813

W

WADGE, Winifred J.: Tooth reimplantation, 426(C)
WAKEFIELD, A. R. *See* RANK, B. K., 342
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil, resigning the presidency of the Lord's Day Observance Society, 143
WALDRON, W.: William Harvey's lessons for to-day, 1464(C)
WALES: University. *See under* Universities
WALKER, Allan, obituary of, 1770
WALKER, Anna G., and WALKER, R. M.: Traumatic thrombosis of the aorta, 1514
WALKER, H. E. *See* HANBY, J. H., 39
WALKER, K.: *Life's Long Journey*, 40
WALKER, P. J. C.: Clinic doctors, 670(C), 905(C)
WALKER, R. M.: Review of *Surgical Aspects of Medicine*, edited by H. D. Johnson, 1218
— *See* SCOTT, R. B., 560
— *See* WALKER, Anna G., 1514
WALLACE, A. B. (Editor): *Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London 1959*, 1660
WALLACE, Edwin Herbert, obituary of, 509
WALLACE, G. P.: Clinic doctors, 906(C)
WALLACE, H. J.: Leukoplakia and vulval atrophy, 813
— New trends in dermatology, 496
— Photographic demonstration of rare diseases, 816
— Present position of steroid therapy, 576
WALLACE, I. *See* PITT, P., 1394
WALLACE, V. H.: Oral contraception, 1175(C)
WALLIS, H.: Brucella puzzles, 827(C)
WALSH, J. B.: Service overseas, 431(C)
WALSH, R. J.: Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease, 490
— and CANTRILL, Shirley: Iron absorption, 734
WALSHE, J. M.: Caeruloplasmin in Wilson's disease, 1324(C)
WALSHE, P.: Autogenous vaccinia, 1608(C)
WALTERS, J. H. *See* FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., 1590
WALTHER, D. P.: Appointed Professor of Orthodontics at the Royal Dental Hospital of London School of Dental Surgery, 1049
WALTON, J. N.: Current concepts of the myopathies, 200
— *Essentials of Neurology*, 1811
— Muscular dystrophy, genetic aspects, 1026
— *See* ULDALL, P. R., 1649
War Medicine: *Island of Terrible Friends*, by B. Strutton, 1442
WARD, J. A.: Service overseas, 292(C)
WARD, M., ascent of Ama Dablam, 978
WARD, R. J. *See* KINGSBURY, K. J., 1538
WARDILL, William Edward Mandall, obituary of, 135
WARD-McQUAID, J. N. *See* PEASE, J. C., 293
WARIN, R. P. *See* ENGLISH, Mary P., 1083
WARNER, P.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1466(C)
WARREN, J.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 55(C)
Warts, electron-microscope studies (J. A. R. Miles), 733
— plantar, 419(A), 668(C)
WARWICK, R.: Television in medical education, 500(C)
Wassermann test in pregnancy, 1247(C)
WATERLOW, J. C., awarded the Frederick Murgatroyd Memorial Prize of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 439, 442
WATKINSON, G.: Medical management of ulcerative colitis, 147(O), 425(C), 970(C)
WATNEY, P. J. M.: Waste of medical man-power, 1249(C)
WATSON, D.: Rapid estimation of fibrinogen, 903(C)
WATSON, J.: *Review of Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London, 1959*, edited by A. B. Wallace, 1660
WATSON, R. S.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1833(C)
— *See* NESARAJAH, M. S., 866
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J. *See* EDOZIEN, J. C., 333
WATT, W. J.: Artificial respiration, 578
WATTS, C. A. H.: Tranquillizers, 1237
WATTS, G. T.: Connective tissue, 1759(C)
WATTS, J. C., admitted as joint Professor of Military Surgery in the Royal Army Medical College and the Royal College of Surgeons, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440

WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Metabolic Homeostasis. A Syllabus for Those Concerned with the Care of Patients*, by N. B. Talbot, *and others*, 39
— Review of *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 1091
WAYNE, E. J.: Review of *The Chemistry of Thyroid Diseases*, by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers and J. R. Tata, 1742
— *See* BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
WEALE, R. A.: *The Eye and Its Function*, 1443
Weather in England and Wales, summer, 1960 (Vital Statistics), 64
WEBSTER, D. *See* WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E., 1126
WEBSTER-JONES, S.: Manipulative technique, 212(C)
WEEKS, J.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 1589
WEINSTEIN, S. *See* SEMMES, Josephine, 953
WEIR, D. M., HOLBOROW, E. J., and JOHNSON, G. D.: A clinical study of serum antinuclear factor, 933(O)
WEISS, Jacqueline B. *See* MOUZAS, G. L., 181
WELBOURN, R. B. *See* MCCALISTER, A., 613
WELCH, Arthur Cedric, obituary of, 59, 512
Wellcome Trust: *The Collected Papers of Paul Ehrlich, Vol. II, 1957; Vol. III, 1960*, 40
— — Grants, 687, 1053
— — *Third Report*, 1118
WELLDON, R. M. C.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1392(C), 1543(C)
WELLS, R.: Menstrual red eye, 829(C)
WELPLY, W. R.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 362(C)
Welsh National School of Medicine. *See under* UNIVERSITIES: Wales
WERNER, T.: Alice Landau awarded damages against, 835
— Appeal against damages entered, 1180
WERNLI-HÄSSIG, A. (Editor): *Invalidität und Rehabilitation in ärztlicher Sicht*, 1014
WESLEY, John: *Primitive Physic*, 963
WEST, H. F. (Editor): *ACTH. Proceedings of the Sheffield Corticotropin Conference held at Crewe Hall, University of Sheffield, January 7 and 8, 1960*, 1301
West Indies: Domiciliary Midwifery Service of University College Hospital, 404
Westminster Hospital, Wolfson School of Nursing. *See* Wolfson School of Nursing
WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., JONES, N. F., and PULLAN, J. M.: Effects of splenectomy on red-cell production in myelofibrosis, 84(O), 591(C)
WHEATE, H. W.: Treatment of leprosy, 750(C)
WHEATLEY, D.: "Virugon" in respiratory disease, 51(C)
WHEBLE, V. H.: Relief of pain by cooling the skin, 501(C)
WHICHELOW, Margaret J. *See* BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 1168
WHISNANT, J. P.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
WHITBY, Joseph, obituary of, 135
WHITE, A. E. R., knighthood conferred on, 46, 47
WHITE, Jean A. *See* STEWART, G. T., 863
WHITE, P. D., member of Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences, 1776
WHITE, T. C.: Appointed Professor of Orthodontics, Glasgow Dental Hospital, 1119
White mouse medicine, 55(C)
"White Sound" dental analgesia, 1555
WHITLOCK, F. A.: Some psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 1560(O)
WHITTINGTON, T. H.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1607(C), 1832(C)
WHITWELL, G.: Barrier creams, 1391(C)
Whooping cough; booster triple-antigen injection, 521
— — graphs (Vital Statistics), 140, 302, 370, 441, 516, 1263, 1331
WICKES, I. G.: Teats, 1606(C), 1761(C)
WILKES, E.: 1961 influenza pattern, 900(C)
WILKINS, L. T.: *Delinquent Generations*. A Home Office Research Unit Report, 484(A)
WILKINSON, A. W.: Early diagnosis of congenital defects, 1103
— Review of *Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review*, by P. Rhodes, 1741
WILKINSON, D. S.: Betamethasone, 1319(C)
— Marking the skin, 1039(C)
WILKINSON, J. F.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 1683(C)
WILKINSON, J. L.: Neonatal tetanus in Sierra Leone, 1721(O)
WILKINSON, Jill. *See* LYLE, T. K., 1444
WILKINSON, R. H. *See* MONCRIEFF, A., 763
WILLCOX, R. R. *See* CSONKA, G. W., 243
— *See* JEFFERISS, F. J. G., 741
WILLIAMS, A. W. *See* GIRDWOOD, R. H., 319
WILLIAMS, D.: Review of *Epilepsy and Related Disorders*. Vol. I and II, by W. G. Lennox and Margaret A. Lennox, 643
WILLIAMS, D. I.: Pyelonephritis in adults and children, 1236
WILLIAMS, E. D. *See* SCADDING, J. G., 1525
WILLIAMS, J. C. P. *See* NORTH, J. D. K., 1426
WILLIAMS, Margery: Intravenous laevulose in malignant disease, 1685(C)
WILLIAMS, R. E. O., *and others*: *Hospital Infection. Causes and Prevention*, 952
WILLIS, A. T.: *Anaerobic Bacteriology in Clinical Medicine*, 411
WILLIS, Edward Rendle, obituary of, 1692
WILLIS, J.: Incidence and aetiology of thyroid carcinoma, 1646(O)
WILLIS, R. A.: Review of *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, by Dorothy S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 413
WILLMER, E. N.: *Cytology and Evolution*, 340
WILLS, M. R., RICHARDSON, R. E., and PAUL, R. G.: Osteosclerotic bone changes in primary hyperparathyroidism with renal failure, 252(O)
WILSON, Donald Bagster, obituary of, 134, 511
WILSON, E.: Marking the skin, 1252(C)
WILSON, R. H. L. *See* NISSEN, R., 1154
WILTSHIRE, Henry Goodwill, obituary of, 434
WIMPERIS, Virginia: *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, edited by C. Witting, 952
Winchester Division: The elephant and the whale; address by the Rt. Hon. J. Enoch Powell, 1479(O), 1594(L), 1603, 1683(C)
WINDEYER, B. W.: Appointed chairman of the Radioactive Substances Advisory Committee, 221
— Knighthood conferred on, 46, 47
— Thyroid disease, 576
WINDSOR, R. V. J.: Hypertension after surgery for coarctation of the aorta (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
WINGATE, M. B., MELLER, H. K., and ORMISTON, G.: Acute bulbar poliomyelitis in late pregnancy, 407(O), 672(C)
WINK, C. A. S.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 361(C)
WINKELMANN, R. K.: *Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation*, 1592
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Review of *Clinical Child Psychiatry*, by K. Soddy, 1443
WINSTOCK, D., and INGRAM, G. I. C.: Dental extractions in haemophilia: Plasma therapy without dental splints, 719
WINTERSGILL, P.: Safety belts in cars, 1683(C)
WITTING, C. (Editor): *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, by Virginia Wimperis, 952
WITTS, L. J.: Educational facilities for overseas graduates, 1169(C)
— A malignancy, 677(C), 908(C)
— Review of *Clinical Medicine, the Modern Approach*, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 340
— Review of *A Primer of Medicine. Being an Introduction to Clinical Neurology, Alimentary, Respiratory, and Cardiovascular Diseases*, by M. H. Pappworth, 340
— Review of *Socrates on the Health Service. Dialogues of To-day*. From the *Lancet*, 107
— *See* ACHESON, E. D., 668
WOHL, M. G., and GOODHART, R. S. (Editors): *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Dietotherapy*, 2nd ed., 38
WOLFF, H. G.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
Wolfson Foundation: Gifts and grants, 1619
— Institute. *See under* Postgraduate Medical School of London
— School of Nursing opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 977
WOLPE, J.: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 828(C)
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 13. *Human Pituitary Hormones*, 643
— — *Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder*, 259
— and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation*, 725
WOOD, A.: Lumps in the breast, 1324(C)
WOOD, Charles Hirst, obituary of, 679
WOOD, P.: Acute and subacute coronary insufficiency, 1779(O)
WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E., and WEBSTER, D.: Senile type body-water changes in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system in middle-aged subjects, 1126(O)
WOODFORDE, Alfred William George, obituary of, 680
WOODROFFE, Harry Lewis Warren, obituary of, 754
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Differential Diagnosis of Yaws*, by C. J. Hackett and L. J. A. Loewenthal, 341
— Review of *The Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia*, by R. M. Honey and M. Gelfand, 880
— *See* FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., 1590
WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Replacement of organs and tissues, 1166
WOOLMER, R. F. (Editor): *A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: Methods and Interpretation*, 185
WOO-MING, M.: Familial relationship between adult and infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 476
WORDSWORTH, V. P. *See* HARRIS, G. H., 715
Work or retirement, 1524(A)
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Budget for 1962, 838
Education and research programme, 1387
Work of W.H.O., 1960, 686
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 421, 1378 (L), 1402
H. S. Gear appointed Secretary-General, 1402
Medicine a Lifelong Study. Proceedings of the Second World Conference on Medical Education, Chicago, 1959, 723
WORSSAM, A. R. H. *See* BRODRIBB, H. S., 1367
Wounds, abdominal, dehiscence, 568(A), 899(C)
WRIGHT, A. D.: General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 488
— Hiatus hernia, 583
WRIGHT, Arthur, obituary of, 1046
WRIGHT, B. M.: The Wright anemometer, 210(C)
WRIGHT, H. B., and LEVIN, A.: Top executives, 1112(C)
WRIGHT, I. S., MCDEVITT, Ellen, and GROCH, S. N.: Anticoagulants in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
Writing, mirror, and reading difficulties, 1335
WYANT, G. M.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 1321(C), 1607(C)
WYATT, A. P.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1684(C)
WYATT, E. H.: Spontaneous rupture of umbilical hernia, 823(C)
WYATT, Honor: Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant, 1163
WYLIE, W. D.: Anaesthesia in obstetric practice, 813
— Present position of steroid therapy, 576
— Systemic disease and anaesthesia, 578
WYNGAARDEN, J. B. *See* STANBURY, J. B., 642
WYNN, A.: Prolonged heparin administration, 427(C)
WYNN, V., and LANDON, J.: A study of the androgenic and some related effects of methandienone, 998(O)
WYNN-WILLIAMS, N.: Control of respiratory infections in children by tetracycline, 469(O), 751(C), 908(C)

X

Xanthomatosis, hypercholesterolaemic, corn-oil diet in (E. M. Jepson), 847(O)
XAVIER, V. F.: Dummy tablets, 1544(C)
X-rays. *See* Radiology

Y

YAPP, W. B. (Editor): *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material*. Symposia of the Institute of Biology, No. 8, 797
YATES, D. A. H., and PAYNE, R. W.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 294(C)
Yaws: *Differential Diagnosis of Yaws*, by C. J. Hackett and L. J. A. Loewenthal, 341
— Differentiating from syphilis, 1555
Yellow fever in Ethiopia (Vital Statistics), 1117
— mercuric oxide ointment, 606
YETTS, Risha. *See* PERKINS, F. T., 404
YOFFEY, J. M.: *Quantitative Cellular Haematology*, 1515
— Review of *Essentials of Human Embryology*, by F. D. Allan, 1090
— Review of *Das Innere Lymphgefässsystem der Organe: Anatomie–Pathologie–Klinik*, by F. Renyi-Vamos, 879
— Review of *A Textbook of Human Embryology*, by R. G. Harrison, 1090
Yoga and the heart, 1226(A), 1460(C)
YORKE, R. A.: Electromyographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 901(C), 1253(C)
YOUNG, F. G. (Editor): *The Mechanism of Action of Insulin. A Symposium Organized by the British Insulin Manufacturers*, 342
YOUNGE, P. A. *See* FRIEDELL, G. H., 1372
YOUSSEF, A. F. (Editor): *Gynecological Urology*, 1092

Z

"Zarontin." *See* Ethosuximide
ZEISS, Irmgard M. *See* NISBET, N. W., 733
ZIFFREN, S. E.: *Management of the Aged Surgical Patient*. Chapters on *Anesthesia*, by S. C. Cullen, *Urology*, by R. H. Flocks, *The Cardiac and Diabetic Patient Facing Emergency Operation*, by R. F. Sheets, 260
ZINNEMANN, K.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 49(C)
ZONDEK, Gerda W. *See* ZONDEK, H., 97, 99
ZONDEK, H., *and others*: Further studies on the recovery of thyroid function in non-endemic goitrous cretinism, 97(O)
— — Thyroid function in the euthyroid parents of three non-endemic goitrous cretins, 99(O)
Zoological Society of London: Research in animal reproduction, 759
Zoxazolamine, 1603
ZUCKERMAN, A.: Anaemia in malaria, 1756

α-ethyl, α-methyl succinimide. *See* Ethosuximide
α-2-chloro-9-(ω-dimethyl-aminopropylidene)-thioxanthine. *See* "Taractan"
(β-phenylisopropylhydrazine; "cavodil"). *See* Pheniprazine hydrochloride
1 - phenyl - 2 - diethylaminopropanone - 1 - hydrochloride. *See* Diethylpropion
1-phenyl-2-pyrrolidinopentane hydrochloride. *See* Phenylpyrrolidinopentane

2-methyl-3-*o*-tolyl-4-quinazolone hydrochloride. *See* Methaqualone
2-phenyl-1,3-indanedione. *See* Phenindione
2,4-dioxo-3,3-diethyl-5-methyl-piperidine. *See* Methyprylone
4-amino-N-10-methylpteroylglutamic acid. *See* Methotrexate
(4,4'-diacetoxy-diphenyl)(pyridyl-2) methane. *See* Bisacodyl
5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone. *See* Nitrofurazone
6 - chloro - 3 - cyclopentylmethyl - 3,4 - dihydro - 7 - sulphamoyl - 2*H* - 1,2,4 - benzothiadiazine 1,1 - dioxide. *See* Cyclopenthiazide
6 - dimethylamino - 2 - [2 - (2,5 - dimethyl - 1 - phenyl - 3 - pyrryl)vinyl] - 1 - methylquinolinium embonate. *See* Pyrvinium embonate
16β-methyl-9α-fluoro-prednisolone. *See* Betamethasone
17 - hydroxy - Δ^4 - 19 - norandrosten - 3- one β - phenylpropionate. *See* Nandrolone
17β - hydroxy - 2 - hydroxymethylene - 17α - methyl-androstan-3-one. *See* Oxymetholone
17β - hydroxy - 17α - ethyl - Δ^4 - 19 - norandrosten - 3 - one. *See* Norethandrolone
17β-hydroxy-17α-methyl-androstan-3-one. *See* Mestanolone
17β - hydroxy - 17α - methyl-$\Delta^{1,4}$-androstadien-3-one. *See* Methandienone
17β-hydroxyandrostan-3-one. *See* Stanolone
17β-methyl-Δ^5-androsten-3β, 17α-diol. *See* Methylandrostenediol

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 7	1– 68	1– 2
„ 14	69– 146	3– 10
„ 21	147– 224	11– 18
„ 28	225– 308	19– 32
Feb. 4	309– 374	33– 40
„ 11	375– 444	41– 44
„ 18	445– 522	45– 52
„ 25	523– 606	53– 68
Mar. 4	607– 690	69– 80
„ 11	691– 762	81– 88
„ 18	763– 842	89– 98
„ 25	843– 918	99–116
Apr. 1	919– 980	117–122
„ 8	981–1056	123–134
„ 15	1057–1122	135–146
„ 22	1123–1186	147–200
„ 29	1187–1268	201–210
May 6	1269–1336	211–222
„ 13	1337–1406	223–232
„ 20	1407–1478	233–264
„ 27	1479–1556	265–268
June 3	1557–1622	269–282
„ 10	1623–1704	283–302
„ 17	1705–1778	303–314
„ 24	1779–1844	315–326

© British Medical Association, 1961

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.

H
URNAL

- methyl-
osten-3-
See Me-
ien-3-one.
one
e Methyl-

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1961

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

R 31
B86

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1961

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Abstracts of World Medicine, 140

ACCIDENTS:
In the home; flame-proof clothing, 94
— — — survey, 173
Road: Alcohol and road accidents; discussions between Northern Ireland Committee and Ministry of Home Affairs, 180
— Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 23
— Medical aspects, 172

Adolescence, 22
Adolescent, 136, 173, 174

Advertising:
Pharmaceutical, misleading to the public, 172
— on television, 38

Advertising and the Medical Profession, 164
ADYE-CURRAN, G. F., disciplinary case of, 299
Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 187
Africa: East Africa Salaries Commission, 84, 182, 220, 241
— Flying Doctor Service, 220
AHERN, T. M. R., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 325
Alcohol and road accidents; discussions between Northern Ireland Committee and Ministry of Home Affairs, 180
Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 23

ALCOHOLISM:
International Bureau against Alcoholism, 195
Legislation for treatment in Denmark, 194
— — — in Norway, 194
— — — in Ontario, 193
Memorandum by Joint Committee of the B.M.A. and the Magistrates' Association, 190, 263(C), 267(C)
Rehabilitation of alcoholics, 186

ALLEN, M.: National Service medical officers' pay, 86(C), 114(C), 133(C)
ALMOND, T. H.: G.P.s in hospitals, 280(C)
Amending Acts Committee, alternative medical service, 5, 23, 185, 204, 241, 253
— — — — — — outlines of schemes, 243
American Medical Association: Subscription increase, 7
Anaesthetists: Domiciliary consultation fees, 131
Anderson Hospital, Hawick, proposal to close, 196
ANGEL, A. M.: Revised terms of maternity service, 41(C), 78(C), 86(C)
Antenatal care: Fee to G.P.s, 34
Apparatus: Standardization of medical equipment, 155
Appliances: Dispensing fees for G.P.s, 117
ARCHIBALD, R. McL.: "Subject of the Year," 209(C)
Armagh and West Down Divisions, 180

ARMED FORCES:
Armed Forces Committee: National Service Medical Officers' pay, 138
Army; Army Emergency Reserve of Officers; R.A.M.C. promotions and retirements, 9, 32, 96, 199
— Army Medical Services, Director-General appointed, 199
— — — — — — retires, 231
— — — — British Army of the Rhine; Director appointed, 325
— — — — Eastern Command; Deputy Director appointed, 199
— Civilian medical practitioners' remuneration, 107, 166
— Promotions and retirements, 87, 96, 199, 266
— R.A.M.C. Promotions and retirements, 9, 32, 88, 96, 199, 300
— Regular Army Reserve of Officers. R.A.M.C. promotions and retirements, 9, 121, 199
— Territorial Army. R.A.M.C. promotions and retirements, 9, 32, 67, 96, 209, 231
— — — Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C. promotions and retirements, 67, 96, 232
Awards and decorations, 32, 121, 209, 231, 325
Grant of seniority for combatant service, 174
Integration of medical branches, 174
Medical officers, recruiting, 174
— — remuneration, 314(C), 325(C)
— — revised rates of pay and gratuities, 266
National Service: Medical officers, remuneration, 1, 17(C), 30, 39(C), 66(C), 86(C), 114(C), 133(C), 138, 174, 198(C), 266
Pension scheme, 174
Permanent commission grants, 174
Royal Air Force: Civilian medical practitioners' remuneration, 107, 166
— — — Promotions and retirements, 9, 88, 96

ARMED FORCES (*continued*):
Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 9
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 96
Royal Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 96
Royal Naval Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 32, 87, 96, 199
Royal Navy: Admiralty industrial establishments, part-time medical officers' remuneration, 224
— — promotions and retirements, 32, 87, 96, 199, 300

ASSISTANTS:
And trainee practitioners, training, 270
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 49, 73, 197, 305
Remuneration, 305
Retrospective pay for, 17(C), 73, 150
Review of Assistantships, 36, 73, 118

Assurance. *See* Insurance
Australia: B.M.A. Gold Medallists, H. C. Colville and W. F. Simmons, 207
Australian Medical Congress: B.M.A. representative, 250
Autonomous bodies, power; consideration at A.R.M., 175
Auxiliaries, medical, shortage of, 159

B

BAILEY, D. H.: Locums' income tax, 66(C)
BAILEY, J. S.: Drugs for private patients, 66(C)
BARNETT, B.: Porritt Committee questionary, 43(C)
BARRY, P. H.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 43(C)
BAXTER, J.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 31(C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 42(C), 115(C), 133(C)
Belfast, B.M.A. regional office, 170
BELLMAN, L., and YUILLE, D.: Medical staffing of hospitals, 279(C)
BERESFORD, O. D.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 63(C)
BIRO, A. *See* SHIRLAW, L. M., 263
BISHOP, I. F.: Certificates for lamps, 31(C)
Blindness: Certification: cases referred direct to a consultant, 259
— Registers of blind and partially sighted persons, information sent to G.P.s, 154
Blood tests: Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 187
Blood transfusion service, fees, 13
BOOTH, W. G.: Revised terms of maternity service, 42(C)
BOWLEY, C. C.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 97(C)
BRACEY, R. H.: Health Service charges, 41(C)
Brackenbury Prize, 240

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Activities, review of, 234
Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1961, 89, 148, 233
Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1960, 148
Presentation to Mayor to commemorate third annual clinical meeting, 218
Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962, 148
Annual Clinical Meeting: Suggested dates for future meetings, 233, 250
Annual General Meeting, 1962, 233
Annual Meeting, 1966, 233, 250
Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z. Branch, Auckland: Christian Medical Fellowship Breakfast, 25
Conference Dinner, 76
Religious services, 47
Report by Chairman of Council, 135
Social occasions in Auckland, 48
Visit to Fiordland, 95
Annual Meetings, 1961–5, 147
Annual Representative Meeting, 83, 175
Motions, 324(C)
Annual Representative Meeting, 1960: Resolutions; summary of action taken, 148, 187, 242
Annual Representative Meeting, Sheffield: Programme, 283
Provisional programme, 53, 147
Armed Forces Committee. *See under* Armed Forces
Articles and by-laws: Amendments, 175, 195, 241, 242
Assistant Secretary for Northern Ireland, 180
Branches and Divisions, 83, 177, 180
Catering, 187

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Charities Committee. *See* Charities Committee
Charities Trust Fund. *See* Charities Trust Fund
Chief Officers and Chairmen of major committees, compensation, 2[illegible]
Clinical Meeting, Sheffield: Programme, 283, 325
Provisional programme, 53
Clinical Meetings: Organization, 261
Committee on Broadcasting. *See* Broadcasting
Council: Additional members, 240
— Aldermanic bench, 83, 141
— Annual report, 147
— Attendances, 189
— Election of members, 79, 209, 263
— Junior member representation, 19, 175, 303
— Medical Services Review Committee, reply to questionary of, 21, 24
— Memorandum of evidence for the Governmental Committee on Broadcasting, 38
— New members, 250
— Proceedings, 19, 135, 250
— Resignations, 250
— Service representatives, 235
— Supplementary annual report, 233
— Undergraduate training in occupational health; Report to Representative Body, 143
Estates, report of Council, 170
Exhibition gallery, 187, 322
Fellows' Roll, 176, (correction, 222)
Film Competition, 1960, 181
Film library, 83, 181
Finance Committee. *See* Finance Committee
Food Subcommittee. *See* Food Subcommittee
Foreign Corresponding Members, 240
General Purposes Committee. *See* General Purposes Committee
Honorary Secretaries and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scotland, conference, 178
— — conference, 176
— — of Divisions and Branches: Annual conference, 261
Joint Committees: With General Council of the Bar and Law Society, 173
— — With Magistrates' Association, 142, 186, 190, 263(C)
— — With Royal College of Nursing, 50, 186
Junior Members' Forum. *See* Junior Members' Forum
Lecture discussions, 29, 173
Lectures, 171, 240
Librarian, 22
Library: Accessions, 17, 43, 67, 87, 199, 231, 281
— Reconstruction, 169, 171, 224
— Report of Council, 170
Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee
Membership; membership figures, 24, 83, 141, 174
— overcoming apathy, 306
— recruitment of young members, 83
Non-members at Scientific Exhibition, Annual Clinical or Scientific Meetings, 175
Occupational Health Committee. *See* Industry and Occupations: Occupational Health Committee
Office Committee. *See* Office Committee
Officers' Emoluments Committee. *See* Officers' Emoluments Committee
Ophthalmic Group Committee. *See* Ophthalmology: Ophthalmic Group Committee
Organization Committee. *See* Organization Committee
Overseas activities, 234
Overseas Committee. *See under* Overseas
President: Installation of Sir Douglas Robb, 45
— Sir Arthur Porritt elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 147
Private Practice Committee. *See* Private Practice Committee
Prizes, 29, 83, 94, 116, 122, 171, 224, 240, 268, 302, 326
Professional negotiator with Ministry of Health, 231(C)
Public Health Committee. *See* Public Health Committee
Public Relations, 173
Publications, 169
Regional Assistant Secretary, 176
Regional offices, 170
Representative Body: Resolutions, 208(C)
— — Standing Orders, 175
Representatives at conferences of other bodies, 148, 233, 250
Scholarships awarded, 240
Science Committee. *See* Science Committee
Scottish Council. *See under* Scotland
Staff: Appointments and retirements, 148

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
"Subject of the Year," 141, 209(C), 224, 239
Subscription, 169
— concessional and overseas rates, 140
— increase, 96(C), 114(C)
Venereologists Group. *See* Venereologists Group
Vice-Presidents, additional, 20
Welsh Committee, 179
British Medical Journal, advertisements for public health medical officers, 259
— — — — for university appointments, 13
— — — Report of Council, 167
British National Formulary, 1963, 185, 271
Broadcasting: British Medical Association memorandum of evidence, 22, 38, 185
BROOM, B.: Hospital medical staffing, 132(C)
BROWN, I. M.: Standardizing N.H.S. forms, 230(C)
BROWN, N. T., disciplinary case of, 299
BROWNLEES, T. J. K. *See* FISHER, J. W., 39
BRUCE, N. P.: Health Service charges, 97(C), 133(C)
BURDON, J. F.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 30(C)
BURKITT, R.: Hospital medical staffing, 132(C)
BURN, J. L.: Mobile inoculation clinic, 86(C)
Burns: Flameproof clothing, 94, 173

C

CALDWELL, J. R.: Health Service charges, 87(C)
CAMPBELL, J. *See* COTTON-CORNWALL, V., 52
Canada: Legislation for treatment of alcoholism in Ontario, 193
— Medical Health Insurance; Royal Commission, 77
Caribbean Branches of the B.M.A., 241, 250
— Conference, 136
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CATTANACH, A. C.: Defence Trust Funds, 279(C)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
Central Medical Recruitment Committees. *See under* Recruitment
CERTIFICATES:
For insurance companies; Council's request for simpler claim forms, 166
Form B.F. 123, 117
Of confinement, 120
Teachers' Provident Society, 166
Charities Committee, 142
Charities Trust Fund, 181
CHARLES, A. H., awarded the Army Emergency Reserve Decoration, 32
CHILDREN. *See also* Committee on Children and Young Persons
Child psychiatric service, 60, 109, 205, 215
Of widows, health and nutrition, 74, 93, 172, 224, 239
Parental consent to treatment, 143, 186, 292
Prevention of suffering, co-ordination, 259
Chronic sick, and increased N.H.S. charges, 69
— — treatment and rehabilitation, 159
Claire Wand Award, 322
— — — to A. B. Davies, 216, 322
Claire Wand Fund, 322
Clothing, flame-proof, 94, 173
CLYDE, N. P. R.: Economy in prescribing, 208(C)
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Bumble at large, 324(C)
— Two coughs, one bottle, 280(C)
Cohen Committee. *See* Standing Joint Committee on Classification of Proprietary Preparations
College of General Practitioners: Scottish Council: Record unit, 197
COLVILLE, H. C.: Australian B.M.A. Gold Medallist, 207
Committee on Children and Young Persons (Ingleby Committee) Report: Report of Council, 185
Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureaux, 136
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, Report of Council, 182
Commonwealth Medical Association, 135, 219, 250
— — — Report of Council, 182
Compensation:
A.R.M. resolutions, 156
Discussions with Ministry of Health, 156
Practice compensation, 217
Complan, not to be prescribed as a drug, 132, 199(C)
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 51(C), 85(C), 107, 201, 259, 290
— — — — — Admission of private patients to hospital, 138, 201, 207
— — — — — Distinction awards, 14, 157
— — — — — Draft memorandum to Medical Services Review Committee, 11
— — — — — Executive Committee's Report, 12, 39(C)
— — — — — Fees Subcommittee, 13, 107
— — — — — Report, 255
— — — — — Representation on Private Practice Committee, 13
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 77, 144, 178, 262
— — — — — Annual report, 112
Consultant locums, 158
Consultants' holidays, 209(C)
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS (*continued*):
Joint Consultants Committee, 61, 110
Part-time consultants; "weighting" and expenses, 157
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, 51(C), 85(C), 145(C)
S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 1(C), 12, 16(C), 31(C), 63(C), 158
Cornwall Local Medical Committee, 34
Coroners: Notification of results of post-mortem examinations to G.P.s, 167
— — of time and place of post-mortem examinations to G.P.s, 165
COTTON-CORNWALL, V., CAMPBELL, J., and KIDD, H. A.: "The consultants' voice," 51(C), 85(C), 145(C)
CRAIG, J.: Mobile inoculation clinic, 64(C)
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Differential payments for general practitioners, 230(C), 301(C)
Cremation certificate fees, 4
CURJEL, H. E. B., R.N., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 87
CURPIE, G.: Revised terms of maternity service, 42(C)
CUTHBERT, T. M.: Child psychiatric services in the North-east, 325(C)

D

DAIN, H. G., tribute to, 14, 148, 317
Dain Fund, 322
Dangerous Drugs Act: Restoration of authority, 228
— — — Withdrawal of authority, 31, 215
Danish doctors, visit to Scotland, 227
DAVIDSON, J. M.: Health Service charges, 133(C)
DAVIES, A. B., Claire Wand Award, 216, 322
DE SOLDENHOFF, R.: The consultants' voice, 85(C)
Deafness and mental illness, 60
— occupational, 58
Defence Trust funds. *See* General Medical Services Defence Trusts; National Insurance Defence Trust
Denmark: Legislation for treatment of alcoholism, 194
DERHAM, R. J.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)
Diesel exhaust fumes, 29, 172
Distinction awards: For colliery area doctors, 8(C)
— — For consultants, 14, 157
Distinction Awards Committee, 14
DOBBIN, L. W. B.: Examination of elderly drivers, 267(C), 314(C)
Doctors, shortage of, 217
DONALDSON, M.: G.P.s in hospitals, 314(C)
DOOLEY, R. M., disciplinary case of, 299
Doris Odlum Prize, 171, 302
DOTT, N. M.: Hospital medical staffing, 220(C), 262(C)
DOUGLAS, W. M.: Public health salaries, 64(C), 96(C)
DOWLER, H. G.: Hastings Wine Club tour, 87(C)
DOWNIE, R. W., disciplinary case of, 312
— Withdrawal of authority to possess or prescribe dangerous drugs, 215
Dressings, stock orders, 154
DREWER, R. W.: Maternity medical services, 31(C)
Drivers. *See* Motorists
DROSSO, V., *and others*: Hospital medical staffing, 229(C)
DRUGS:
British National Formulary, 1963, 185, 271
Dangerous. *See* Dangerous Drugs Act
Dispensing fees for G.P.s, 117
Economy: official names instead of patented names, 208(C)
Excessive prescribing, investigation, 215, 235
For private patients, 5, 66(C), 166
Is it a drug?, 227, 279
Labelling, 8, 30(C), 43(C), 93, 110, 121(C), 171
Memorandum of Evidence on Legislation Concerning Medicines (General Medical Services Committee), 155
Prescribing: Two coughs, one bottle, 280(C)
Proprietary; classification, 145
— prescribing, 120
DUNLEVY, A. A.: Allegations on preferential admission to hospitals of private patients, 138, 201, 207

E

East Africa. *See* Africa
EDINBURGH, DUKE OF, bust of, 148
EDUCATION, MEDICAL:
B.M.A.'s career exhibit, 173
Curriculum, 298
In obstetrics, for G.P.s and undergraduates, 34, 111, 142
Manipulation without anaesthesia, 158
Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee
Postgraduate; hospital locum posts, 153
— study leave, 110, 158
Refresher courses for G.P.s, 269
Students and general practice, 306
EDUCATION, MEDICAL (*continued*):
Undergraduate training: In occupational health, 58, 131
— — — — — Council Report to Representative Body, 143, 161
Egg products, imported, pasteurization of, 163
ELLERKER, A. R., disciplinary case of, 310
Emergencies: Radiotelephone for doctors, 207
— Standardization of medical equipment, 155
EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M.: Value of G.P. hospitals, 133(C)
ETHICS:
Anonymity in broadcasting, 38
Artificially induced illness, 172
Caravans as mobile surgeries in rural areas, 164
Charges to colleagues for professional services, 164
Doctors and commercial firms, 164
Duties and ethical rules for industrial medical officers, 161
New Advisory Hearing Service, B.M.A. objections to the scheme, 2(C)
Poliomyelitis inoculation clinic set up by a drug firm, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)
Publication in the lay press of medical articles of a sensational nature, 164
Transfer of patients of a deceased practitioner, 36
EVANS, F. B. P.: Mobile inoculation clinic, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)
EVANS, J. E. *See* SAKLATVALA, D., 30
EXAMINATION, MEDICAL:
"Check-up," 271
For life assurance, fee for, 223
For statutory authority, 165
Of immigrants, 75, 108, 118, 162
Of police officers, fee, 223
Of prospective nurses, fee, 5, 165, 223
Of university students, fee, 4, 94, 107, 166
Examination, *x*-ray, of prospective nurses, fee, 324(C)
Executive Council meetings, admission of public, 217, 308
Exhibition gallery, permanent, at B.M.A. House, 187, 322

F

Family Doctor: Report of Council, 168
— — Tenth anniversary, 23
Family Planning Association, 24
FEES: *See also* Remuneration
Anaesthetists; domiciliary consultation, 131
Antenatal care, to G.P.s, 34
Certificates for provident societies, 4
— of cremation, 4
— of fitness for gliding, 4
— under the Mental Health Act, 3, 167
For civilian practitioners in Armed forces, 107
For police calls, 238
In blood transfusion service, 13
Maternity, to G.P.s, 34
Medical examination for life assurance, 223, 239
— — for statutory authority, 165
— — of police officers, 223
— — of prospective nurses, 5, 165, 223
— — of students, 4, 94, 107, 166
Medical reports to the courts, paying for, 75
Part-time medical services, 166
— prison medical officers, 224
Proposal for revision, 13
Recommended and Agreed Fees in Scotland, 178
Sessional, paid by Government departments and local authorities, 167
Sight-testing, 75, 185
Specialists' reports for life assurance companies, 167
"Temporary resident" and "emergency treatment," 197
X-ray examination of prospective nurses, 324(C)
Films: B.M.A. Film Competition, 1960, 181
— B.M.A. Library, 83, 181
Finance, report of Council, 168, 239, 248
Finance Committee: Annual Financial Statement, 140, 248
FINE, W.: Health Service charges, 97(C)
FINNERTY, J. M.: Leisure for G.P.s, 230(C)
FISHER, J. W., BROWNLEES, T. J. K., and SCOTT, J.: S.H.M.O. psychiatrists, 39(C)
FISHER, O. E.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 17(C)
FITZGERALD, M. G.: Examination of elderly drivers, 231(C), 268(C), 314(C)
"FLIGHT LIEUTENANT": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 325(C)
Fluoridation, artificial, of public water supplies, 163
Flying Doctor Service of Africa, 220
Food Subcommittee, 258
Forms. *See* Record cards
FRAIS, J. A.: Standard prescribing, 230(C)
FRANKEL, E.: General practitioners and hospital work, 79(C)
FRANKENBURG, J. *See* DROSSO, V., 229
FRASER, G. A.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 198(C)
FREARS, R. E.: Revised terms of maternity service, 97(C)
FRISKNEY, C. E.: Revised terms of maternity service, 64(C), 86(C)

FRY, A.: Waste in the National Health Service, 231(C)
FURNIVALL, L. T., appointed Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command, 199
— appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 325

G

GARREY, M. M.: B.M.A. subscription, 114(C)
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, 297, 310
Election, 41, 142, 166
Medical Disciplinary Committee, cases heard, 299, 310
Registration of additional qualifications, 298
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 34, 70, 117, 211, 259, 269
Annual report, 315
— — to Conference, 216
Election of direct representatives, 1961–2, 309
— of members, 324
Memorandum of Evidence on Legislation Concerning Medicines, 155
Negotiations with the Ministry, 317
Report to Council, 22
Tribute to George Lowe, 34
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 37, 179, 196, 218
General Medical Services Defence Trust; Defence Trusts, 321
— — — — — funds, 279(C), 321
General Nursing Council. *See* Nurses and nursing
GENERAL PRACTICE:
Assistants. *See* Assistants
Deputizing arrangements in N.H.S., 152
Health visitor in (R. J. F. H. Pinsent, *and others*), 123
Locums. *See* Locums
Organization, 271
Shortage of doctors, 72
Trainees, 270
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* College of General Practitioners
And hospital staffing, 236, 280(C)
G.P. hospital beds, 152, 216
G.P. hospitals, value of, 133(C)
Hospital experience, value of, 79(C)
Immunization and, 215, 260, 272
In the hospital service, 304, 305, 314(C)
Inducement payments in difficult areas, 149
Leisure for, 230(C)
Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics: General practitioner maternity medical services
Merit awards for colliery area doctors, 8(C)
Pathological and *x*-ray facilities for, 72, 159
Refresher courses, 153, 269
Remuneration, 216, 318
— Differential payments, 150, 230(C), 301(C), 318
— For supplying personally drugs and appliances, 117
— In the Highland and Islands, 197, 218, 227, 319
— In Orkney, 319
— New payments, 5
— Retrospective, 149
Trainee Scheme, 152
Training; rotating hospital posts, 75, 111
General Purposes Committee, 234
GEORGE, J. T. A.: Public Health salaries, 145(C)
GILSENAN, B. C.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 103
GIRLING, H.: Examination of elderly drivers, 267(C), 314(C)
Gliding, certificate of fitness, fee, 4
GODLOVE, L.: Health Service charges, 121(C)
GOODMAN, M.: Revised terms of maternity service, 115(C)
GOSLING, Paula H.: "Complan." Was it a drug?, 199(C)
GRANT, A. H.: Motions for the A.R.M., 324(C)
GRAY, W. D.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)
GREEN, J. S.: Hospital medical staffing, 267(C)
Group Practice Loans Fund, 36, 153, 217

H

HADDEN, R. E.: National Health Service charges, 51(C)
HARDMAN, Pat: Health Service charges, 41(C)
HARDY, K. W.: Health Service charges, 65(C)
HARTLEY, P. L. M., disciplinary case of, 300
Hastings Prize, 326
HASTINGS WINE CLUB: Motor-coach tour to France, 51, 87(C)
Hawthorne Prize, 326
HAY, J. W. R.: Public health salaries, 96(C), 145(C)
Health centres: Peterlee, 77
Health education: Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education, 228, 237, 254, 259
— — Subject of the year, 1960–1961, 173
Health insurance in Canada; Royal Commission, 77
Health visitor in a general practice (R. J. F. H. Pinsent, *and others*), 123
Health Visitor Training Council, 164, 237, 259
Hearing-aids, sale by pharmacists, 117
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service: Appointments, 68, 121, 325
Highlands and Islands: *See under* Scotland
HILEY, D. H., disciplinary case of, 313
HOARE, G. W.: Tax relief for university fees, 66(C)
Hospital Gazetteer, 83, 176, 304, 306
Hospital Service Plan Group scheme for B.M.A. members, 165
HOSPITALS:
Administration, 266
Beds, private, 157
Boards, medical membership, 84, 160
Building: Government's allocation increased, 20
— — programme, 72, 108, 157, 271, 292, 309
— Liverpool Regional Hospital Board's programme, 308
— *Report on Hospital Building* (A. L. Abel and W. S. Lewin), 157
Building Notes, 309
G.P. hospital beds, 152
— hospitals, value of, 133(C)
G.P.s and hospital staffing, 236, 280(C)
— in the hospital service, 304, 305, 314(C)
Hospitals Abstracts, 309
In-patient inquiry, 139
Junior Staffs Group Council, 14, 75, 111, 294, 304
Management committees, G.P.s on, 14
Medical Officers; accommodation, 14, 292, 296
— — board-and-lodging charges, 23, 86(C), 158
— — junior; shortage, 79(C)
— — medical assistant grade, 304
— — off-duty for residents, 297
— — removal allowances, 14
— — remuneration, retrospective, 15, 30, 40(C), 42(C), 63(C), 67(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 133(C), 198(C), 279(C)
— — residential accommodation, 304
— — S.H.M.O. psychiatrists, 39(C)
— — S.H.M.O.s; and consultant grading, 1(C), 12, 16(C), 31(C), 63(C), 158
— — — responsibility under Mental Health Act, 77
— — — use of the term "Senior hospital medical officer," 236
— — shortage of, 72
Medical secretaries' remuneration, 160
Medical staffing, report of Joint Working Party, 99, 108, 132(C), 145(C), 180, 198(C), 201, 208(C), 213, 220(C), 229(C), 236, 255, 262(C), 265, 267(C), 279(C), 290, 294, 304, 325(C)
Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 14
Medical superintendents, 8(C)
— — in Scotland, remuneration, 178
North-West London, plans for, 297
Patients, prevention of harm to, 160
Postgraduate training, 270
Private patients, preferential treatment of, 60, 138, 158, 201, 207
Psychiatric; administration, 107
— units, 107
Registrars; senior, time-expired, 295
Rotating training posts for future G.P.s, 75, 111
Scotland, costs, 7
Staff, non-medical, salaries, 43(C)
Houses, numbering of, 35, 67(C), 154, 272
HOWITT, H. G.: Health Service charges, 65(C)
HUGHES, E.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 105
Human Tissue Bill, 159
HUNT, J. H.: Hospital medical staffing, 132(C), 198(C)
HYPHER, N. C.: Revised terms of maternity service, 199(C)

I

Immigrants, admission of, 29
— medical examination of, 75, 108, 118, 142, 162, 293
Immunizations, and the family doctor, 215, 260, 272
— standardized record cards, 163
INCOME TAX:
Consultants, part-time, 148, 158, 196
Locums', 66(C)
Permanent commission grants, 174
Relief on university fees and maintenance, 3, 66(C), 142, 166
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Industrial medical officers, duties and ethical rules, 161, 190
— — — negotiating machinery, 160, 236
— — — remuneration and terms of service, 58, 161
— — — training, 58
Joint Advisory Councils on Occupational Health: *Industrial implications and application of the Mental Health Act, 1959*, 255
Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury, 131
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 240
Occupational health, advisory councils, 58, 161
— — information service, 59
— — undergraduate education, 58, 131
— — — — Council Report to Representative Body, 143, 161
Occupational Health Committee, 58, 130, 254
Occupational Health Prize awarded by B.M.A., 240
Occupational Health Services; B.M.A. memorandum, 236
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS (*continued*):
Proposed legislation on health welfare, and safety in shops, offices, and railway premises, 58, 74, 131, 161
Sickness in, 130
Infectious diseases, notification, 255
Infra-red lamps, certificates for, 31(C)
Ingleby Committee. *See* Committee on Children and Young Persons
Injuries: Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury, 131, 224
Institute of Child Care, proposed setting-up, 164
Insurance:
Council's request to companies for simpler claim forms, 166
Fees for life assurance medical reports, 239
— for specialists' reports for life assurance companies, 167
International Hospital Federation, 160
International Medical Advisory Bureau, Report of Council, 183
International Relations: International Relations Committee, 21, 183, 251
— — Report of Council, 183
IRELAND, G. W., reappointed Chairman of the Scottish Council, 177
Isle of Man: Medical services, 187

J

JOHN, R.: Reciprocal licensing agreements, 301(C)
Joint Advisory Councils on Occupational Health. *See under* Industry and Occupations
Joint Committee on Medical Evidence in Courts of Law, 173
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
Joint consultation machinery at regional level, 160
Journals: India, medical journals for, 225
JUNIOR MEMBERS' FORUM, 75, 111, 176
— — — Elections, 308
— — — Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee
— — — Meeting 1960, 176
— — — Meeting 1961, 176
— — — Representation on Council, 19, 175, 303
— — — Subcommittee; deputy representatives, 83
— — — Young doctor and the B.M.A., 303

K

Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 240
KEPPICH, P. H.: Elderly drivers, 314(C)
KERR, J.: Hospital medical staffing, 145(C)
KIDD, H. A. *See* COTTON-CORNWALL, V., 52
KIDD, H. B.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 102
— Medical superintendents, 8(C)
KIELTY, M. G.: National Service medical officers' pay, 114(C), 133(C)
— Retrospective payments and National Service M.O.s, 17(C)
KINSEY, E. W.: Differential pay for colliery area doctors, 8(C)
KNOTT, H. E., appointed Director-General, Army Medical Services, 199
KRASS, I.: Retrospective payments for assistants, 67(C)
KYLE, D.: Hospital medical staffing, 198(C)

L

Labour Party: *Science and the Future of Britain*, 129
LANGFORD, F.: Numbering of houses, 67(C)
LANGSTON, H. H.: The consultants' voice, 85(C), 145(C)
— Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 63(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 279(C)
LAWLOR, F. B., disciplinary case of, 299
LIEBESCHUETZ, H. J.: National Service medical officers' pay, 133(C)
Life assurance, fee for medical examination, 223
Life insurance. *See* Insurance
LISHMAN, F. J. G.: B.M.A. subscription, 96(C)
Liverpool Regional Hospital Board: Building programme, 308
Loadings. *See under* Remuneration
Local authorities, co-option of medical practitioners on health committees, 72
— — disqualification from membership, 4, 13, 22
— — — — — Council's views, 165
— — health and welfare services, 114
— — mental health services, 95
— — Northern Ireland; representation of Local Medical Committees on local health authorities, 180
Local Government: In Greater London; Royal Commission, 84, 120, 139, 153, 241, 250
Local Health Committees: G.P.s on, 152
Local housing authorities: Help to G.P.s dispossessed of surgery premises, 153
— — — Information to Executive Councils about housing schemes, 153
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
Annual conference of representatives, agenda, 273
— — — — Agenda Committee elections, 320

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES (*continued*):
Annual conference of representatives (*continued*):
— — — — chairman, 318
— — — — procedure, 318
— — — — proceedings, 315
Expenses of representatives, 118

LOCUMS:
And National Insurance, 228
Consultant locums, 158
In general practice; position under N.H.S. superannuation and National Insurance, 236
Locum allowance to G.P.s doing a refresher course, 153
Shortage, 152

London: Future of health service, 95
— Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, 84, 120, 139, 153, 241, 250
LOWE, George, tribute to, 34
LUBEL, M. M.: Record fee, 280(C)
LUFFINGHAM, R. L.: Resolutions of the Representative Body, 208(C)

M

MCCANN, G. J., disciplinary case of, 310
MCCARTHY, T. F., and THOMAS, J. H.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)
MACDONALD, T. C., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 325
MACFARLANE, L. R. S., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 231
MACFARLANE, W. M.: Removal expenses, 199(C)
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 240
MCPHILLIMY, W. E.: G.P.s in hospitals, 280(C)
MCWHIRTER, J. G.: Hospital medical staffing, 262(C)
Magistrates' Association: Joint Committee with B.M.A., 142, 186, 190, 267(C)
MAINWARING, J.: National Service medical officers' pay, 66(C), 115(C)
MAITLAND, A. I. L.: Hospital medical staffing, 208(C)
Malta: Difference between Government and Medical Officers' Union, 182
Manchester, B.M.A. regional office, 170
Manchester Regional Consultants and Specialists Committee: Statement about allegations on preferential admission to hospitals of private patients, 138, 207
MANSELL, Joan M. *See* PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 123
MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Revised terms of maternity service, 86(C), 198(C)
Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics
Medical Association of South Africa: Invitation to B.M.A. Chairman of Council and Secretary, 250
Medical examination. *See under* Examination
"MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 314(C)
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 136
— — — — Report of Council, 184
Medical Practices Committee, 37
Medical Service Committee hearings, legal representation, 235
— — — — publication of names, 269
Medical Services Review Committee: Questionary; reply of B.M.A. Council, 21, 24, 43(C), 184
— — — — — to Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 11
Medical Staffing Structure in the Hospital Service, Report of the Joint Working Party, 99, 108, 132(C), 145(C), 180, 198(C), 201, 208(C), 213, 220(C), 229(C), 236, 255, 262(C), 265, 267(C), 279(C), 290, 294, 304, 325(C)
Medical students' essay competition, 326
Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, 306
Medical superintendents. *See under* Hospitals
Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group Committee, 112. *See also* Universities: Medical teachers and research workers
Medical War Relief Fund: Twentieth annual report, 63
Medicines. *See* Drugs

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury, 131, 224
Medical evidence in courts of law; Joint Committee, 173
— reports to the courts, paying for, 75
Parental consent to treatment, 143, 186

MENECES, A. N. T., appointed Director of Medical Services, British Army of the Rhine, 325
— appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 9

MENTAL HEALTH:
Auxiliary staff, 59, 74, 163
Deafness and mental illness, 60
Local authority services, 95
Review tribunals, 13, 154

MENTAL HEALTH ACT:
Fees for certificates under the Act, 3, 167
First impressions (B. C. Gilsenan; E. Hughes; H. B. Kidd; M. Sorsby), 102
Industrial implications and application, 255
Section 28, 273
S.H.M.O.s: recognition as responsible medical officer, 77

MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Proposals for the future, 206
Training posts in psychiatry, 206
Zoning of catchment areas, 159

Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MERRIMAN, B.: Memorandum on alcoholism, 267(C)
Middlemore Prize, 326
Middlesbrough: Presentation to Mayor to commemorate third annual clinical meeting of B.M.A., 218
Midwives, increase in salary, 17
Milburn Prize, 29, 116, 122, 240
Mileage allowance, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Medical Boards, 165
— in maternity cases, 315
Mileage Committee, 152
MILLAR, A. F. W.: Presentation fund, 7
Minister of Health: Guest at Staffordshire Branch dinner, 260
Ministry of Aviation: Part-time medical officers at civil airfields, 167
MONRO, A. B.: Training posts in psychiatry, 268(C)
MORGAN, J. H. S.: Health Service charges, 65(C), 97(C)
MORGAN, R. H. *See* PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 123
MOSS, P. D.: Retrospective pay in the hospitals, 279(C)

MOTOR-CARS:
B.M.A.'s car-badge, 30, 67, 78, 114
Garage accommodation for resident medical officers, 296
Parking concessions for doctors (England and Wales), 237
— in London, 113
— in Marylebone, 142
— in the Harley Street area, 5
— in the Tavistock Square area, 142, 199
— problem, 23

Motorists: Examination of elderly drivers, 231(C), 267(C), 314(C)
— — of suspected drunken motorists, 227
MUIR, H. B.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 121(C)
MURPHY, K. W.: Retrospective payments and National Service M.O.s, 39(C)
Mutual Households Association, accommodation for retired doctors, 94, 167, 239

N

National Clinical Research Centre, 224
National Coal Board: Medical Officers' remuneration, 254
— — — Negotiating machinery for industrial medical officers, 160, 236
National Dock Labour Board: Negotiating machinery for industrial medical officers, 160, 237

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Alternative medical service, Amending Acts Committee, 5, 23, 185, 204, 241, 253
— — — — — — outlines of schemes, 243
Charges, 41(C), 51(C), 65(C), 69, 78(C), 87(C), 97(C), 121(C), 133(C)
— for spectacles, 75
Complaints against administrative acts and decisions, investigations, 159
Comptroller and Auditor-General's Report, 37
Drugs for private patients, 5, 66(C), 166
Executive councils' waste, 231(C)
Forms, standardizing, 198(C), 230(C)
Prescription charges, 41(C), 51(C), 65(C), 69, 78(C), 87(C), 121(C), 150, 214, 217
— refund, 131
Reciprocity with New Zealand, 7
Relationship between doctors and the State, 84, 184
Supplementary Ophthalmic Service. *See under* Ophthalmology

NATIONAL INSURANCE:
Graduated contributions, 30
Graduated Pension Scheme, 156
Locums in general practice, 236
Widows' pensions, 235

National Insurance Defence Trust, 321
National Service. *See* Armed Forces
"NATIONAL SERVICE MAN": National Service medical officers' pay, 198(C)
New Advisory Hearing Service, 2(C)

New Zealand:
Drug bill, 51
Health service and medicine in, 81
Health services; reciprocity with U.K., 7

NEWTON, L. A., application for restoration to the *Register*, 313
NIGHTINGALE, H. J.: Hospital medical staffing, 208(C)

NORTHERN IRELAND:
Alcohol and road accidents, 180
B.M.A. Assistant Secretary, 180
Maternity medical services, 180
Northern Ireland Committee, 180
— — — Proposals to amend constitution, 241
Representation of Local Medical Committees on local health authorities, 180
Superannuation regulations, 180

North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 297

Norway: Legislation for treatment of alcoholism, 194
NURSE, V. R.: Health Service charges, 65(C)

NURSES AND NURSING:
B.M.A. and Royal College of Nursing Joint Committee, 50, 186
District nurses, 259
Nurses' duties, 50, 186
— Prizes awarded by B.M.A., 240, 326
Prospective nurses, medical examination, 5, 165, 223
— — *x*-ray examination, 324(C)
Recruitment, 186
Salary increase, 17
Training, 12
— General Nursing Council proposals, 12, 73, 259

O

OBSTETRICS:
Fees to G.P.s, 34
General-practitioner maternity medical services, 6, 31(C), 41(C), 64(C), 78(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 118, 121(C), 150, 196, 198(C), 199(C), 320, 322
— — — units, 135
Local obstetric committees, constitution of, 120
Maternity medical services, content of, 34, 211, 216, 263(C), 269
— — — criticism of Memorandum on Maternal Care, 72
— — — G.M.S. Committee report of annual conference of representatives of Local Medical Committees, 315
— — — in Northern Ireland, 180
— — —in Scotland, 177, 196, **218**
Standard midwifery record cards, 34, 152
Training for G.P.s and undergraduates, 34, 111, 142

Occupational Medicine. *See under* Industry and Occupations
Office Committee, 251
OFFICER, W. J., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 231
Officers' Emoluments Committee, 136
Offices, health, welfare and safety in, 58, 74, 131, 161
Old Age: Medical care of aged Americans; President Kennedy's plan, 51
— — Pensioners and increased N.H.S. charges, 69
Ombudsman, 159
Ontario. *See* Canada

OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Ophthalmic Group Committee, 75, 259, 265
Supplementary Ophthalmic Service: Sight-testing fee, 185

Opticians, qualifications of, 266
— reports to, 265
Opticians Act, 6
ORD, A. F. T.: Revised terms of maternity service, 78(C)
Organization Committee, 83, 141
— — report to Council, 19
Orkney. *See* Scotland
O'SHEA, L., application for restoration to the *Register*, 313
Otolaryngologists Group Committee: Sale of hearing-aids by pharmacists, 117

OVERSEAS: *See also* Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
Appointments, 182, 307
B.M.A.'s overseas activities, 234
British medical visitors, 219
Contract appointments, 219
Doctors returning from, 110, 160, 219
Overseas Civil Service, appointments, 266
Overseas Committee; amendment of schedule to the by-laws, 242
— — Commonwealth Medical Association, 219
— — co-opted members, 241
— — medical salaries in E. Africa, 84, 182, 220, 241
— — report, 250
— — report of Council, 182
Visits to overseas Branches, 219

OWEN, M. A., disciplinary case of, 300

P

Pakistan Medical Association: Joint annual meeting with B.M.A., 1966, 250
PALMER, P.: Dismissal from Raigmore Hospital, 77, 144, 262, 280
Parental consent to operations, 143, 186
Partnership, status of principals in, 235
— agreements, restrictive covenants and legal opinion, 128
Pathology: Facilities for G.P.s, 72, 159
PATTON, W. J.: Revised terms of maternity service, 121(C), 199(C)
PERPOLI, J. A., disciplinary case of, 300
Peterlee health centre, 77
Pharmaceutical Industry: Poliomyelitis inoculation clinic set up by a drug firm, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 298
PIKE, L. A. *See* PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 123
Pilkington report. *See* Remuneration: Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
PINSENT, R. J. F. H., *and others*: Health visitor in a general practice, 123

Platt Working Party on Hospital Medical Staffing, 99, 108, 132(C), 145(C), 180, 198(C), 201, 208(C), 213, 220(C), 229(C), 236, 255, 262(C), 265, 267(C), 279(C), 290, 294, 304, 325(C)
Police calls, fees for, 238
— officers, fee for medical examination, 223
— surgeons, remuneration in Glasgow, 165
— — women, appointment, 165

Poliomyelitis:
Mobile inoculation clinic set up by a drug firm, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)
Vaccination, 154
— fourth dose, 280(C)

PORRITT, Sir Arthur, Honorary Doctor of Laws of the University of New Zealand, 46
— President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 147
Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
Post-mortem examinations, G.P.s paying fee for information, 223
— — notification of results to G.P.s, 167, 239, 255
— — notification of time and place to G.P.s, 165
POTELIAKHOFF, A. *See* DROSSO, V., 229

PRACTICES: *See also* Compensation; Group Practice; Private Practice
Designated areas, 37
Inducement payments in difficult areas, 149
Initial practice allowances, 37
Practice arrangements, 270
Transfer of patients of a deceased practitioner, 36
Vacancies, filling, 37, 154, 159, 270
Withdrawal of resignations, 37

Prescribing. *See* Drugs
Press relations. *See* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: Public Relations
Prisons: Fees for part-time medical officers, 224

Private Practice:
Admission of private patients to hospital, 60, 138, 158, 201, 207
Medical secretaries in, 9(C)

PRIVATE PRACTICE COMMITTEE, 3, 94, 113, 223
General Medical Council, representation on, 142
Proposals to amend constitution, 241
Report, 255
Representation of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee on, 13

Prizes, 29, 83, 94, 116, 122, 171, 224, 240, 268, 302, 326
Provident societies, certificates for, 4
Provisionally Registered Practitioners' Prize, 240

PSYCHIATRY:
Child psychiatric service, 60, 109, 205, 215
— — — in Newcastle area, 206, 325(C)
S.H.M.O. psychiatrists, 39(C)
Training posts in, 206

Psychological Medicine Group, annual conference, 102
Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 59, 107, 205, 268(C)
Public Bodies (Admission to Meetings) Act, 1960, 156

PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE, 73, 142, 258, 293
Appointments, 73
Food Subcommittee. *See* Food Subcommittee
Nominations to other committees, 258
Proposals to amend constitution, 241
Public health medical officers and the review body, 293
Report, 254
Retirement of Dr. J. B. Tilley, 73

Public Health Laboratory Service: Hospital bacteriology, 159
Public Health Laboratory Service Board, 187

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
Medical officers: Pay increase, 33, 64(C), 96(C), 114(C), 145(C)
Medical officers: Remuneration, 33, 64(C), 96(C), 114(C), 132, 142, 145(C), 161, 237, 259, 293
Medical officers: Remuneration in Glasgow, 162

Q

QURESHI, A. H., and RITCHIE, J. M.: Board-and-lodging charges, 86(C)

R

Radiation, nuclear, hazards, 59
Radio. *See* Broadcasting
Radiographers, shortage of, 108, 159
Radiotelephone service for doctors, 207, 261
Railway premises, health, welfare, and safety in, 58, 74, 131, 161
RANKIN, J. A.: Hospital medical staffing, 230(C), 325
Record cards, standard midwifery, 34
— — — N.H.S. forms, 198(C), 230(C)
— — standardized for immunizations, 163, 198
— — steroid therapy, 154, 197
Record unit, Scottish Council of College of General Practitioners, 197

Recruitment:
Central Medical Recruitment Committees, 185
To medical profession, 185

Regional Hospitals Consultants and Specialists Association. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
Religion: Medicine, faith, and the individual (R. Winton), 62
Remand homes, reports on persons in, 205, 268(C)
Removal allowances to hospital medical staffs, 14, 199(C)

REMUNERATION: *See also* Distinction awards; Fees
Armed Forces, medical officers in, 314(C), 325(C)
Assistants, 305
— retrospective pay, 17(C), 73, 150
Central pool, 149, 318
Civilian medical practitioners employed by Army and Air Force, 107, 166
East Africa, medical salaries, 84, 182, 220, 241
G.M.S. Committee report to annual conference of representatives of Local Medical Committees, 315
G.P.s, 216, 318
— differential payments, 150, 230(C), 301(C), 318
— for supplying drugs and appliances, 117
— retrospective pay, 149
Hospital locums, retrospective payments for, 132
Hospital medical staff, retrospective payments for, 15, 30, 40(C), 42(C), 63(C), 67(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 133(C), 198(C), 279(C)
In the Highlands and Islands, 197, 218, 227, 319
In Orkney, 319
Inducement payments and practices in difficult areas, 149
— — in Scotland, 196
Industrial medical officers, 58, 130, 161
Loadings, notional, and part-time hospital appointments, 35
Medical officers of boarding schools, 165
— superintendents in Scotland, 178
— teachers, 23, 112, 157
National Coal Board medical officers, 254
National Service M.O.s, 1, 17(C), 30, 39(C), 66(C), 86(C), 114(C), 133(C), 138, 174, 198(C), 266
Post-mortem examinations, notification of time and place, 165
Public health medical officers, 33, 64(C), 96(C), 114(C), 132, 142, 145(C), 161, 237, 259, 293
— — — — in Glasgow, 162
Research workers, 157
Review Body, 319
Surgeons, 167

Research workers: Remuneration, 157
Restrictive covenants and partnership agreements, legal opinion, 128
Retirement, accommodation provided by Mutual Households Association, 94, 167
— age of, 11
Review Body, 319
RIGBY, P.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 39(C)
RITCHIE, J. M. *See* QURESHI, A. H., 86
ROBB, Sir Douglas, installation as President of B.M.A., 45
ROBINSON, G. W.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)
ROBINSON, W. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 9
Royal College of Nursing. *See* Nurses and nursing
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 148
Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, 84, 120, 139, 153, 241, 250
Royal Institute of Public Administration: Scottish Council representatives, 178
RUBRA, T. D.: National Health Service charges, 51(C)
RUDLAND, E. N.: Revised terms of maternity service, 64(C)
Rural Practitioners' fund, 197

S

SADLER, W. J. M., appointed an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 67
SAKLATVALA, D., and EVANS, J. E.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 30(C)
SANDFORD, F.: Money for hospitals, 43(C)
SANGSTER, A. J.: The case of Dr. Palmer, 280(C)
Saxin, not to be prescribed as a drug, 132
Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 240
Schools, boarding; medical officers' remuneration, 165
Science Committee, 29, 93, 141, 224, 234
— — amendment of schedule to the by-laws, 243
Scientific meetings, grants for attendance, 155

SCOTLAND:
Air ambulance service, Highlands and Islands, 197
Appointment of committees, 177
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 77, 144, 178
General Medical Services Committee, 37, 179
Honorary Secretaries and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions, conference, 178, 227
Hospital costs, 7
Inducement payments, 196
Maternity medical services in Scotland, 177, 196, 227
Medical superintendents, remuneration, 178
Mental Health Services of Local Health Authorities, 95

SCOTLAND (*continued*):
Remuneration in the Highlands and Islands, 197, 218, 227, 319
— in Orkney, 319
Scottish Council, 227
— — Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 1960–1, 177
— — evidence to special committees, 178
— — proposed visit of Danish doctors to Scotland in 1962, 178
— — *Recommended and Agreed Fees*, 178
— — report of press officer, 228
— — Triennial dinner, 177
Scottish Health Services Council, nominations, 177
— — — — report, 228
Scottish Nuffield Provident Society, scheme for widows of B.M.A. members, 178

SCOTT, J. *See* FISHER, J. W., 39
SCOTT, S. N.: New Advisory Hearing Service, 2(C)
Scunthorpe Maternity Home, 34
SEALE, J. R.: Hospital medical staffing, 220(C)
Secretaries, medical, in hospitals, remuneration, 160
— — in private practice, 9(C)
Service Committee and Tribunal Regulations, 1956, 118
Sewage in the sea, 74, 162
S.H.M.O.s. *See* Hospitals, medical officers
Shipping Federation Ltd.: Negotiating machinery for industrial medical officers, 160
SHIRLAW, L. M., and BIRD, A.: Revised terms of maternity service, 263(C)
Shops, health, welfare and safety in, 58, 74, 131, 161
Sight-testing fee, 75, 185
SIMMONS, R. W., disciplinary case of, 310
SIMMONS, W. F.: Australian B.M.A. Gold Medallist, 207
SMITH-MOORHOUSE, P. M.: Memorandum on alcoholism, 263(C)
Social work: Council for Social Work Training, 164, 237, 259
Soldiers', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Association, reply to B.M.A. inquiry, 93
SORSBY, M.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 104
South Africa, Medical Association of. *See* Medical Association of South Africa
South-east London General Practitioners' Centre, 61
Spectacles, frames for schoolchildren, 75
— increased charges, 75
— propaganda to the general public, 266
Spiritus myrciae; was it a drug?, 279
STABLEFORTH, G.: Public health salaries, 114(C)
Staffordshire Branch: Minister of Health guest at dinner, 260
Standing Joint Committee on Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Cohen Committee): *Report on Classification in Category S*, 145
Steroid therapy record cards, 154, 197
STOKER, A. D.: Health Service charges, 97(C)
Streets, naming of, 154, 272
STUART, G. H.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 133(C)
Students: Grants, 239
— Medical examination of, 4, 94, 107, 166
Study leave, 110, 158
Suicide, attempted, change in legislation proposed, 186

SUPERANNUATION:
Abatement of pensions, 156
"Frozen" pensions, increase of, 156
Locums in general practice, 236
National Insurance Graduated Pension Scheme, 156
Of G.P.s, 156, 301
Possible reduction in practitioners' contributions, 235
Regulations; draft amendments, 156
Transfer and "approval" facilities, 156

Surgeons: Remuneration, 167

SURGERY PREMISES, 117
Allowances for capital outlay, 153
Caravans as mobile surgeries in rural areas, 164
Help to G.P.s dispossessed as a result of rehousing, 153
Rentals, 197

Surrey Branch, 263
SUTTON, K. H.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 17(C)
Sutton Division, 263
SWANSON, C. J., reappointed Deputy Chairman of the Scottish Council, 177
SWEETNAM, W. P.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 8(C), 30(C)
SYMONS, M.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 40(C)

T

Tablets, identification, 93, 110, 171
TAYLOR, A. B.: Differential payments for general practitioners, 301(C)

TELEVISION:
And children, 39
British Medical Association memorandum of evidence, 38
Emergency call service programme, 250
Medicine on, 22

Tetanus, immunization, 74, 163, 294
THOMAS, J. *See* MCCARTHY, T. F., 16
THOMAS, R.: Consultants' holidays, 209(C)
THOMPSON, B. W.: Health Service charges, 41(C)
TILLEY, J. B.: Retirement from Public Health Committee, 73
Trade union membership, local authorities requiring, 50, 87, 120, 127, 215, 225, 262, 309
TURTLE, P. de B., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 9
"TWO HARLEY STREET SECRETARIES": Medical secretaries in private practice, 9(C)
TWORT, A. E. P.: Standardizing N.H.S. forms, 198(C), 230(C)

U

United States of America, foreign doctors in, 7
— — — — Medical care of aged Americans; President Kennedy's plan, 51
Universities:
Medical teachers, salaries, 23, 112, 157
— — and research workers. *See also* Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group Committee
— — — — advertisements for appointments, 13

V

VARADI, S.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 86(C)
Venereal disease, increase, 19, 185, 226(C), 293
Venereologists Group, 226
Venereologists Group Committee: Report to Council, 19
Vice-Presidents, additional, 20

W

WADDINGTON, J. K. B.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 2(C)
Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 240
WATSON, H.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 1(C)
WATTS, P. L. *See* DROSSO, V., 229
WEBB, J. N.: Hospital medical staffing, 262(C)
WEBB, T. C. S.: Superannuation scheme for practitioners, 301(C)
Weights and Measures Bill, 29
WELLS, C.: Hospital medical staffing, 267(C)
WHITE-JONES, R. H.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 198(C)
Whitley Committee C: Pay increase for public health medical officers, 33, 114(C)
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 31(C)
Widows' pensions, 235
WILLIAMS, A. F., disciplinary case of, 311
WILLIAMS, G. H. T., disciplinary case of, 300
WILLIAMS, M. *See* DROSSO, V., 229
WILLIAMS, T. C. P. *See* DROSSO, V., 229
Willink Report, General Medical Services Committee on, 72
WILSON, W. R.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 43(C)
WINTON, R.: Medicine, faith, and the individual, 62
Woking Maternity Hospital, 34, 271
Women Public Health Officers' Association: Care of children and young persons, 259
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 21, 84, 183, 301(C)
British Supporting Group, 183, 251, 301(C)
— — — annual general meeting, 225
Elections, 225
General Assembly, 183, 301(C)
Presidential address, 225

X

X-ray examination. *See under* Examination
— facilities for G.P.s, 72, 159

Y

Youth. *See* Committee on Children and Young Persons
Yugoslavia: Union of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia: B.M.A. representative's report, 250
YUILLE, D.: Prescription charges, 78(C)
— *See* BELLMAN, L., 279

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 7	1– 68	1– 2
„ 14	69– 146	3– 10
„ 21	147– 224	11– 18
„ 28	225– 308	19– 32
Feb. 4	309– 374	33– 40
„ 11	375– 444	41– 44
„ 18	445– 522	45– 52
„ 25	523– 606	53– 68
Mar. 4	607– 690	69– 80
„ 11	691– 762	81– 88
„ 18	763– 842	89– 98
„ 25	843– 918	99–116
Apr. 1	919– 980	117–122
„ 8	981–1056	123–134
„ 15	1057–1122	135–146
„ 22	1123–1186	147–200
„ 29	1187–1268	201–210
May 6	1269–1336	211–222
„ 13	1337–1406	223–232
„ 20	1407–1478	233–264
„ 27	1479–1556	265–268
June 3	1557–1622	269–282
„ 10	1623–1704	283–302
„ 17	1705–1778	303–314
„ 24	1779–1844	315–326

© British Medical Association, 1961

H. C.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

OHIO STATE
UNIVERSITY
MAY 14 1962
LIBRARY

Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J.W.P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II, 1961

JULY TO DECEMBER

RECEIVED
MAY 15 1962
HEALTH CENTER LIBRARY

LONDON
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

R31
B86

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1961

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABARBANEL, A. *See* ELLIS, A., 1480
ABBATT, J. D., LAKEY, J. R. A., and MATHIAS, D. J.: *Protection against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, 942
ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F. *See* IBRAHIM, M. S., 623

ABDOMEN:
Abdominal pain, recurrent, in children, 1782(C)
— retractor, new (A. E. Stevens), 1353
An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen, by L. A. Smith, *and others*, 1408
Diabetic abdomen, acute, 55(C), 110(C), 695(A)
Paracentesis, massive, 178(C)
Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
Wound dehiscence, 173(C), 308(C), 452(C), 520(C), 713(C), 767(C), 898(C)
ABEL, W. J.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 895(C), 1359(C)
ABEL-SMITH, B.: *A History of the Nursing Profession*, 1132
ABERCROMBIE, Rodolph George, obituary of, 182
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities

ABNORMALITIES:
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
Congenital: Hip, dislocation, 47(C), 171(C), 311(C), 387(C), 647(C), 832(C), 894(C), 1650(C)
— Multiple with coloboma, 586(C)
— Registration of, 1574(C)
Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Gargoylism, by J. F. van Pelt, 501
Pulmonary agenesis (H. E. Jones and C. H. L. Howells), 1187(O)
Abortion: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 60(P)
— Progesterone deficiency and, 1095, 1448
— Threatened; normal pregnancy after, 1795
ABRAHAM, E. P.: Review of *Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften*, by T. Korybski and W. Kurylowicz, 690
ABRAHAMS, D., and BRIGDEN, W.: Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension in Nigeria, 134(O), 1357(C)
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard, obituary of, 1295
ABRAMS, H. L. (Editor): *Angiography*, Vols. I and II, 1001
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187, 1373

ACCIDENTS:
Accident neurosis, 110(C)
Accident Services Review Committee, First Report, 161(L)
Casualty and accident departments in Scotland, 904
Comprehensive accident services, 161(L)
Farm accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 1506
In the home, 183(P)
Mass casualties, rapid selection of group A recipients (P. D. Stewart), 93(O), 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
Road: Alcohol and road traffic accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
— — — — — — 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
— casualties, 253, 655, 902, 1232, 1506, 1791 (Vital Statistics)
— Safety, delusion of, 1714(C)
— — on the roads, 635(A)

Acclimatization. *See* Climate
Acet orcein, nuclear sexing with (Ann R. Sanderson and J. S. S. Stewart), 1065(O)
ACHESON, E. D., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Early weaning in the aetiology of ulcerative colitis; study of feeding in infancy in cases and controls, 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
ACHESON, R. M.: General practitioners and child care, 1215
— and FOWLER, Gillian B.: Early maturing and larger children, 957(C)
— and JESSOP, W. J. E.: Tobacco smoking and serum lipids in old men, 1108(O)
ACHOR, R. W. P. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Acidosis, due to ammonium chloride, 441(A)
— renal tubular, 1276(A), 1567(C)
Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
ACRED, P. *See* BROWN, D. M., 197
Acromegaly with enzymatic defect of thyroid hormone synthesis (A. Gutman, Z. Lewitus, and M. Leffkowitz), 1405
Acta Neuropathologica, 464
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
— Review of *Notes on Leprosy*, by Dharmendra, 1133
ADAMS, Angela, FITZGERALD, P. H., and GUNZ, F. W.: A new chromosome abnormality in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, 1474
ADAMS, R. D., EATON, L. M., and SHY, G. M. (Editors): *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, 1339
ADDLESTONE, G. R.: "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Adenovirus and intussusception (P. S. Gardner), 495
— faecal excretion of, in a closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
Administration: *The Art of Administration*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 97

ADOLESCENTS:
Advertising and teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
Growth, standards of, 1660
Juvenile delinquency, trends in, 163(A)
Venereal disease in, 224(L); (L. Watt), 858(O)

Adoption:
Adoption Agencies (Scotland) Regulations, 1961, 322
Feeding of infants before, 51(C)
Information for prospective parents, 1354

Adrenal Circulation, The, by R. G. Harrison and M. J. Hoey, 157
Adrenal cortex: *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organized by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14–15, 1960*, edited by G. K. McGowan and M. Sandler, 1266
Adrenal hormones: *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
Adrenal hyperplasia causing Cushing's syndrome in childhood (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
Adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, carcinoma of breast after (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807

ADRENALINE:
Fatal injection, 1718
Gas gangrene from, 706(C)
Prophylactic, for anaphylaxis, 1301
With lignocaine, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)

Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Addiction. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone in dental haemorrhage, 596
Adrenocortical steroids in intermittent heart-block (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
"Adrenoxyl." *See* Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone
ADRIAN, Lord, appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor, University of Cambridge, 1159
Adultery, McNaughton Rules and, 459

ADVERTISING:
Alcohol and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
And teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
By plastic surgeons; case before G.M.C., 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
Parliamentary debate, 1790(P)
Pharmaceutical, 387(C), 770(C), 901(C), 1026(C), 1791(P)
Tobacco, 1158(P)

Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60(P)

AFRICA:
Children's growth and mortality in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
Congo: Doctors in, 1723
— First doctor to qualify, 719
East Africa, Association of Physicians of; annual conference, presidential address, 951
Lung cancer among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
Nigeria: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
— Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis and hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
— Western: Psychiatric research, 838
— — University of Ife, Vice-Chancellor, 321
Nyasaland: New hospital at Mzuzu, 860
— Smallpox in Central Province (J. M. Sword), 165
Rhodesia: Population increase (Vital Statistics), 837
Skin disease in, 647(C)
South Africa, Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination; annual meeting, 1757
Tanganyika: Medical needs, survey, 775
— Training centre for rural medical aids, 667
Xanthomatosis, diabetic, in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637

AGATE, J. N.: Review of *Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community*, edited by A. Stoller, 943
— Review of *The Older Patient*, edited by W. M. Johnson, 1545
Ageing. *See* Old Age
Aggression: *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and Its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
Agranulocytosis from phenylbutazone, 1588
Agricultural chemicals: Poison on the land, 164(A), 310(C), 525(C)
— — Storage and disposal, 532
— — *Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage*. Report of the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1552(A)
— pesticides, 1552(A)
A.H.G. deficiency, prolonged bleeding-time and, treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
AHMED, S.: "A case of renal failure," 1501(C)
— Lung massage, 1224(C)
AINSWORTH, G. C.: Review of *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 1409
Air: *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, edited by S. M. Farber and H. L. Wilson, 1692
— Air-and-oxygen massage of lungs, for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
Air pollution and disease; effects of Clean Air Act, 1402
— — — lung cancer; W.H.O. grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 29
— — Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655(P)
Airline medical service. *See under* Aviation
AITKEN, R. C. B. *See* GEDYE, J. L., 646
AJOSE, O. A., appointed Vice-chancellor of University of Ife, Western Nigeria, 321
Albinism, inheritance of, 778
"Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C), 1566(C)

ALCOHOL:
Advertising and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
Alcoholic intoxication, nystagmus and, 1712(C)
And road traffic; 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
— — — accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
In the blood: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
— — — Quantity required to produce a given concentration, 189
— — — *Searchlight on Drink*, by the B.M.A., 969
In urine, 1035
"Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)

ALCOHOLISM:
Alcoholic hepatitis, acute (A. G. Beckett, A. V. Livingstone, and K. R. Hill), 7113(O)
And partial gastrectomy, 1574(C)
Aversion treatment for (disulfiram), 1436(C), 1649(C)

ALCOHOLISM (*continued*):
Hostel for alcoholic patients, 255
Memorandum by B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association, reprint, 969
Suicide in alcoholics (N. Kessel and G. Grossman), 1671(O)
ALDER, S.: Lobeline, 56(C)
Aldosterone antagonists (G. M. Wilson), 371, 1005(L)
ALDOUS, I. R., *and others*: Vaccination against measles; Part III. Clinical trial in British children, 1250(O), 1274(L)
ALEXANDER, H.: Occupational health services, 386(C)
ALEXANDER, I. R. W.: Acute myxoedema, 1434(C)
ALEXANDER, John Budge, obituary of, 58
ALEXANDER, Suzanne: Poison on the land, 310(C), 525(C)
— *See also* COWAN, M. A., 557
— *See also* VICKERS, H. R., 1433
Alimentary disorders, muscle biopsy in, 1018
Alkaline phosphatase, isoenzymes of, 243(C), 456(C)
"Alka-seltzer," aspirin in, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
All Saints' Hospital, Southwark, 50th anniversary, 1656
ALLAN, W. R. *See* CASSIE, A. B., 1668
Allergology: 4th international congress, 396
ALLERGY:
Anaphylactic sensitivity and the basophil leucocyte, 1699(A)
Anaphylaxis or faint ?, 1301
— prophylactic adrenaline for, 1301
Lolly rash ?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
Skin tests for, 595
To pertussis vaccine, 1511
ALLISON, A. C., and CLYDE, D. F.: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
ALLISON, J.: Carotid pain, 1709(C)
Allyloestroenol, 644
Alopecia areata, aetiology, 66
— in young women, 1659
Alphabetic writing, 1104
ALTMAN, P. L.: *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer. Prepared under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269
Aluminium cooking utensils, 466
Ambulances: *Draft Blast Furnace and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961*, 1672
— *Draft Chemical Works Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961*, 1672
— Women drivers, recruitment by L.C.C., 1516
Ambulation, early, and uterine involution, 1302
American Thyroid Association's Van Meter Prize Award, 904
Amino-acidurias, 1559
Amitryptyline, paralytic ileus after, 1648(C)
AMMON, R., and DIRSCHERL, W. (Editors): *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander*. 3rd ed. Vol. 2. *Hormone*, 873
— and MYRBÄCK, K. (Editors): *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander*. 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente*, 873
Ammonia and exercise, 818(A)
Ammonium chloride acidosis, 441(A)
Amnion-tissue culture, human-, in the routine virus laboratory (I. B. R. Duncan and Eleanor J. Bell), 863(O)
Amphetamine poisoning, 1163
— prolonged use, 778
Ampicillin. *See* "Penbritin"
Amputation through the knee, 1355(C), 1786(C)
AMULREE, Lord, *and others*: Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 713(C)
ANAEMIA:
And chronic nephritis, 777, 907
— dyspepsia, 376
Aplastic: Chloramphenicol and, 1500(C)
— From potassium perchlorate, 114(C)
— Red-cell, in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1086(C), 1357(C)
Clinical patterns and course in general practice (J. Fry), 1732(O), 1762(L)
Hypoplastic, treated by transfusion of foetal haemopoietic cells (R. Scott, *and others*), 1385(O)
Iron-deficiency: Iron-dextrin, intravenous, in treatment of (J. Fielding), 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
Macrocytic: Of pregnancy, 1376
Megaloblastic: During combined phensuximide and phenobarbitone therapy (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
— Phenobarbitone causing, 971
Pathology (L. J. Witts), 325(O), 404(O), 584(C)
Pernicious: And gastric cancer, 109(C), 309(C)
— Pathology, 437(L)
Prevalence in the general population; rural and industrial areas (G. S. Kilpatrick), 1736(O), 1762(L)
Pyridoxine-responsive (C. W. H. Havard), 1756
Significance, diagnosis, and management (E. K. Blackburn; A. W. Kay; L. J. Witts), 367
Tropical; support for research, 948(A)
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
Apparatus, portable, with vaporizer of new design (R. L. Soper), 703
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (*continued*):
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research Essay Prizes, 124
Cyanosis during (W. Sniper), 96
General; for tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987, 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
History; first general anaesthetics in Gloucester, 1680
Local: Mixing solutions in the threatre, 1567(C)
Pudendal block, needle director for (H. Cohen), 1776
Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
1st Belgian anaesthesia congress and 3rd congress of Association of European Anaesthetists, 396
ANAN'YEV, M. G. (Editor): *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, 812
Anaphylaxis. *See* Allergy
Ancillary professional staff. *See* Medical auxiliaries
ANDERS, C. J., and KEMP, N. H.: Cyclophosphamide in treatment of disseminated malignant disease, 1516(O)
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, request for documents on, 56(C)
ANDERSON, H. F. *See* STERN, H., 959
ANDERSON, Henry Stewart, obituary of, 117
ANDERSON, J. R. *See* JACKSON, J. M., 1708
ANDERSON, John Caldwell, obituary of, 836
ANDERSON, T.: Family pattern of infectious disease, 302
ANDERSSON, N. S. E.: Clinical investigations on a new intramuscular haematinic (iron-sorbitol; "jectofer"), 275(O)
ANDREEV, B. V.: *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, 628
ANDRY, N.: *Orthopaedia*, 360
Anencephaly, familial incidence of, 323
— in a mono-amniotic twin (P. R. B. Pedlow), 997
Aneurysm needle, continuous-feed, modified (A. R. Anscombe), 516
Aneurysms, intracranial, hypopituitarism with (W. van 't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
Angina pectoris: Prolonged anticoagulant therapy in, 296(A)
— — Propatylnitrate and pentaerythritol tetranitrate in, failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
— — — in, clinical evaluation (G. Sandler), 1741(O)
Angiography: *Angiography*, edited by H. L. Abrams, Vols. I and II, 1001
Animals: Arterial disease in, 1561
— Experiments on (Sir Hugh Linstead), 1491, 1498(C), 1645(C), 1655(P), 1713(C)
— *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
Ankle: Elastic bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
Ankylosing spondylitis, cauda equina lesions associated with (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
ANNAMUNTHODO, H., appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery, University College of the West Indies, 530
ANNOTATIONS:
Agricultural pesticides, 1552
Ammonia and exercise, 818
Ammonium chloride acidosis, 441
Anaemias, tropical, support for research, 948
Anaphylactic sensitivity and the basophil leucocyte, 1699
Angina pectoris, prolonged anticoagulant therapy in, 296
Antibiotics in infantile enteritis, 1205
— toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415
Antibodies and ulcerative colitis, 227
Anticoagulant therapy, prolonged, in angina pectoris, 296
Anxious patients, respiration in, 819
Armed Forces, shortage of medical officers, 879, 1278
Barotrauma of external auditory canal, 507, 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
B.C.G.; towards standardization, 1414
B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting at Newport, 1345
— Annual Meeting, 1962, Belfast, 1553
— Clinical discussions in B.M.A. House, 819
— Clinical Meeting, Sheffield, 42
— Library, Lord Nuffield's gift to, 1139
Burns (The quick and the dead), 1766
Cambridge defeat, differential pay for clinical workers, 1627
Cancer research, 41
Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 505
Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075, 1293(C), 1436(C)
Cement dust, 40
Central Health Services Council Report, 1960, 366
Chronic disease, prevention, 1137
Cirrhosis, hepatic, in young people, 297
Coalworker's pneumoconiosis, recent research, 1764
Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord, President of General Medical Council, 1416
Colitis, ulcerative, antibodies and, 227
Common cold, epidemiology, 1077
Contraceptive pill, Family Planning Association statement on, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Copley Medal for Sir Hans Krebs, 1345, 1372
Coronary angiography, 878
Corticosteroid excretion in obesity, 949
Cosmetics, safe, 1697
Deafness and jaundice, 162, 142(O), 580(C)
Delinquency, juvenile, trends in, 163
Diabetes insipidus, thiazide diuretics and, 1344, 1568(C)
Diabetic abdomen, acute, 695
Diarrhoea due to deficiency of sugar-splitting intestinal enzymes, 228
Drinking driver's refuge ?, 1698
Driving licences, epilepsy and, 506
Drowning, recovery from, 634
Drug costs again, 441
Early detection of lung cancer, 818
Epilepsy and driving licences, 506
Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415
External cardiac massage, 440, 711(C)
Facial palsy, 1767
Fascioliasis again, 1344, 1650(C)
Fleming Memorial Fund, 575
Food-poisoning in 1960, 880
Foramen, mythical (foramen of Rivinus), 1698
Gallop rhythms, 1766
General Medical Council; Lord Cohen President, 1416
Glaucoma, experimental, 103
Gloves, surgical, perforated, 1278
Gonorrhoea, continuing problem of, 504
Goodpasture's syndrome, 298, 1646(C)
G.P.s in hospitals, 636
Guy Fawkes still a threat, 1206
Haemosiderosis due to congenital deficiency of transferrin, 1138
Head, Sir Henry, 697
"Health and Wealth," 1136, 1285(C), 1441(P)
Health visitors and social workers, training, 1488
Heart failure, emotions and electrolytes in, 104
Hepatic cirrhosis in young people, 297
Hepatitis from tattooing, 1077, 1292(C)
— infective, and chimpanzees, 1206
Herpetic whitlow, 696, 959(C)
Hill, Dr. Charles, new office for, 1009
Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879
Hydantoin anticonvulsants and lymphosarcoma, 366
Hypertension of pregnancy, 1007, 1501(C)
Hyperuricaemia, 1765
Immigrants, chest radiography, 759
Immunization schedules, 756, 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
Intramuscular injections, 758, 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
Intravenous fat emulsions, 1416
Jaundice and deafness, 162, 142(O), 580(C)
Lead, legal tolerance, 1626
Life from space ?, 1487
Local or systemic action ("penbritin"; sulphonamides), 574
London's local government, 1553
Lung cancer, early detection, 818
Lymphosarcoma and hydantoin anticonvulsants, 366
Magnesium metabolism, 1277
Male and female, 758
Malnutrition in old people, 1486, 1706(C)
Maternity beds in London, 1552
Medical Press, death of a weekly journal, 949
Medico-Legal Society's diamond jubilee, 759
Melanoma, malignant, successful surgical treatment, 297
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757
Meningitis in the newborn, 226
Multiple primary malignant tumours, 228, 383(C)
National Service, extension of, for doctors, 1278
Nephrotic syndrome, perchlorate and, 365
Nobel prize, 1137 (correction, 1376)
Noise, less, in hospitals, 575
Nuffield, Lord; gift to B.M.A. Library, 1139
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust's 21st, 41
Nurse, from student, 1008
Nurses, examination of, 635, 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
Nursing-homes, 1207
Obesity, corticosteroid excretion in, 949
Ocular changes after blood loss, 816
Oesophagitis, peptic, 1138, 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
Old people, malnutrition in, 1486, 1706(C)
Operation, placebo effect of, 1627
Oxygen, high pressure, surgical operations under, 298
Pain, psychogenic, 1009
Pancreatitis problem, 694
Paralysis, facial, 1767
"Penbritin"; local or systemic action ?, 574
Penicillins, mode of action, 636
Peptic oesophagitis, 1138, 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
Perchlorate and the nephrotic syndrome, 365
Pesticides, agricultural, 1552
Pigmentation and the pituitary, 634, 768(C), 900(C)
Pituitary, pigmentation and, 634, 768(C), 900(C)
Plant hunters, 440
Pneumatosis intestinalis, new concept, 757
Pneumoconiosis, coalworker's, recent research, 1764
Pneumonia, lipoid, endogenous, 364

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Pneumothorax, accidental, 1076
Poison on the land, 164, 310(C), 525(C)
Polychondritis, atrophic, 1007
Pregnancy, hypertension of, 1007, 1501(C)
Progestogens, virilizing action on female foetus, 1205, 1495(C), 1644(C)
Proliferation of advice (Central Health Services Council Report, 1960), 366
Psychogenic pain, 1009
Public health in 1960, 1696
The quick and the dead (Burns; viability of damaged tissues), 1766
Records, medical, personal, 696, 705(C), 895(C)
Removing the railings: King Edward's Hospital Fund on lack of contact between G.P.s and their local hospitals, 819
Renal calculi, irrigation of renal pelvis for, 1415
— tubular acidosis, 1276, 1567(C)
Reservoir (Worksop), mishap at, 506
Respiration in anxious patients, 819
Resuscitation of the newborn by cooling, 102
Roads, safety on, 635
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 1699
Sclerosis, multiple, medical geography of, 104
Schweitzer, Dr. Albert, Hon.O.M., 105, 651(C)
Smoking, discouraging, 1625
Social workers and health visitors, training, 1488
Staphylococci, umbilical, 817
Strontium-90 in human bone, 695
Sulphonamides; "penbritin"; local or systemic action?, 574
Tattooing, hepatitis from, 1077, 1292(C)
Tennis elbow, 439, 585(C)
Thalassaemia in Britain, 1139, 1288(C), 1780(C)
Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344, 1568(C)
Tissues, damaged, viability (The quick and the dead), 1766
Too few doctors in uniform, 879
Toys, safe, new British Standard, 1626
Tranquillizing Fifi, 1697
Transferrin, congenital deficiency, causing haemosiderosis, 1138
Triacetyloleandomycin, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415
Tropical anaemias, support for research, 948
Tumours, human, viruses in, 42
— multiple primary malignant, 228, 383(C)
Ventricular septal defect, 1487
Vertigo, diagnosis of, 1696
Viruses in human tumours, 42
Wellcome Research Fellowships, 1626
Wrong patient, 1136, 1292(C), 1436(C)

Anorexia nervosa: *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology and Biology*, by E. L. Bliss and C. H. H. Branch, 1001
Anoxia and cerebral birth injury, 693(L)
ANSCOMBE, A. R.: Modified continuous-feed aneurysm needle, 516
"Antabuse." *See* Disulfiram
Antarctic, medical officers in, 531
— sleep in, 595
Anthrax Prevention (Goat Hair and Shaving Brushes) Order, 1961, 1299

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also individual substances*
Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften, by T. Korybski and W. Kurylowicz, 690
The Clinical Application of Antibiotics, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
In infantile enteritis, 1205(A)
Toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
Antibodies and ulcerative colitis, 227(A)

ANTICOAGULANTS. *See also* BLOOD: Coagulation
In angina pectoris, prolonged therapy, 296(A)
— progressing stroke (A. B. Carter), 70(O)
— superior mediastinal obstruction (H. F. Hope-Stone and J. J. Key), 1126
Phenindione hepatitis (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
Antigen, triple, reaction to, 971
Antigens, mixing of, 1164
Anti-globulin (Coombs) test. *See under* BLOOD: Groups
Anti-haemophilic globulin. *See* A.H.G.
Antihistamines in recurrent urticaria, 533
Antimony and the heart, 108(C), 711(C)
Antistreptolysin titre, 1447
ANTONIADES, H. N. (Editor): *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, 752
Antrum, irrigation, 842
Anxious patients, respiration in, 819(A)
Aorta: *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
Aorto-duodenal fistula after surgery of abdominal aorta (H. S. Shucksmith and G. Wilson), 567, 766(C), 900(C)
Apartheid: Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, annual meeting, 1757
APLEY, J.: The naughty child, 300
Apnoea, scoline-induced, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)

APPLIANCES, NEW:
Abdominal retractor (A. E. Stevens), 1353
Anaesthesia, apparatus, portable, with vaporizer of new design (R. L. Soper), 703
— pudendal block, needle director for (H. Cohen), 1776
Aneurysm needle, continuous-feed, modified (A. R. Anscombe), 516
Cystoscope, everyday (G. A. B. Walters), 824 (correction, 1164)
New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
Pulse generator (J. E. Malcolm), 450
Radiotherapy couch (G. Wiernik), 824
Resuscitation manikin (H. Ruben and H. Hesse), 44
Tracheostomy tube (P. W. Thompson), 1353
— — adjustable valve for (S. L. Spencer), 1640
Traction to the chest wall, method of applying (J. A. Milligan), 106
Trolley; combined casualty, *x*-ray, and examination trolley (S. M. Murray), 891

APTHORP, Hugh Llewellyn, obituary of, 1578
"Arbor" viruses, 1080
ARCHER, Nora E. R.: Babies prone or supine, 963(C), 1152(C)
ARDRAN, G. M.: Review of *Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents*, by P. K. Knoefel, 290
ARIE, T. H. D.: Pythagoras and the beans, 709(C), 897(C)
Armed Forces: Extension of National Service for doctors, 1278(A)
— — Too few doctors in uniform, 879(A)
ARNOTT, W. M., elected Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1369
ARNULF, G., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
Aromatic hydrocarbons, 1100(O)
Art: *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130

ARTERIES:
Arterial diseases; conference at Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 1561 (correction, 1726)
Carotid and vertebral arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O), 1363(C)
Coronary angiography, 878(A)
Occlusive disease of visceral arteries; International Cardiovascular Society's symposium, 822
Retinal, central, occlusion of, followed by recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy (G. S. Willetts), 688

ARTHRITIS: *See also* Osteoarthritis
Horder Centre for Arthritics, 839
Mumps arthritis (R. Lass and E. Shephard), 1613(O)
Rheumatoid: Ionization in, 1511
— Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease; serological overlap (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
— Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
— Renal disease and (Clinicopathological Conference), 229
— Severe case (Clinicopathological Conference), 1010
Arthropod-borne viruses, 1080
Artificial insemination. *See* Insemination, artificial
ARYA, Vimal Brahm, obituary of, 1653
Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 1357(C)
Ascites, cyclical, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
— in chronic liver disease (M. Atkinson), 371
ASH, L.: *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, 158
ASHER, R.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C), 1781(C)
ASHTON, N.: Review of *The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11–13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York*, edited by G. K. Selser, 500
ASK-UPMARK, E.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 55(C)

Aspirin:
Deterioration during normal shelf life, 1555
For colds and 'flu, 1433(C)
In proprietary drugs, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
Labelling medicines containing aspirin, 1441(P), 1572(C)

ASSINDER, E.: V.D. examinations in prison, 1569(C)
Association Européene Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 168
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease: Proceedings, 1958, Vol. 38: *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
Association for the Study of Medical Education: Experiments with the curriculum, 1770
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research Essay Prizes, 124
Association of Clinical Biochemists: Joint meeting with Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1017
— — — — Officers, 1509
Association of Clinical Pathologists: 67th General Meeting, 1017
Association of European Anaesthetists: 3rd Congress and 1st Belgian anaesthesia congress, 396
Association of Physicians of East Africa: Annual conference, presidential address, 951
Assurance: Examinations for life assurance, 1096, 1376
Asthma: Steroid treatment, weaning difficulties (J. P. Knowles), 1396(O), 1413(L), 1564(C), 1781(C)
"Atempol." *See* Methylpentynol
Atheroma of carotid and vertebral arterial systems (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O)
Atherosclerosis, hypertension and, 1313(O)
ATKINS, J. B. H., appointed to London University chair of surgery at Guy's Hospital, 63
ATKINSON, M.: Ascites in chronic liver disease, 371
ATTWOOD, Margaret E. *See* MCLAREN, H. C., 1111
Auckland University. *See under* Universities
Audiology. *See under* Hearing

AUSTRALIA:
Dentists migrating to United Kingdom, 657
Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community, edited by A. Stoller, 943
Poliomyelitis in Queensland, 1724
Royal Flying Doctor Service, 1585
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 50 years of service, 1559
Australian College of Dental Surgery, call for establishment of, 657
Australian College of General Practitioners: Annual report, 1657
Auto-immune diseases: Serological overlap between lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
Automatism, burden of proof in, 1230
— proper foundation for defence of, 1581
Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Medical auxiliaries
Aviation: Air line medical service, scope and functions, particularly B.O.A.C. (K. G. Bergin), 508
Axillary sweating, excessive, 660
AYRE, P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 767(C)
Azure A and betazole hydrochloride, tubeless gastric analysis with (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)

B

BACKETT, E. M.: Presymptomatic diagnosis, 1215
BACQ, Z. M., *and others*: *Pharmacodynamie Biochimique*, 2nd ed., 811
Bacteria and ionizing radiation, 323
Bacterial colonization of Spitz–Holter valves, syndrome due to (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses, by R. Hare, 1200
BADERMAN, H., and MAGUIRE, C.: Cataract and steroids, 108(C)
BAGRATUNI, L. *See* VICKERS, H. R., 1433
BAIKIE, A. G.: Chromosome abnormalities, 1639
BAILEY, I. S.: Cyproheptadine in treatment of urticaria, 430
— Pythagoras and the beans, 708(C)
BAILEY, K. C.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 524(C), 769(C)
BAILEY, Margaret E. *See* COCKBURN, W. C., 1754
BAKER, R. S. W., appointed Vice-president, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1373
BAKST, C. M. *See* LEVIN, S. E., 1533
BALMER, Sheila V. *See* STRONGE, R. F., 1319
BAMATTER, F., and MÉGEVAND, A. (Editors): *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève.* I: *Les hypothyroïdes.* II: *Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiennes.* III: *Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire.* IV: *Communications*, 1618
BANERJI, N. S.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1356(C), 1778(C)
BANIEWICZ, N.: A new sternal reflex in cases of severe cerebral damage, 1675(O)
BANKIER, J. D. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
BANKS, A. L., and HISLOP, J. A.: *The Art of Administration*, 97
BANKS, H. *See* QUIGLEY, T. B., 99
BANNERMAN, R. M., and CALLENDER, Sheila T.: Thalassaemia in Britain, 1288(C), 1780(C)
BANNISTER, R. G.: Review of *Sensory Deprivation: A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School*, edited by P. Solomon, *and others*, 689
BANTON, M. (Editor): *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, 1479
B.A.O.R., medical units in, 1369(P)
BARBER, M., *and others*: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
Barbiturates, apomorphine combined with, to prevent poisoning, 323
Barbituric acid, origin of name, 542
BARDON, D. T.: Chronic sick of psychiatry, 1497(C)
BARHAM, D. H.: Shortage of nurses, 384(C), 713(C), 1153(C), 1710(C)
Barium studies in the aged, 107(C) (correction, 258)
BARKER, A. *See* BARKER, Margaret, 383, 1151
BARKER, Margaret, and BARKER, A.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
BARLOW, T. G.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 172(C), 647(C), 832(C)
BARNARD, R. D.: Connective tissue, 833(C)

BARNES, J. M.: Mode of action of some toxic substances; with special reference to the effects of prolonged exposure, 1097(O)
BARNETT, C. H., DAVIES, D. V., and MACCONAILL, M. A.: Problems of joint movement, 47(C)
— — — *Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics*, 1268
BARNETT, E. E.: Medical V.C.s, 456(C)
BARON, D. N. *See* BOESEN, Evelyn, 790
Barotrauma, mechanism of, and reversed-ear syndrome (A. Jarrett), 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
BAROYAN, O. V.: Assistant Director-General, W.H.O., 1444
BARR, J.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1706(C)
BARRETT, Arthur Max, obituary of, 1788
BARRETT, J. *See* BORRIE, P., 1267
BARRIE, H., and WILSON, B. D. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
BARRON, Henry Thompson, obituary of, 590
BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: G.P. maternity beds, 1648(C)
BARRY, B. O.: Medical aid to developing countries, 1427(C)
Bartholin's cysts, marsupialization (E. Ch. Siganos), 995(O)
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1570(C)
BARTHOLOMEW, G. P.: Cigarette in the mouth, 178(C)
BARTON, R.: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
BARTON, W. E., *and others*: Impressions of *European Psychiatry*, 435
BASHFORD, Sir Henry Howarth, obituary of, 588
Basophil leucocyte, anaphylactic sensitivity, 1699(A)
BASTIANELLI, Raffaele, obituary of, 714, 773
BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas Gifts Fund, 1436(C)
Bathing in a plaster cast, 1501(C)
Baths, cross-infection from, in hospitals, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
BATTEN, R. L. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1782
BATTYE, R.: Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
BAUER, D. J.: Review of *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3. Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie, 1761
BAUER, G. E., *and others*: Guanethidine in treatment of hypertension, 410(O)
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*, 7th ed., edited by C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor, 1758
— Review of *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., edited by R. Daley and H. Miller, 570
— Review of *The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961*, by the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1199
B.C.G.: Liquid or freeze-dried; persistence of tuberculin sensitivity after vaccination (Christine L. Miller and Barbara J. Kinsley), 1322(O)
— Towards standardization, 1414(A)
— Vaccination, 1163; 1506 (Vital Statistics)
— — in Hong Kong, 1716
BEAGLEHOLE, P. *See* MELTON, G., 1500
Beans. *See* Favism
BEARD, A. W.: Review of *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, by E. Kretschmer, 1268
— Review of *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, by Laura Hutton, 1339
BEATH, Gillian. *See* EMERSON, P. A., 148, 382
BECKETT, A. G., and HOBBS, H. E.: Cataract extraction and diabetes, 1605(O)
— LIVINGSTONE, A. V., and HILL, K. R.: Acute alcoholic hepatitis, 1113(O)
BECKMAN, H.: *Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs*, 2nd ed., 1069
BEDFORD, P. D., and CAIRD, F. I.: *Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, 1479
BEECH, Margaret. *See* HACKETT, E., 1123
BEECHER, H. K.: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, 1759
Beer: Free beer; advertising to doctors, 1293(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment Derived from Learning Theory, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
BÉKÉSY, G. von, awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1161, 1137(A) (correction, 1376)
BELCHER, Ormond Rashleigh, obituary of, 653
Belfast: Queen's University. *See under* Universities
BELL, A. C. H., re-elected President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 298
BELL, Eleanor J. *See* DUNCAN, I. B. R., 863
Bell's palsy, prognosis (W. B. Matthews), 215(O)
Belmont Social Rehabilitation Unit: *Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
BENDER, S.: Review of *Atlas of Obstetric Technic*, by J. R. Willson, 221
— Review of *Gynaecology for Students*, by L. Townsend, 1336
BENDKOWSKI, B.: Staphylococcal infections, 524(C)
Benedict's test, purple ring with, 596
BENNET, E. A.: *C. G. Jung*, 1479
— Review of *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by A. Ellis and A. Abarbanel, 1480
BENNET, E. A. (*continued*):
— Review of *Marriage: East and West*, by D. and Vera Mace, 1620
BENNETT, J. H.: Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia, 428
BENNETT, R.: Review of *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, by D. Lewis, 1338
BENTFIELD, Gwendoline P. *See* KEMP, J. W., 1295
BENZ, H. G., LUNN, J. N., and FOLDES, F. F.: "Recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
Benzene, toxicity, 1100(O)
Benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
BERET, F. C.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 1431(C)
BERGE, K. G. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
BERGEL, F.: New developments in carcino-chemotherapy, 399(O)
— Review of *Berliner Symposion über Fragen der Carcinogenese*, edited by H. Kraatz, A. Graffi, and H. Gummel, 433
BERGER, E., and MELNICK, J. L. (Editors): *Progress in Medical Virology*, 499
BERGIN, K. G.: Design of life-jackets, 1289(C)
— Scope and functions of an airline medical service, with particular reference to B.O.A.C., 508
BERRYMAN, J. A. W., FORBES, H. A. W., and SIMPSON-WHITE, R.: Trial of procaine in old age and chronic degenerative disorders, 1683(O)
Berylliosis, 1099(O)
BERZELIUS, Jöns, 1308
BEST, C. H., and TAYLOR, N. B. (Editors): *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*, 7th ed., 1758
BEST, C. N., and COOK, P. B.: Case of mesenteric reticulosarcoma associated with gluten-sensitive steatorrhoea, 496
Betamethasone, 454(C), 585(C), 650(C), 766(C), 825
Betazole hydrochloride and azure A, tubeless gastric analysis with (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)
BETHELL, M. S., *and others*: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 453(C), 709(C)
— *See also* BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
Bethlem Royal Hospital: Cavendish Hotel, sale of building lease, 1724
"Betnelan." *See* Betamethasone
"Better" and "well," 56(C)
BEVAN, P. G.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary collapse, 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
— Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, incidence and significance, 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
BEWSHER, P. D. *See* STOWERS, J. M., 1492
BHANDARKAR, S. D., *and others*: An isotope test of calcium absorption, 1539 (correction, 1726)
BHATIA, M. L. *See* ROY, S. B., 1315
BHOSE, Lokenath: Brow presentation, 1469(O)
Bibliography: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the occasion of his Seventieth Birthday, with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
— *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, by J. Schumacher, 1130
— *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, compiled by L. Ash, 158
BICKFORD, J. A. R.: Chronic sick of psychiatry, 1358(C), 1497(C)
BIERRING, Walter Lawrence, obituary of, 458
BIGGS, Rosemary: Review of *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, by R. Masure, 1621
— *See also* TAYLOR, K., 960
Bilharziasis eradication project, 1119
Biliary tract: *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, by C. Olivier, 1003
BILLEWICZ, W. Z. *See* MCGREGOR, I. A., 1661
BILLINGHURST, J. R., *and others*: Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 490 (O), 505(A), 1222(C)
BINNS, P. M.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
Biochemical Journal, change of address, 1235
Biochemical Society, change of address, 1235
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Association of Clinical Biochemists: Joint meeting with Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1017
— — — — Officers, 1509
Biochemistry, 719
The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
In Russia; impressions of the 5th international congress, 701
BIOGRAPHY:
Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
C. G. Jung, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941–1950, edited by L. G. W. Legg and E. T. Williams, 1775
A Doctor Remembers, by K. Fraser, 1621
A Doctor's Memoirs, by A. I. Willinsky, 435
Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
BIOGRAPHY (*continued*):
Paracelsus, Magic into Science, by H. M. Pachter, 170
The Ship Would Not Travel Due West, by D. Lewis, 1338
Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
The Watershed, by R. Payne, 629
William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657, by K. J. Franklin, 892
13 Famous Patients, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
Biophysics; *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*. Vol. II, edited by J. A. V. Butler, B. Katz, and R. E. Zirkle, 291
BIRCH, C. A.: Review of *The Medical Management of Acute Poisoning*, by G. Cumming, 1002
BIRD, A. R. *See* JACKSON, R. H., 1399
Birmingham: Hospital plan based on a teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
Birmingham Institute of Child Health, annual report, 1299
Birmingham Medical Review, continued as *Midland Medical Review*, 657
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board: New headquarters, 657
— — — — *Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*, by J. H. Sheldon, 100(L)
Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
BIRRELL, J. F.: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, 290
BIRTH CONTROL:
Oral contraceptives, 112(C), 713(C)
— — available under N.H.S., 1584
— — clinical trials (Eleanor Mears), 1179(O)
— — — — Birmingham Family Planning Association (P. Eckstein, *and others*), 1172
— — "conovid," 754(L), 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
— — F.P.A. statement, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
BIRTHS:
Illegitimate, in the U.S.A., 461
In London (Vital Statistics), 1442
In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1233
In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
BISHOP, William John, obituary of, 389, 773
BLACK, D. A. K.: Types of diuresis, 370
BLACK, Joseph, 1306
BLACK, J. I. M.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C)
BLACK, S., and WIGAN, E. R.: An investigation of selective deafness produced by direct suggestion under hypnosis, 736(O), 956(C)
Black widow's bite, 1448
BLACKBURN, E. K.: Diagnosis of anaemia and management of pernicious anaemia and leukaemia, 367
BLACKETT, P. M. S., honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1506
BLACKLAY, O., *and others*: Nuclear war, 1364(C)
Bladder: Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
— Vesical haemorrhage after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
BLADES, B. (Editor): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, 690
BLAINEY, J. D. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
BLAKE, J.: Treatment of tetanus, 957(C)
BLANK, Marion: Babies prone or supine, 1152(C)
BLANSHARD, G. *See* SPENCER-SMITH, Rosan, 26
BLATCHLEY, D.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 587(C)
BLEDISLOE, Lord, *and others*: Osteopathic Medical Association, 1027(C)
BLESOVSKY, A., KONSTAM, P., and KONSTAM, S.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 1151(C)
Blind: Aids for, 711(C)
— Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind: *Annual Report, 1960–61*, 531
— Royal National Institute for the Blind, annual report, 904
BLISS, E. L., and BRANCH, C. H. H.: *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology, and Biology*, 1001
BLOCH, K. (Editor): *Lipide Metabolism*, 1619
BLONDHEIM, S. H.: Seasonal incidence of Hodgkin's disease, 1714(C)
BLOOD: *See also* Haem-
Alcohol: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
— Quantity required to produce a given concentration, 189
Ammonia in, and exercise, 818(A)
Bleeding-time, prolonged, and A.H.G. deficiency; case treated with oestrogens (I. J. Carré, *and others*), 682(O), 1024(C)
Blood and Other Body Fluids. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
Cells. *See* Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes
Changes in, after using an extracorporeal circulation (A. L. Bloom), 16(O)
Cholesterol levels in New Zealand (J. D. Hunter and L. C. K. Wong), 486(O)
— lowering, 1237, 1796
Circulation: Controlled cross-circulation, 1660
— *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
— Venous tone (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 1589(O)

BLOOD (*continued*):
Coagulation: *See also* Anticoagulants
— Coagulation factors, phenindione and, 176(C), 583(C), 1291(C)
— *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, by R. Masure, 1621
Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096
Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
Groups: ABO and Rh genotypes in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
— — — Rhesus groups in Perthe's disease, 1018
— *Advances in Blood Grouping*, by A. S. Wiener, 500
— Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60(P)
— *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, by I. Dunsford and Jean Grant, 1481
— Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, 109(C)
— Rhesus incompatibility, chances of losing a baby from, 659
Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428
Plasma. *See* Plasma
Pressure, diastolic, reading, 1376
— high. *See* Hypertension
Proteins: *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, by F. Wuhrmann and C. Wunderly, 220
— *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
Radiation dose after ^{131}I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
Serum lipids, tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Transfusion: Coventry Blood Donors' Association Merit Award, 1033
— "Early" exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
— Number of donations, 750
— Rapid selection of group A recipients (P. D. Stewart), 93(O), 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
— Renal tubular necrosis, reversible acute, due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis (G. B. Elliott, *and others*), 992(O)
— Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association, 1793
— Storage, 258
— — low-temperature, red cell antigens and enzymes after, 1018

BLOOM, A.: Betamethasone, 767(C)
BLOOM, A. L.: Changes in blood after using an extracorporeal circulation, 16(O)
BLUHM, M. M. *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1539
BLUMENTHAL, C. J.: Chloroquine and the eye, 707(C)
B.O.A.C.: Scope and functions of an airline medical service (K. G. Bergin), 508
BOARDMAN, R. H., *and others*: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 897(C)
— *See also* BETHELL, M. S., 453
BOCK, O. A. A., and WITTS, L. J.: Tubeless gastric analysis with azure A and betazole hydrochloride, 665(O)
BOCKETT, Eric John Cuming, obituary of, 1028
BODENHAM, D. C.: Registration of congenital deformities, 1574(C)
Body fluids: *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
BOEREE, B. H.: "Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
BOESEN, Evelyn, SMITH, E. J. R., and BARON, D. N.: Further experiences with hypophysectomy in advanced breast cancer, 790(O)
BOLISTON, T. A.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 586(C), 1087(C)
— *See also* WOOD, E. C., 217
Bolus obstruction after partial gastrectomy (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
BONAMOUR, G. *See* NATAF, R., 1690
BOND, Glenys M. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172

BONE: *See also* Osteo-
Fractures; *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950–1960*, by T. B. Quigley and H. Banks, 99
Fragilitas ossium, 398
Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
Radio-isotopes in (Vital Statistics), 1655
Skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis, focal (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Strontium-90 in human bone, 695(A)
Tumours: deaths from, 1369(P)
— *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed. by B. L. Coley, 500
— Primary, mortality from, 111(C)

BONICA, J. J.: *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, 1199
BONNARD, Augusta: Shush!, 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
Bonnie Prince Charlie. *See* Young Pretender
Book reviews, 34, 97, 156, 220, 290, 358, 433, 499, 568, 628, 689, 751, 811, 872, 941, 1001, 1069, 1130, 1198, 1268, 1336, 1407, 1479, 1544, 1618, 1690, 1758
BOORDE, Andrew (1490–1549), 1701
BOOTES, J. A. H.: Drugs and the student, 244(C)
BORO, C. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
BORRIE, P. (Reviser): *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 12th ed., 1619
— and BARRETT, J.: Dermatitis caused by penicillin in bulked milk supplies, 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
BOUCHÉ, B. J.: A matter of style, 712(C)
BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 2, 629
Bourton-on-the-Water Cottage Hospital, centenary, 1321
BOUSFIELD, G.: Panic immunization; some thoughts on recent events, 43, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C), 900(C)
BOUTON, M. J., *and others*: Congenital leukaemia with parental consanguinity; case report with chromosome studies, 866(O)
BOWEN, R. A.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1714(C)
BOWERS, V. H., and ROSE, J. R.: Control of a staphylococcal epidemic under adverse conditions, 1044(O)
BOWIE, Elizabeth A., and GLASGOW, G. L.: Cauda equina lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis; report of three cases, 24(O)
BOWLER, R. G.: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
BOWLES, J. A.: Massive paracentesis abdominis, 178(C)
BOYLE, Robert, 1305
BRADSTREET, C. M. Patricia. *See* COCKBURN, W. C., 1754
BRAIN: *See also* Cerebral; Cerebro-
Brain Mechanisms and Learning. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Brain-damaged child, 1485(L)
Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693(L)
Epileptic and brain-damaged children, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1485(L), 1785(C)
Fluoride and, 1588
Hypopituitarism with intracranial aneurysms (W. van 't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
Oedema, cerebral, and minor burns, 1018
Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
Sternal reflex, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)
Stroke, progressing, anticoagulants in (A. B. Carter), 70(O)
Tumours, location, with small doses of intra-arterial ^{32}P (L. Symon), 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)

BRAMWELL, Bernard Roy, obituary of, 1156
BRANCH, C. H. H. *See* BLISS, E. L., 1001
Bread: *See also* Flour
— made from flour treated with chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
— *Your Bread and Your Life*, by Doris Grant, 292

BREAST:
Cancer: Advanced, cyclophosphamide in (B. A. Stoll and J. H. Matar), 283(O)
— — hypophysectomy in (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
— After adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— Stilboestrol and, 907
— Treatment; lecture-discussion at B.M.A., 1161
Mastalgia, premenstrual, 1587

BREBNER, H. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
Bretylium tosylate and parotid pain, 397
BREWSTER, Mabel, obituary of, 1228
BRIGDEN, W. *See* ABRAHAMS, D., 134
BRIGG, D. A.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1786(C)
BRIGGS, Moya. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
BRIGSTOCKE, M. O.: Promazine resinate, 827(C)
BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., *and others*: Dietary and biochemical control of phenylketonuria, 793(O)
Bristol Hospitals Fund, 1093
Bristol University. *See under* Universities
British Academy of Forensic Sciences, meeting, 305
British Association: Presidential Address, 656
— — Section of Physiology and Biochemistry: Presidential Address, 871
British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 1657
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons: Change of address, 531
— — — — Visit to Stockholm, 904
British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Members advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
British Association of Urological Surgeons: Election of officers, 63
British Caribbean. *See* Caribbean, British
British Council: Annual report 1960–61, 1793
British Diabetic Association, 187, 1351
British Empire Cancer Campaign: *Thirty-eighth Annual Report Covering the Year 1960*, 41(A)
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 1093

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Accident Services Review Committee. *See* Accidents: Accident Services Review Committee

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Annual Clinical Meeting at Newport, 1345(A)
— Meeting, 1962, Belfast, 1553(A)
— Representative Meeting, 294(L), 295(L)
Clinical discussions at B.M.A. House, 819(A)
CLINICAL MEETING, SHEFFIELD, 42(A), 294(L)
Clinical demonstrations, 376
Medical films, 376
PROCEEDINGS:
Discussions:
Diseases of the eye and skin, 372
Future of general and hospital practice, 303
Naughty child (J. Apley; Norah L. Gibbs; G. Mack), 300
"Swollen legs" (W. Hynes; I. B. Sneddon; G. W. Taylor), 304
Obstetrical Sessions:
Labour, induction (T. B. Fitzgerald), 299
Placental insufficiency (C. S. Russell), 299
Pregnancy, prolonged (J. C. McC. Brown), 299
Symposia:
Anaemia (E. K. Blackburn; A. W. Kay; L. J. Witts), 367
Changing pattern of acute infections (T. Anderson; C. H. Stuart-Harris; S. Thomson; G. I. Watson), 301
Diuretic therapy, choice of (D. A. K. Black; M. D. Milne; G. M. Wilson), 370
Hypertension (H. L. Matthews; W. S. Peart; M. Sandler), 299 (correction, 386)
Incontinence of urine in the adult, management (A. G. Hardy; C. Moir; T. Moore; D. W. Warrell), 369
Liver disease (M. Atkinson; H. P. Brody; N. C. Tanner), 371
Radiation disorders (W. M. C. Brown; P. Kerley; J. F. Loutit), 368
Scientific Exhibition, 373
Ward rounds on television, 375
Council: Chairman elected, 295(L)
Film library, additions to, 839
Lecture discussions, 1161
Lectures, best time for, 964(C), 1089(C)
Library, Lord Nuffield's gift, 1139(A)
— reconstruction, 1444
Luncheon for President of British Association, 775
Scientific Exhibition, 1961, 838
Searchlight on Drink, 969
British Medical Dictionary, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL:
Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, 628
Medical assistant editor, 1299, 1444
The Practitioners' Guide to the Mental Health Act, 1033
Reprints, 1150(C)
Style, 712(C)
British Orthopaedic Association, 1444
British Overseas Airways Corporation. *See* B.O.A.C.
British Paediatric Association, 123
— — — Mental Health Committee, 168
British Pharmacological Society, Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
British Postgraduate Medical Federation: *The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961*, 1199
— — — — Travelling fellowships, 1033

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION:
New standards:
Anti-static rubber flooring (B.S. 3398), 688
Carriage of live animals by air (B.S. 3149, Parts 3, 4, 5, and 6), 798
Code of Safety Requirements for Children's Toys and Playthings (B.S. 3443: 1961), 1626(A)
Dosimeters, direct-reading personal, for *x*- and gamma-radiation (B.S. 3385), 623
Normal equal-loudness contours for pure tones and normal threshold of hearing under free-field listening conditions (B.S. 3383: 1961), 339
Sinus forceps (B.S. 3354: 1961), 196
Revised standards:
Cast iron baths (B.S. 1189); shallow bath for elderly people and invalids, 1684
Gas washing bottles used in laboratories (B.S. 2461: 1961), 1581
Methods for determination of air pollution (B.S. 1747; 1961), Part I. Specifications for deposit gauges, 567
*p*H scale (B.S. 1647: 1961), 996
British Tuberculosis Association:
Bronchitis Subcommittee: Chemotherapy of bronchitis; influence of penicillin and tetracycline (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
Joint conference with Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 239, 386(C)
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1508
B.R.L. 1341. *See* "Penbritin"
Broad beans. *See* Favism
BROADBENT, A. R.: Panic immunization, 174(C), 705(C)

Broadcast school for Australian G.P.s, 969
BROCK, J. F.: *Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine*, 433
BRODIGAN, Margaret, *and others*: Brucellosis—an island (Isle of Wight) epidemiological study, 1393(O)
BRODY, H. P.: Hepatic coma, 371
Bromides: "Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
Bromley Hospital, Kent: Stepping Stones House, 531
Bromsulphthalein test of liver function in acute myocardial infarction (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
Bronchiectasis (Clinicopathological Conference), 1417, 1715(C)

BRONCHITIS:
Chemotherapy; influence of penicillin and tetracycline administered daily, or intermittently for exacerbations (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
Chronic: General practitioner and, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
— In Great Britain; survey by Respiratory Diseases Study Group of College of General Practitioners, 973(O)
— Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation; controlled trial (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88 (O), 1432(C)
— Phenethicillin in, trial (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 985(O)
Codeine for, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1291(C)
Disability from, 528(P)

Bronchospasm, experimental treatment by air-and-oxygen massage of the lungs (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
Bronchus: Carcinoma, causes, 1134(L), 1571(C)
— — regression, 243(C)
BROSIN, H. W. (Editor): *Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5–7, 1959*, 628
BROUGHTON, P. M. G. *See* THOMPSON, E. N., 626
— *See* WARREN, C. B. M., 242
BROWN, D. M., and ACRED, P.: "Penbritin" a new broad-spectrum antibiotic; preliminary pharmacology and chemotherapy, 197(O), 223(L)
BROWN, F. R.: Dangers of raw milk, 111(C)
— Why drink milk?, 1501(C)
BROWN, H. M.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C)
BROWN, J.: "A small university town," 901(C)
BROWN, J. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1359(C)
BROWN, J. A. C.: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, 1070
BROWN, J. C. McC.: Prolonged pregnancy, 299
BROWN, M. M.: Review of *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
— Review of *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
BROWN, P. I. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
BROWN, R. C.: Cytotoxic drugs and radiotherapy, 1571(C)
BROWN, W. M. C.: Assessment of radiation hazards, 368
— Freeland Barbour Fellowship Lecture, 1639
BROWNE, D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 171(C), 894(C)
BROWNE, Enid Marjorie Moore, obituary of, 57
BROWNLEES, Thomas John Kilpatrick, obituary of, 653
"Broxil." *See* Phenethicillin
BRUCE, J., and MERCER, W.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 452(C)
Brucellosis: Isle of Wight epidemiological study (Margaret Brodigan, *and others*), 1393(O)
— Latent in farmers (I. McWhinney and A. P. Prior), 80(O), 101(L), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
— Vaccination against, 1720(P)
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Review of *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, by J. J. Bonica, 1199
BRYDEN, Ronald Anderson, obituary of, 316, 716
BUCHANAN, J. McK., *and others*: Post-operative infection in a casualty department, 1678(O)
BUCHANAN, William Edmund Alexander, obituary of, 1366
BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Review of *Animal Parasites in Man*, by N. H. Swellengrebel and M. M. Sterman, 1269
Buckston Browne Prize Essay, 839
BUERKLE DE LA CAMP, H., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
BULBULIAN, A. H. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Bulgaria: Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie. *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3, 1761
BULL, A. B. *See* SMYTHE, P. M., 732
BULL, J. P. *See* GISSANE, W., 1431
BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *IXth International Congress of Radiology* (*Proceedings*), Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
BURCH, B. H., and MILLER, A. C.: *Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, 1481
Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases: Burke-Gaffney, H. J. O'D., appointed Director, 656, 1508
BURGE, H.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
BURGEN, A. S. V., and EMMELIN, N. G.: *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, 1001
BURKE-GAFFNEY, H. J. O'D., appointed Director of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 656, 1508
BURKITT, E. A., and SUTCLIFFE, C. K.: Paralytic ileus after amitryptyline ("tryptizol"), 1648(C)
BURKITT, R.: Perforated peptic ulcer in late pregnancy, 938
— Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 309(C)
BURLEY, D.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1286(C), 1435(C)
BURN, J. H.: Review of *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 1, edited by W. C. Cutting, 98
— Review of *Coronary Vasodilators*, by R. Charlier, 359
— Review of *Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts*, by A. Goth, 1131
— Review of *Pharmacodynamie Biochimique*, 2nd ed., by Z. M. Bacq, *and others*, 811
— Review of *Progress in Medicinal Chemistry*, Vol. 1, edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
BURN, J. I., and JONES, B. S.: Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, 747, 757(A)
BURNETT, Ronald Andrew, obituary of, 1228, 1504
BURNS, N. P.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 385(C)

BURNS:
Chemical burns of the eye, first aid, 66, 466
Firework accidents, inquiries into, 1369(P)
From fireworks (D. Jackson), 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)
Hydrocortisone, local, in, 398
Inflammable spectacle frames, 1505(P)
Minor, cerebral oedema and, 1018
Viability of damaged tissue, 1766(A)

BURTON, J. D. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
BUSH, G. H.: Apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema, 455(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
BUTLER, J. A. V., KATZ, B., and ZIRKLE, R. E. (Editors): *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*. Vol. II, 291
BUTLER, N. *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
BUTTERS, A. G.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Orthopaedics for Nurses*, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
BYERS, P. D.: Review of *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed., by B. L. Coley, 500
BYROM, F. B.: Clinical study, 1574(C)
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Review of *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
— *See also* BARBER, M., 1088

C

CADMAN, N. K. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
Caesium-137, accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
CAHILL, P. K.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C)
CAIRD, F. I. *See* BEDFORD, P. D., 1479
Calcinosis, interstitial, extensive (C. Gardikas and J. Hadjioannou), 1196
Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Calcium absorption, isotope test of (S. D. Bhandarkar, *and others*), 1539, (correction, 1726)
— metabolism effects of growth hormone on (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
Calculi, cystine, dissolution (J. A. MacDougall), 809
— renal. *See under* Kidney
CALDWELL, K. P. S.: Aorto-enteric fistula, 766(C)
CALLAGHAN, R. P. *See* COHEN, S. J., 677
CALLCUTT, J. S.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1568(C)
CALLENDER, Sheila T. *See* BANNERMAN, R. M., 1288
Callus on the feet, 1660
CALMAN, R. M. *See* PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
CALNAN, C. D., and CARON, G. A.: Quinine sensitivity, 1750(O)
— HARMAN, R. R. M., and WELLS, G. C.: Photodermatitis from soaps, 1266, 1565(C)
CALNAN, J.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 306(C)
Cambridge University. *See under* Universities
Camden Clinic, 1793
CAMERON, Margaret P. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 221
CAMPBELL, Diana M., and MOSS, D. W.: Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 456(C)
CAMPBELL, Dorothy A.: Diuretics and the eye, 468(O), 1221(C)
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African, 1572(C)
CAMPBELL, Jean P. A.: Shortage of nurses, 1710(C)
CAMPBELL, S. *See* CARRÉ, I. J., 682
CAMPER, Pieter (1722–89), 1703
Camping Hygiene, 952
CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *Mortuary Science*, by F. C. Gale, 1338
Canadian Medical Research Council: *Forty-fourth Annual Report*, 719

CANCER:
And Cushing's syndrome (J. R. Billinghurst, *and others*), 490 (O), 505(A), 1222(C)

CANCER (*continued*):
Berliner Symposion über Fragen der Carcinogenese, edited by H. Kraatz, A. Graffi, and H. Gummel, 433
Bone: Deaths from, 1369(P)
Breast: Advanced; hypophysectomy in (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
— After adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— Stilboestrol and, 904
— Treatment; lecture-discussion at B.M.A., 1161
Bronchus; Causes, 1134(L), 1571(C)
— Regression, 243(C)
Canned foods and, 362(L), 1221(C)
Carcinogens, chemical, 1102(O)
Carcinomatous syndromes, 1203(L)
Chemotherapy: *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, edited by R. J. C. Harris, 1544
— New developments (F. Bergel), 399(O)
Cobalt bomb treatment, history, 1588
Colon: *Carcinoma of the Colon*, by E. G. Muir, 358
— In child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
Disseminated malignant disease, cyclophosphamide in (C. J. Anders and N. H. Kemp), 1516(O)
Genetic change, role in neoplasia, 1559
Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 220
Institute of Cancer Research: Annual report, 1657
International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
Lung: Air pollution and, 29
— Among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
— Early detection, 818(A)
— Smoking and, 49(C), 178(C)
Methotrexate in, 954, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Multiple primary malignant tumours, 228(A), 383(C)
— sclerosis and, 1783(C)
Nitrogen mustard therapy, high-dose, with intermittent aortic occlusion (J. K. Duff, *and others*), 1523(O)
Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692(L)
Pancreas: Primary diabetes mellitus and (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
Prostate: Sexual intercourse and, 466
Research, 41(A)
— money for, 121(P), 317(P)
Stomach: Pernicious anaemia and, 109(C), 309(C)
Thyroid: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
Uterus, cervix: Diagnosing carcinoma-in-situ (H. C. McLaren and Margaret E. Attwood), 1111(O)
— — 1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
Viruses in human tumours, 42(A)
Vulva: Premalignant conditions, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
CANNON, D. A.: Vaccine storage, 115(C), 827(C)
— *See also* FRY, J., 705, 1647
Cannula, intravenous, insertion, 456(C), 712(C), 832(C), 1626(C)
Canteen slices: Preheating, slicing, and reheating of meat, 1035, 1238, 1302
CANTOR, A. M.: Hypothyroidism in the elderly, 1567(C)
CAPENER, N.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 47(C), 172(C), 311(C), 647(C)
— Review of *Active Alerted Posture*, by W. E. Tucker, 813
— Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1620
— Review of *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
— Review of *Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery*, by P. C. Colonna. Rev. ed., 1480
— Review of *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950–1960*, by T. B. Quigley and H. Banks, 99
— Review of *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, by H. F. Moseley, 1198
CAPON, N. B.: Review of *The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children*, edited by A. W. Franklin, 629
— Review of *The Catarrhal Child*, by J. Fry, 751
— Review of *The Newborn Child*, by D. G. Vulliamy, 691
— Review of *The Premature Baby*, by V. Mary Crosse, 1759
Capsules, over-attractive, 457(C)
Carbogen in experimental carbon-monoxide poisoning (T. A. Douglas, *and others*), 1673(O)
Carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in periodic paralysis (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
Carbon-monoxide poisoning, experimental, carbogen in (T. A. Douglas, *and others*), 1673(O)
— toxicity, 1098(O)
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, acute; transaminase and biopsy studies (J. K. Dawborn, Mary Ralston, and S. Weiden), 493(O), 768(C)
Carcinogens, chemical, 1102(O)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDAN, Jerome (1501–76), 1702
Cardiology. *See under* Heart

Cardiovascular agents: *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director, I. D. Welt, 1480
— disease: Occlusive disease of visceral arteries; International Cardiovascular Society's symposium, 822
Careers: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan Ll. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
— *The Physiotherapist and the Remedial Gymnast*, 1609
Caribbean, British, atypical pneumonia in, 646(C)
— — epidemiology and public health in, 237
CARLETON, Hugh Hadfield, obituary of, 388
CARLILE, J. P.: "Albustix" test, 314(C)
Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
CARNE, S.: Housing in London; 503 families in Hammersmith, 1556, 1707(C)
CARO, D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1360(C)
— and KIPPAX, P. W.: Antitetanus immunization, 1646(C)
CARON, G. A. *See* CALNAN, C. D., 1750
Carotid and vertebral arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O), 1363(C)
— insufficiency, 38(L)
— pain: (J. V. S. A. Davies), 1528(O), 1709(C)
CARP, G. W.: Methoserpidine in hypertension, 584(C)
Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075(A), 1293(C), 1436(C)
— — Chlorothiazide in treatment (K. W. G. Heathfield and J. A. R. Tibbles), 29
— — Palmaris longus and, 1659
CARR, A. J. *See* HENDRY, N. G. C., 178
CARR, C. J.: Fusion of labia minora, 314(C), 454(C), 523(C), 525(C), 587(C), 650(C)
CARRÉ, I. J., *and others*: Prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency: case treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
CARRUTHERS, G. B.: Smoking cures, 1572(C)
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARSON, D. J. L. *See* KIDD, B. S. L., 1476
CARSON, J. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
CARSON, M. E. B. *See* BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
CARSON, N. A. J. *See* CARRÉ, I. J., 682
CARSTAIRS, G. M.: *Journal of Mental Science*, back numbers, 247(C)
— Review of *Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity. Mental Health and Value Systems*, edited by K. Soddy, 1618
— Review of *Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5–7, 1959*, edited by H. W. Brosin, 628
CARTER, A. B.: Anticoagulant treatment in progressing stroke, 70(O)
CARTER, C. O.: The Englishman's height, 518(C)
— Review of *Gargoylism*, by J. F. van Pelt, 501
— Review of *Molecular Genetics and Human Disease*, edited by L. I. Gardner, 1336
CARTER, Robert Markham, obituary of, 59, 773
Cartilage: Atrophic polychondritis, 1007(A)
CASPARI, Elli, obituary of, 458
CASSAR, P.: Documents written on wood during the plague of 1813 in Malta, 377, 524(C)
CASSELLS-SMITH, A. J. *See* DEWAR, H. A., 671
CASSELS, K.: Canvassing in medical elections, 107(C)
CASSIE, A. B., and ALLAN, W. R.: Alcohol and road traffic accidents, 1668(O), 1698(A)
CASSON, F. R. C.: What the doctor said, 900(C), 1153(C)
CAST, I. P.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1569(C)
Castle's hypothesis, investigation (L. J. Witts), 404(O), 584(C)
Casualties. *See* Accidents
Casualty departments. *See under* Hospitals
Cataract and steroids, 108(C)
— cures for, 397
— extraction and diabetes (A. G. Beckett and H. E. Hobbs), 1605(O)
Catarrhal Child, by J. Fry, 751
CATHRO, A. J. M.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
CATTERALL, R. D., LATCHMORE, A. J. C., and SHERWOOD-CUNDALL, E. E.: Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis, 426(O)
CATZEL, P.: Antitetanus immunization, 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
Cauda equina lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
CAVASSINI, G.-B. *See* LENZI, G., 1481
CAVENDISH, Henry, 1306
Cavendish Hotel, sale of building lease by Bethlem Royal Hospital, 1724
"Celbenin." *See* Methicillin
Cells. *See* Cytology
Cement dust, 40(A)
Central Council for Health Education: *Helping the Elderly to Live at Home*, 933
Central Health Services Council: *See also under* Ministry of Health
— — — — Report 1960, 366(A)
Central Middlesex Hospital: Cardiothoracic unit, 1508
— — — New block, 1093
Central Midwives Board, annual report, 1444
Central nervous system. *See* Nervous system, central
Cerebral: *See also* Brain
Cerebral (*continued*):
— infarction, riddle of, 755(L)
— palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Cerebro-. *See also* Brain
Cerebrospinal fever (Vital Statistics), 1370
— fluid, withdrawal by Spitz–Holter valve, 190, 258
Cerebrovascular accidents, non-haemorrhagic, survival after (J. Marshall and A. C. Kaeser), 73(O), 831(C), 963(C)
— disease: *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
Ceylon, expectation of life in, 269
CHADFIELD, H. W.: Plantar warts, 1023(C), 1294(C)
CHAN, D. P. C.: Study of 65 cases of compound presentation, 560(O)
CHAPMAN, W. M.: Fainting and dental anaesthesia, 1152(C)
CHAPPELL, A. G., and WALTERS, G.: Recurrent thrombosis of mesenteric veins complicating cirrhosis of liver, 1334
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, opening, 1217
CHARLES, J. A.: Review of *Family Welfare Centre*, by Nancy Lingard, Margaret Platt, and Barbara Oldham, 98
— Review of *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
CHARLIER, R.: *Coronary Vasodilators*, 359
CHATTERJEA, J. B., SWARUP, S., and GOSH, S. K.: Primaquine sensitivity, 176(C)
CHAVE, S. P. W.: General practitioner and mental health, 1216
CHEEK, D.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 174(C)
Chemistry: *Proceedings of the Fourth Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
Chemists' remuneration, 1229(P)
CHEST:
Surgical Diseases of the Chest, edited by B. Blades, 690
Surgical Diseases of the Lung, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
Techniques of Thoracotomy, by B. T. Le Roux, 569
Traction to chest wall, new method of applying (J. A. Milligan), 106
CHEVENS, L. C. F.: Neuropathy after thalidomide, 1025(C), 1223(C)
CHEYMOL, J. *See* BACO, Z. M., 811
Chilblains, ultra-violet light for, 533
Childbirth: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
CHILDREN: *See also* Infants; Schoolchildren
Abdominal pain, recurrent in, 1782(C)
Birmingham Institute of Child Health, annual report, 1299
Brain-damaged, 1485(L)
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, change of address, 531
— — — — — visit to Stockholm, 904
British Paediatric Association, 123
— — — Mental Health Committee, 168
Cardiac emergencies in young children, 377
The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children, edited by A. W. Franklin, 629
The Catarrhal Child, by J. Fry, 751
Cerebral palsy, 376
Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
Child care, G.P.s and, 1215
— guidance: *The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic*, by the Child Psychiatry Section of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 463
Colon, carcinoma, in a child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
Conduct and behaviour disorders, two generations of broken homes in genesis of (C. J. Wardle), 349(O), 771(C)
Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal hyperplasia (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Epileptic and brain-damaged, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall, by F. G. Lennhoff, 690
Fat balance in fat malabsorption in, 596
Growth and mortality in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
— *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
— Larger, early maturing and, 502(L), 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)
CHILDREN (*continued*):
Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
Handicapped Children, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological and Social Development, edited by H. C. Stuart and D. G. Prugh, 1758
Hearing: Audiology clinics, 986
— impaired, diagnosing, 1113
Hospitals: *The Welfare of Children in Hospitals*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
Institute of Child Health, United Nations Children's Fund grant to, 124
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
Laryngeal obstruction, acute; general anaesthesia for tracheostomy (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
Meckel's diverticulum (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
Mentally subnormal; research on, 1654(P)
National Bureau for Co-operation in Child Care, 63
Naughty child (J. Apley; Norah L. Gibbs; G. Mack), 300
Obesity; long-term study of height and weight (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 525(C), 651(C)
Oesophagus, achalasia of (R. W. Raven), 1614
Paediatrics and psychiatry (Mental Health Committee of the British Paediatric Association and Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry), 168
Plantar warts in, treatment (C. F. H. Vickers), 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
Psychiatry, trends in, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Reiter's syndrome (A. G. Jacobs), 155
Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood, progress report of a working party (Mildred Creak, *Chairman*), 889, 945(L)
Sexual assaults on ("Legal Correspondent," Sir Basil Henriques, and Nesta H. Wells), 1628, 1623(L)
Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children, by W. Schramm, *and others*, 1619
Toys, safe; new British Standard, 1626(A)
Tuberculous meningitis, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
Vaginitis in, 722
XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Chiltern Medical Society, 1657
Chimpanzees, infective hepatitis and, 1206(A)
CHISHOLM, G. D.: Scribner arteriovenous fistula for haemodialysis, 30
Chloasma, treatment of, 126
Chloramphenicol and aplastic anaemia, 1500(C)
— mortality from, 52(C), 385(C)
Chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of bread made from flour treated with (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
Chlorodyne, addiction to, withdrawal symptoms, 534
Chloroquine and corneal deposits, 373
— — the eye, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
Chlorothiazide and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
— in treatment of carpal-tunnel syndrome (K. W. G. Heathfield and J. A. R. Tibbles), 29
Chlorphenoxamine, 379
Chlorpromazine in tetanus (K. S. Kochhar), 789(O)
Chlorthalidone, diuretic response to (A. Douglas, *and others*), 206(O)
Cholera, 246(C), 380(C)
— in Hong Kong; vital statistics, 591, 655
— — India and Sarawak; vital statistics, 529
Cholesterol: Blood cholesterol, lowering, 1237, 1796
— Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolaemia, 1095
— Eggs for small boys, 595
— Plasma levels in New Zealand (J. D. Hunter and L. C. K. Wong), 486(O)
— Tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Chorea, obstruction of central retinal artery associated with (G. W. Hearn and M. J. Roper-Hall), 684(O), 766(C)
— recurrent rheumatic, and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
Choriocarcinoma, placental, immunological treatment (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
CHOUDHURI, P. K.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 650(C)
CHOWDHURY, S. R.: Cholera, 246(C)
CHOYCE, D. P.: Headache and "eyestrain," 962(C)
CHRISTENSEN, N. A. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Christmas Gifts Fund, 1020(C), 1436(C)
CHROMOSOMES:
Abnormality, new, in chronic granulocytic leukaemia (Angela Adams, P. H. Fitzgerald, and F. W. Gunz), 1474

CHROMOSOMES (*continued*):
Analysis and abnormalities, 1639
Chromosomal aberrations, malformations due to, 1560
Damage during nitrogen mustard therapy (P. E. Conen and G. S. Lansky), 1055(O)
In leukaemia, congenital, with parental consanguinity (M. J. Bouton, *and others*), 866(O)
— — study by direct method (M. A. Kinlough and H. N. Robson), 1052(O)
M.R.C. Radiobiological Research Unit, work on, 1563
Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities, edited by W. M. Davidson and D. R. Smith, 811
Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnstone, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
Chronic disease. *See* Disease, chronic
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and GRIFFITHS, W. J.: Simple test-paper method for the clinical determination of plasma pseudocholinesterase, 994(O), 1566(C)
Chymotrypsin and isoprenaline by inhalation in chronic bronchitis (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88(O), 1432(C)
Ciba Foundation: *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
Ciba Foundation General Symposium: *The Nature of Sleep*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1690
Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6. *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco
Cilia-paralysing drugs, 595
Circle of Willis, functional efficiency, 114(C), 386(C)
Circulation. *See under* Blood
Cirrhosis. *See under* Liver
Civilization Diseases, 7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, and, 532
Claret: Lead contamination, 1572(C)
CLARK, A. A., *and others*: Nuclear war, 964(C), 1026(C), 1088(C), 1153(C), 1225(C), 1227(C), 1294(C), 1364(C), 1436(C), 1496(C)
CLARK, A. N. G. *See* FEE, S. R., 1680
CLARK, C. G., and MITCHELL, P. E. G.: Diabetes mellitus and primary carcinoma of the pancreas, 1259(O)
CLARK, C. J., and WHITWELL, J.: Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection, 1612(O)
CLARK, D. C.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1224(C), 1431(C)
CLARK, R. M.: Plantar warts, 894(C), 1023(C), 1294(C)
CLARK, Sir Wilfred Le Gros: Presidential address to British Association, 656
CLARKE, C. A.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
— Review of *Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research*, 220
— Review of *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities*, edited by W. M. Davidson and D. R. Smith, 811
— *See also* FINN, R., 109
CLARKE, J.: Codeine for bronchitis, 1291(C)
CLARKSON, P.: Finger-tip injuries, 1082(C)
— Firework accidents, 1357(C)
CLAXTON, Vera E.: Geriatric services, 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
Clean Air Act: Effects on disease, 1402
Cleansing milks, 1725
CLEMANS, W. V. *See* HUBBARD, J. P., 1619
CLIFFORD, P. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
CLIFT, F. A. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
Climate: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
Clinical medicine. *See under* Medicine
CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:
Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London:
Bronchiectasis, 1417, 1715(C)
Diseases of different systems, 442
Marfan's syndrome, 881
Oxalosis in an adult, 637
Renal failure, 1208, 1501(C)
Rheumatoid arthritis and renal disease, 229
Rheumatoid arthritis, severe, 1010
"Clorevan." *See* Chlorphenoxamine
CLYDE, D. F. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 521, 1358
Coal miners. *See under* Industry and occupations
Cobalt bomb, in treatment of cancer, history, 1588
COCHRAN, John, obituary of, 1718
COCKBURN, T. A. *See* MACLEOD, K. I. E., 1565
COCKBURN, W. C., BRADSTREET, C. M. Patricia, and BAILEY, Margaret E.: Reinforcing doses of diphtheria toxoid absorbed through the buccal mucosa, 1754
COCKERSOLE, F. J.: The wrong patient, 1292(C)
COCKRAM, Joyce. *See* AMULREE, Lord, 713
Codeine for bronchitis, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1291(C)
Coeliac disease, immunological study; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Elected President of General Medical Council, 1416(A)
— Hebrew University's Henry Cohen Lectureship, 255
COHEN, E. Y.: Liver function in acute myocardial infarction, 1715(C)
COHEN, H.: Needle director for pudendal block anaesthesia, 1776
— Peripheral gangrene in a case of myocardial infarction, 1615
COHEN, S. J., and CALLAGHAN, R. P.: Syndrome due to bacterial colonization of Spitz–Holter valves; 5 cases, 677(O)
Cohen Committee. *See* Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations
COKE, H.: Betamethasone, 585(C)
Cold: *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, by National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare, 1585
— common: Aspirin for, 1433(C)
— — Epidemiology, 1077(A)
— — Viruses isolated in U.S.A. (Dorothy Hamre and J. J. Procknow), 1382(O)
— sprays, 451
COLE, A. C. E.: Presidential Address, Annual Conference of the Association of Physicians of East Africa, 951
COLEMAN, P. N. *See* EDMUNDS, A. W. B., 807
COLEMAN, S. D.: Flood of advertising, 387(C)
COLES, H. M. T. *See* STEWART, G. T., 200
COLEY, B. L.: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment*, 2nd ed., 500
COLIN-JONES, E.: Prevention of warts, 179(C), 314(C)
COLITIS:
"Pyocanea colitis," 241(C)
Ulcerative: Aetiology; early weaning in (E. D. Acheson and S. C. Truelove), 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
— Antibodies and, 227(A)
— — circulating, to milk proteins in (K. B. Taylor and S. C. Truelove), 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
— — to cow's milk in (J. G. Gray), 1265
— Colon dilatation in (Phillida A. Sampson and F. C. Walker), 1119(O), (correction, 1376)
— Retrograde colonic spread of enemata in (S. G. F. Matts and K. H. Gaskell), 614(O)
Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*): Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council, 915(O)
COLLARD, P. J.: Appointed Professor of Bacteriology, University of Manchester, 1234
— *and others*: Vaccination against measles; Part II. Clinical trial in Nigerian children, 1246(O), 1274(L)
COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Annual dinner, 1509
— Meeting, 1490
Arms, grant of, 1372
Butterworth Gold Medal, 322
Examination in general practice, 1491, 1642(C)
James Mackenzie Lecture, 1489
Medical recording service and sound library, 531, 1657
Record cards issued, 123
Respiratory Diseases Study Group survey on chronic bronchitis in Great Britain, 973(O)
Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 586(C)
COLON:
Carcinoma of, in child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
Carcinoma of the Colon, by E. G. Muir, 358
Dilatation of, in ulcerative colitis (Phillida A. Sampson and F. C. Walker), 1119(O) (correction, 1376)
Spontaneous rupture, 520(C)
Colonies: Colonial development and welfare grants and schemes, 530, 838
— *Report on the Colonial Territories for 1960–61*, 186
COLONNA, P. C.: *Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery*. Rev. ed., 1480
Colour comparison tests, 841
Colyer Prize, 593
COMAISH, J. S., and KERR, D. N. S.: Erythema multiforme and nephritis, 84(O)
Committee for Symposia on Drug Action, British Pharmacological Society. *See under* British Pharmacological Society
Committee on Biological Handbooks: *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
Common cold. *See* Cold, common
Commonwealth, health and, 1023(C)
Commonwealth Immigration Bill. *See under* Immigration
Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
"Complan" for weight control, 323
CONEN, P. E., and LANSKY, G. S.: Chromosome damage during nitrogen mustard therapy; a case report, 1055(O)
Conferences: *See* Congresses
Confinement. *See under* Obstetrics
Congo: Doctors in, 1723
— First doctor to qualify, 719
CONGRESSES:
Alcohol and road traffic: 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
Allergology: 4th international congress, 396
Anaesthesia: 1st Belgian congress and 3rd congress of Association of European Anaesthetists, 396
Biochemistry: 5th international, Moscow; impressions, 701
Cardiology: 4th world congress, 464
Cardiovascular disease: International Cardiovascular Society, 5th congress, 822
Childbirth: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
Clinical Chemistry: *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
Cytology, exfoliative: 1st international congress, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
Films: International Congress of Scientific, Medical and Health Documentary Films, 720
Genetics, human: 2nd international conference, 815(L)
Gerontology, International Association, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
Goitre: 4th international conference, transactions: *Advances in Thyroid Research*, edited by Rosalind Pitt Rivers, 1546
Gynaecology and Obstetrics, International Federation of; 3rd world congress, 396
— — — 2nd Asiatic Congress, 658
History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 2nd British Congress on, 720, 1065
Industrial medicine: congress, Berlin, 720
Internal medicine; 7th international, 658
Mental Health, World Federation for; 6th congress, 64
Mentally Handicapped, European League of Societies for, 322, 905
Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 532
Microcirculation: *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
Neurological surgery: 2nd international congress, 396, 594
Neurology: 7th international congress, 890
Paediatrics: *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Pigment Cell Conference, 5th International, 594
Poliomyelitis: Association Européene Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
Psychiatry: 1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637
Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, International; 2nd international conference, 1685
Psychosomatic medicine and childbirth; 1st international congress, 1658
Radiology: *IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings)*. Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
Railway Medical Services, International Union of, 256
Surgery: International Federation of Surgical Colleges; 1961 meeting, 464
— International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
Therapeutics, International Union of; 7th congress, 776
Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases; 7th International Convention, 532
Conjoint Board in Ireland, licences awarded, 253
Conjunctival oedema, hypertension and scoline apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy, 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*. 1002
Connective tissue, 178(C), 833(C)
— — *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
CONNELL, Richard, obituary of, 58
CONNOLLY, J. H. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
CONNOLLY, R. C.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 962(C)
"Conovid": Contraceptive pill, 754(L), 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
— — — F.P.A. statement, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
CONSTANDOULAKIS, M. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
Constipation: Hard water and, 1302
— Purgatives, danger, 1694(L)
Consultants and specialists: Consultants' taxes: Test cases; House of Lords decision, 182

Consultants and Specialists (*continued*):
— — — Regional services of consultants, 1505(P)
Contact lenses, 246(C), 387(C)
Contagious pustular dermatitis. *See* Orf
Contraception. *See* Birth Control
CONWAY, S. M. *See* BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
CONWAY, Stella. *See* BETHELL, M. S., 453
COOK, J. W. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
COOK, P. B. *See* BEST, C. N., 496
COOK, W. A. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
COOKE, E. M. *See* HARE, R., 333
COOKE, R. T.: Self-induced fatal air embolism in a man, 1197
Coombs test. *See under* Blood: Groups
COOPER, W. L.: Headache and "eyestrain," 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)
COPAS, D. E.: Nuclear war, 1294(C)
COPE, Anna, *and others*: Nasal carriage of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies, 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C)
COPE, C. L.: Review of *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
— Review of *Clinical Endocrinology for Practitioners and Students*, 3rd ed., by L. Martin, 359
— Review of *Die Intersexualität*, edited by C. Overzier, 1069
COPE, E.: Post-operative urinary tract infection, 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
COPE, Sir Zachary: Christmas Gifts Fund, 1020(C), 1436(C)
— *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, 1618
— Review of *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
— Review of *A Doctor Remembers*, by K. Fraser, 1621
— Review of *A Doctor's Memoirs*, by A. I. Willinsky, 435
— Review of *A History of the Nursing Profession*, by B. Abel-Smith, 1132
— Review of *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan Ll. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
— Review of *Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
— Review of *No Time of Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
— Review of *Surgery is Destined to the Practice of Medicine*, by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, 222, (correction, 398)
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Vaccination against measles, 1430(C)
COPLANS, M. P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C)
Copley Medal. *See under* Royal Society
Copyright, sale of, and income tax, 65
CORBETT, H. V.: Examination of nurses, 893(C)
Cork University College. *See under* Universities: National University of Ireland
CORKILL, T. F.: Complementary oxytocin and ergometrine, 826(C), 1164
Cornea: Chloroquine and corneal deposits, 373
— Ulcers, 373
— — dendritic; effect of cortisone, 372
Coronary angiography, 878(A)
— disease: Hypertension and, 1299, (correction, 1448)
— thrombosis: Fibrinolytic treatment (H. A. Dewar, A. R. Horler, and A. J. Cassells-Smith), 671(O), 832(C)
— vessels: *Coronary Vasodilators*, by R. Charlier, 359
Corpus cavernosum, hypoplasia, 1511
CORRIDAN, Patrick, obituary of, 1155
CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See also* Steroids *and individual steroids*
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
Excretion in obesity, 949(A)
In epidermolysis bullosa, 1301
In ozena, 1036
In scleroma neonatorum (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
Cortisone: And dendritic ulcer of the cornea, 372
— In mumps epididymo-orchitis (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653(P)
Cosmetics: Cleansing milks, 1725
— Hazards from (European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")), 1700, 1697(A)
COSNETT, J. E.: Early weaning and ulcerative colitis, 1499(C)
Cough: Cough mixtures, myxoedema from, 1285
— Suppression, 1549(L)
COULTER, J. L. S. *See* LLOYD, C., 1760
Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Council for Professions Supplementary to Medicine, 123
COURNAND, A. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Birmingham, 318
Coventry Blood Donors' Association Merit Award, 1033
COWAN, A. N.: Routine immunization, 1149(C)
COWAN, M. A., *and others*: Case of lipoid proteinosis, 557(O)
COWDELL, R. H. *See* COWAN, M. A., 557
COX, A. G.: Assessment of the radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, 933(O), 1650(C)
COX, E. V. *See* WILLIAMS, J., 50
COX, G. L.: Experiments on animals, 1645(C)
COX, M. N.: Taking an infant's temperature, 652(C)
Coxsackie virus infection in adult, myocarditis due to (D. Glajchen), 870
CRABB, H. S. M., appointed Professor of Conservative Dentistry, University of Leeds, 1231
CRADDOCK, D.: Long-acting sulphonamides, 829(C)
CRAFOORD, C., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
CRAIG, Alexander Henderson, obituary of, 117
CRAIG, D. D., and LEVY, C. J.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)
Cramp, elastic ankle-bands and, 1293(C), 1573(C)
— swimmer's, 66
CRAVEN, Joseph Wilfrid, obituary of, 1030
CRAWFORD, J. P.: Psychomotor epilepsy, 1785(C)
CRAWFORD, K. A. J.: Tuberculosis in Soho, 382(C)
CREAK, Mildred (Chairman): Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood; progress report of a working party, 889, 945(L)
CREGER, W. P. *See* RYTAND, D. A., 1337
CRIDLAND, Marion D.: Seasonal incidence of clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 621(O), 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
Crime, menstruation and (Katharina Dalton), 1752(O)
— public opinion and (L. Radzinowicz), 305
Criminals, detention in mental hospitals, 716
Criminology, aims of, 436(L), 1023(C)
Crippled. *See* Disabled
CRITCHLEY, E. *See* KOCEN, R. S., 20
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *The Nature of Sleep*. Ciba Foundation General Symposium, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1690
CRITCHLEY, MacD., KREMER, M., and SLATER, E.: Shorvon Memorial Research Fund, 1152(C)
Crochet hook in lung, 894(C)
CROFT, D. N.: Hepatitis from tattooing, 1292(C)
"Crolax," 107
CROLL, Andrew, obituary of, 1789
CROLL, F. J. T. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
CROMPTON, M. R.: Hypopituitarism and intracranial aneurysm, 1362(C)
Croonian Lectures: Reorientations in hypertensive disorders (J. McMichael), 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
CROSSE, V. Mary: *The Premature Baby*, 5th ed., 1759
Cross-infection. *See* Hospitals: Infection in
CROW, K. D.: Firework accidents, 1649(C)
— Photodermatitis from soaps, 1565(C)
CROW, R. S.: Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 828(C), 1292(C)
CROWE, G. G. *See* THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 1536
CROWN, S.: Visceral scleroderma without skin involvement, 1541
CRUICKSHANK, William Durward, obituary of, 1229
Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis (W. F. T. McMath and K. K. Hussain), 91(O)
CUMMING, G.: *The Medical Management of Acute Poisoning*, 1002
CUNNINGHAM, A. A.: "Early" exchange transfusion, 1708(C)
CURRAN, D., and GARMANY, G.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
CURRAN, N.: Atypical pneumonia in British Caribbean, 646(C)
CURRIE, J. P.: Betamethasone, 766(C)
CURWEN, M. P. *See* BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
Cushing's syndrome, 375
— — adrenalectomy for, carcinoma of breast after (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— — carcinoma and (J. R. Billinghurst, *and others*), 490(O), 505(A), 1222(C)
— — in childhood due to adrenal hyperplasia (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
CUTLER, R.: Nuclear war, 1225(C), 1497(C)
CUTTING, W. C. (Editor): *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 1, 98
Cyanosis during anaesthesia, an unusual case (W. Sniper), 96
Cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer (B. A. Stoll and J. H. Matar), 283(O)
— — disseminated malignant disease (C. J. Anders and N. H. Kemp), 1516(O)
Cyproheptadine, 46, 385(C)
Cystine calculi, dissolution (J. A. MacDougall), 809
Cystoscope, everyday (G. A. B. Walters), 824, (correction, 1164)
Cystoscopy, urinary infection in (B. Lytton), 547(O), 571(L)
CYTOLOGY:
Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 48(C)
Cytogenetics, human, 1638
Diagnostic, 707(C)
Exfoliative; in women, 1355(C)
— 1st International congress, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
Need for British Society, 457(C), 1227(C)
Unsolved mystery of the cell, 1216
"Cytoxan." *See* Cyclophosphamide

D

DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
DALE, C. C. H.: Dangers of the drug cupboard, 1708(C)
DALE, Sir Henry, honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1231
DALE, John Shedden, obituary of, 1367
DALEY, A.: Review of *Family Needs and the Social Services*, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
DALEY, R., and MILLER, H. G. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., 570
DALGLEISH, John Gibb, obituary of, 653
DALGLEISH, P. H.: Chronic headache, 55(C)
DALLEMAGNE, M. J. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
DALTON, Katharina: Menstruation and crime, 1752(O)
DALY, J. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Prevention of dental caries, 112(C)
DALZIEL, George, obituary of, 117, 182
DANE, D. S., *and others*: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 6, Changes in Sabin type II oral vaccine virus after human passage, 269(O), 293(L)
— — Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 8. Changes in Sabin type I oral vaccine virus after multiplication in the intestinal tract, 269(O), 293(L)
— *See also* DICK, G. W. A., 266, 1146
DANIËLS, J. J. H. M.: Enteral infection with *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*; isolation of the organism from human faeces, 997
DANIS, R. E. L., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
DANN, T. C.: Poliomyelitis at Hull, 1431(C), 1715(C)
Daphne Somerset Fry Memorial Trust, 1723
Dapsone, resistance of leprosy bacilli to, 1725
DARBY, Ruth, obituary of, 1577
DARNELL, Lilian M.: Shortage of nurses, 713(C), 1153(C)
Darwinism: *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, edited by M. Banton, 1479
DATT, Irene. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DATTA, Naomi. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DAVE, M. J. *See* SHAH, P. M., 474
DAVENPORT, Robert Cecil, obituary of, 119
DAVIDSON, A. N. M.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1086(C)
DAVIDSON, C., OLIVER, M. F., and ROBERTSON, R. F.: Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome, 535(O), 712(C)
DAVIDSON, Hugh Alexander Charles, obituary of, 1504
DAVIDSON, J. H. *See* BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
DAVIDSON, L.: Milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 1358(C)
DAVIDSON, Sonny Sneir, obituary of, 715
DAVIDSON, W. M., and SMITH, D. R. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities*, 811
DAVIE, James Paterson, obituary of, 715
DAVIES, D. B.: Aspirin anonymous, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
DAVIES, D. V. *See* BARNETT, C. H., 47, 1268
DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Carotid pain: Report of six cases, 1528(O), 1709(C)
DAVIES, N. N.: Tetanus prophylaxis and courts, 1150(C), 1292(C)
DAVIES, P. D. B.: "A case of bronchiectasis," 1715(C)
DAVIES, R. L.: Mental hospital design, 1079
DAVILA, J. C. *See* GLOVER, R. P., 157
DAVIS, A.: Review of *Gynäkologische Urologie*, by W. Langreder, 942
DAVIS, Olive A. F. *See* AMULREE, Lord, 713
DAVIS, R. B.: Electric convulsion therapy, 897(C)
DAVISON, K.: Review of *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, by B. V. Andreev, 628
DAVISON, R. H.: Inheritance of haemochromatosis; a report on a family with consanguinity, 1262(O)
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1705(C)
DAVSON, H.: Review of *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, edited by J. A. V. Butler, B. Katz, and R. E. Zirkle, 291
— Review of *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, by E. J. Harris, 1547
DAWBORN, J. K., RALSTON, Mary, and WEIDEN, S.: Acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning; transaminase and biopsy studies, 493(O), 768(C)
DAWSON, A. M., WILLIAMS, R., and WILLIAMS, H. S.: Faecal P.V.P. excretion in hypo-albuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease, 667(O)
DAWSON, E. C.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
DAWSON, I. M. P. *See* WHITE, W. F., 1327
DEACOCK, A. R.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1025(C), 1573(C)
DEACON, W. W.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1067, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
Dead, disposal of: Embalming in the tropics, 1095
— — — *Mortuary Science*, by F. C. Gale, 1338
DEAFNESS: *See also* Hearing
National Deaf Children's Society; medical research committee and programme, 432
Neurogenous, diabetes, retinal degeneration, obesity and, 646(C)
Perceptive, hyperbilirubinaemia and (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)

DEAFNESS (*continued*):
Selective, produced by direct suggestion under hypnosis (S. Black and E. R. Wigan), 736(O), 956(C)
DEAN, G.: Lung cancer among white South Africans; report on a further study, 1599(O)
DEATHS:
Causes, in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 319, 1031
From toxaemia, 1283
From violence in England and Wales, and U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 1370
In London (Vital Statistics), 1442
In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1233
In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
DE BOER, C. H., and GOTTLIEB, I.: Fusion of labia minora, 523(C), 587(C)
"Decaserpyl." *See* Methoserpidine
DEERY, George, obituary of, 1503
Deformities, congenital. *See* Abnormalities: Congenital
Degenerative disorders, chronic, procaine trial in (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
DE GREGORY, J. A., *v.* General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 317, 390
Delinquency, juvenile: Trends in, 163(A)
— — Two generations of broken homes in genesis and conduct of behaviour disorders in childhood (C. J. Wardle), 349(O), 771(C)
Demyelinating diseases, M.R.C. research group on, 719
Denmark: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
DENNIS, J. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
DE NORONHA, L.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1778(C)
DENSON, K. W. E.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C)
Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis, change of name, 904
DENTISTRY:
Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone in dental haemorrhage, 596
Australian College of Dental Surgery, call for, 657
— dentists immigrating to United Kingdom, 657
Dental auxiliaries, course for, 1033
Fainting during treatment, 397, 648(C), 660, 767(C), 1152(C)
A Manual of Operative Dentistry, by H. M. Pickard, 1337
Nitrous oxide in, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C), 767(C)
The Physiology of the Mouth, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
Deodorant powders, 1587
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, 1620
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research:
Change of address, 776
Ergonomics Conference, 613
Road Research, 1960, 635(A)
De Quervain's disease, 972
Dermatitis. *See* Skin
Dermatology. *See* Skin
DE SWIET, J.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C), 1716(C)
DEUTSCH, M. E.: Connubial diabetes and the possible role of "oral diabetogens," 110(C)
Developing countries. *See under* Overseas
DEWAR, H. A., HORLER, A. R., and CASSELLS-SMITH, A. J.: Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis; a pilot study, 671(O), 832(C)
Dexamphetamine, 306
Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolaemia, 1095
DHARMENDRA: *Notes on Leprosy*, 1133
DIABETES:
British Diabetic Association, 187, 1351
Cataract extraction and (A. G. Beckett and H. E. Hobbs), 1605(O)
Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia, edited by R. H. Williams, 568
Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
Glycosuria in elderly diabetics, 534
Infections in, 398
Insipidus: Polyuria in, relief of, 397
— Thiazide diuretics and, 1344(A), 1568(C)
Insulin antagonism and, 632(L)
Notes for Patients (Radcliffe Infirmary Diabetic Clinic), 809
Renal disease in, 1351, 1492(C)
Types, 49(C)
Undiagnosed, 1351, 1492(C), 1711(C)
Wasp venom and, 1712(C)
DIABETES MELLITUS:
Acute diabetic abdomen, 55(C), 110(C), 695(A)
And primary carcinoma of the pancreas (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
Connubial, and the possible role of "oral diabetogens," 110(C)
Experimental research (F. G. Young), 1449(O), 1484(L)
Hormone imbalance and, 1484(L)
Hypoglycaemic agents, oral, long-term value, 1587
Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie, by J. Schumacher, 1130
Neurogenous deafness, retinal degeneration, obesity and, 646(C)
Diagnosis: Diagnostic cytology, 707(C)
— Presymptomatic, 1215
— Radiological. *See* Radiology
Diaphragm: Eventration, 257
— Involvement in fevers of virus origin, 247(C)
Diarrhoea and potassium depletion with islet-cell tumour of pancreas (R. A. Parkins), 356
— due to deficiency of sugar-splitting intestinal enzymes, 228(A)
DICH, J., PAABY, H., and SCHWARTZ, M.: Protein-secreting tumour of stomach; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp, 686
DICK, G. W. A., and DANE, D. S.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1146(C), 1226(C)
— *and others*: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 7. Effect of previous Salk vaccination on virus excretion, 266(O), 293(L)
— *See also* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
DICKINSON, C. J.: Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 386(C)
Dictionaries: *The British Medical Dictionary*, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655(P)
Diet: Cost of (Rosan Spencer-Smith and G. Blanshard), 27(O), (correction, 324)
— Formula diets for reducing weight, 323
Diethylpropion, 306
Dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide treatment causing calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate, 107
DIPHTHERIA:
Diphtheria toxoid; reinforcing doses absorbed through the buccal mucosa (W. C. Cockburn, C. M. Patricia Bradstreet, and Margaret E. Bailey), 1755
Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
Immunization in older children, 189
Vital statistics, 254, 320, 591, 592, 903, 1092, 1298, 1583, 1722
DIRSCHERL, W. *See* AMMON, R., 873
DISABLED:
The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children, by A. W. Franklin, 629
Handicapped Children, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
Housing for, 1509
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
New London rehabilitation centre for disabled, 1093
Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre's Research House, 719
Parking badge for disabled drivers, 255
Wingfield Music Club, 1509
DISCOMBE, G.: Pythagoras and the beans, 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)
DISEASES:
Chronic, prevention, 1137(A)
Of civilization; 7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases, 532
Of different systems; interrelationship and final illness (Clinicopathological Conference), 442
Of genetic aetiology, 1559
Pharmacogenic, in psychiatry (P. Polonio), 1425
Disks, intervertebral. *See* Spine
Disposable medical products, exhibition, 1033
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
"Distaval." *See* Thalidomide
Disulfiram in alcoholism, 1436(C), 1649(C)
DITTMER, Dorothy S. (Editor): *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Prepared under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269
DIURETICS: *See also individual substances*
And the eye (Dorothy A. Campbell), 468(O), 1221(C)
Chlorthalidone, diuretic response to (A. Douglas, *and others*), 206(O)
Choice of diuretic therapy (D. A. K. Black; M. D. Milne; G. M. Wilson), 370
Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
Diverticulum, Meckel's. *See* Meckel's diverticulum
Diving, reversed-ear syndrome in, 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
DIXON, A. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DIXON, I.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
DOAK, P. B., and EYRE, K. E. D.: Carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in periodic paralysis, 549(O)
DOBBING, J.: Aspirin anonymous, 1026(C), 1433(C)
DOBBS, Phyllis M.: Nuclear war, 1497(C)
Doctors: Shortage of: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
— — — growing; causes, consequences, and remedies, 1578(P)
— supply of (J. R. Seale), 1554, 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1444, 1560
DODD, J.: *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, 811
DODDS, Sir Charles, Chairman of Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1723
DOIG, A., and STANTON, J. B.: Megaloblastic anaemia during combined phensuximide and phenobarbitone therapy, 998, 1435(C)
Domville Memorial Gift, 464
DONALD, Archibald (1860–1937): Donald and Fothergill commemoration. The "Manchester operation," 236
DONALD, G. F., ROBINSON, D. N., and HUNTER, G. A.: Multiple painless glomus tumours, 383(C)
DONALDSON, G. W. K., awarded Murchison Scholarship, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
DONALDSON, I. A.: Corkscrew foetus, 1712(C)
DONIACH, D. *See* HIJMANS, W., 909
DOS SANTOS, J. A. C., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
DOUGLAS, A., *and others*: Diuretic response to chlorthalidone, 206(O)
DOUGLAS, T. A., *and others*: Carbogen in experimental carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1673(O)
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C), 1362(C)
— *and others*: Methicillin, 6(O)
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3: 1714–1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
"Dramal" for weight control, 323
"Drazine." *See* Phenoxypropazine
DREW, Albert John Kingman, obituary of, 1091
Drinks: Food Standards (Soft Drinks) Order, 1953, proposals for new regulations, 1332
— Lead in, 1579(P)
— — — claret, 1572(C)
Drivers. *See* Motorists
Drowning, recovery from, 634(A)
DRUGS: *See also* Pharmacology
Addiction, 317(P)
Advertising. *See* Advertising, pharmaceutical
And the student, 55(C), 244(C), 311(C)
Approved names, 516, 1282
Cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654(P)
Clinical trials; role of Cohen Committee, 366(A)
Cost; Report by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 121(P), 123
Cytotoxic, and radiotherapy, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Dangers of the drug cupboard, 1708(C)
Dosage for the newborn, 947(L), 1361(C)
Drug costs again, 441(A)
Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, by the *British Medical Journal*, 628
Hypotensive, in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director I. D. Welt, 1480
New products under old names, 463
Over-attractive capsules, 457(C)
Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals, 968
— — — — — — — Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
Progress in Medicinal Chemistry. Vol. 1, edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
Samples; illegal traffic in U.S., 123
To-day's drugs: 46, 107, 170, 240, 306, 379, 451 (correction, 596), 518, 579, 644, 704 (correction, 778), 765, 825, 892, 955, 1019, 1082, 1145, 1217, 1285, 1353, 1427, 1492, 1562, 1641, 1704, 1776
DUBACH, U. C.: Test-papers for plasma pseudocholinesterase, 1566(C)
DUBB, S.: Stevens–Johnson syndrome after sulphamethoxypyridazine, 1434(C)
Dublin University. *See under* Universities
Ductus arteriosus, persistent, 225(L)
DUDGEON, J. A.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*. Vol. 7, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer, 98
— Review of *The Control of Poliomyelitis by Live Poliovirus*, edited by J. Weissfeiler, 1337
— Review of *Progress in Medical Virology*, edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick, 499
— Review of *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
DUFF, J. K., *and others*: High-dose nitrogen mustard therapy with intermittent aortic occlusion, 1523(O)
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau*, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
— and WYBAR, K. C.: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 2. *The Anatomy of the Visual System*, 942
Dulwich House (Lord Pontypridd Hospital, Cardiff), opening, 106
Dummy, dirty, 1715(C)
DUNCAN, I. B. R., and BELL, Eleanor J.: Human-amnion-tissue culture in the routine virus laboratory, 863(O)
Dundee Medical School, design, 513
DUNLOP, D.: Review of *Drugs in the Treatment of Disease*, by the *British Medical Journal*, 628
— Review of *Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs*, 2nd ed., by H. Beckman, 1069
DUNN, H. G.: Jaundice and deafness, 580(C)
DUNSFORD, I., and GRANT, Jean: *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, 1481
DUPRÉ, P.: Consummation of William Harvey, 1574(C)

DURHAM, R. H.: *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, 1270
Durham University. *See under* Universities
DÜRIGL, T., and HAUSSLER, Z.: A case of localized cervical disk-arthrosis, 1128
Dyestuffs, protection against, 533
DYKE, Hamilton William, obituary of, 1651
DYKE, S. C. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*. Series III, 34
Dysentery: Vital statistics, 61, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
Dysmenorrhoea, 1352
Dyspepsia, anaemia and, 376

E

EAR:
The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Furunculosis, 777
Phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
Reversed-ear syndrome and the mechanism of barotrauma (A. Jarrett), 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
EARL, C. J. C.: *Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, 873
East Africa. *See under* Africa
EASTHAM, R. D.: *Clinical Haematology*, 97
EASTON, K. C.: Lolly rash?, 652(C)
EASTWOOD, N. B.: External cardiac massage, 711(C)
Eating before running, 907
EATON, L. M. *See* ADAMS, R. D., 1339
ECCLES, Sir John, awarded Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
ECKSTEIN, P., *and others*: The Birmingham oral contraceptive trial, 1172(O)
Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Eczema, smallpox vaccination and, 534
Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities
EDMUNDS, A. W. B., MCKEOWN, K. C., and COLEMAN, P. N.: Carcinoma of breast after adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, 807
EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also* Students
Drugs and the student, 55(C), 244(C), 311(C)
Experiments with the curriculum (Association for the Study of Medical Education), 1770
Medical School design; international symposium at Dundee, 512, 645(C)
Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee, by J. P. Hubbard and W. V. Clemans, 1619
Postgraduate: *See also* British Postgraduate Medical Federation
— Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 1372
— Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
— Centres in London, 40(L), 60(P)
— Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 322
— Fulbright travel grants, 1373
— Leverhulme Research Awards, 1657
— Teaching hospitals in London, 60(P), 121(P)
— Wellcome–Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
Salary crisis at Cambridge and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
EDWARDS, A. H.: *Mental Health Services*, 813
EDWARDS, C.: The contraceptive pill, 1354(C), 1494(C)
EDWARDS, Geoffrey, obituary of, 1718
EDWARDS, J. H., YOUNG, R. B., and FINLAY, H. V. L.: Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 586(C)
EGERTON, Mary, *and others*: Proposed Society of Exfoliative Cytologists, 1227(C)
— *See also* MURRAY, Moira, 457
Eggs for small boys, 595
Eire: Medical Research Council of Ireland. *See* Medical Research Council of Ireland
— National University of Ireland. *See under* Universities
— Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See* Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
Elbow: Tennis elbow, 439(A), 585(C)
Elections, medical, canvassing, 107(C), 310(C)
Electric blankets, use by incontinent patients, 466
— convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 705(C), 897(C)
— — — and epilepsy, 257
— — — circulatory changes in, 1725
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart
Electrolytes and emotions in heart failure, 104(A)
Electronic recording systems, 1087(C)
ELEK, S. D. *See* STERN, H., 959
ELEY, A.: Closed-circuit perfusion of liver utilizing an extracorporeal circulation, 806, 1219(C)
Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship (South Africa), 1657
Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 322
ELITHORN, A.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1785(C)
— Review of *Community as Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
ELLIOTT, G. B., *and others*: Reversible acute renal tubular necrosis due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis, 992(O)
ELLIOTT, Patricia A.: Teats and bottles, 901(C)
ELLIS, A., and ABARBANEL, A. (Editors): *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, 1480
ELLIS, C. D.: Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1573(C)
ELLIS, G. P., and WEST, G. B. (Editors): *Progress in Medicinal Chemistry*. Vol. 1, 689
ELLIS, M.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1360(C)
ELMES, P.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C), 1781(C)
EMANUEL, R. W. *See* PORTAL, R. W., 1318
Embalming. *See* Dead, disposal of
Embolism, air, self-induced (R. T. Cooke), 1197
— pulmonary, 101(L), 314(C)
Emergency night calls, 1441(P)
— obstetric unit, 1283
Emergency Bed Service, report for 1960–61, 463
EMERSON, P. *See* HART, F. D., 1564
EMERSON, P. A., BEATH, Gillian, and TOMKINS, J. G.: Tuberculosis in Soho, 148(O), 382(C)
Emetic and sedative combined, 323
EMMELIN, N. G. *See* BURGEN, A. S. V., 1001
Emylcamate, 1019
Endocrinology:
Clinical Endocrinology. For Practitioners and Students, 3rd ed., by L. Martin, 359
The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960–1961 Year Book Series), edited by G. S. Gordan, 1760
Endomyocardial fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis, endomyocardial
"Endoxan." *See* Cyclophosphamide
"Endoxana." *See* Cyclophosphamide
Enema, retrograde colonic spread of, in ulcerative colitis (S. G. F. Matts and K. H. Gaskell), 614(O)
ENGEL, D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1650(C)
England and Wales. *See under* Great Britain
Enteral infection with *Pasteurella pseudo-tuberculosis*; isolation of organism from human faeces (J. J. H. M. Daniëls), 997
Enteric fever: Vital statistics, 61, 121, 185, 254, 462, 592, 718, 837, 1031, 1092, 1507, 1583, 1655
Enteritis, infantile, antibiotics in, 1205(A)
ENTICKNAP, J. B., and GORDON, B.: Suicide with thioridazine, 522(C)
ENTWISTLE, C., and SIM, M.: Tuberous sclerosis and fetishism, 1688
ENZYMES:
And disseminated sclerosis, 1027(C)
Enzymologia Biologica et Clinica, 1585
Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine; und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander, 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente*, edited by R. Ammon and K. Myrbäck, 873
Synthesis, genes and, 1559
Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096
Ephedrine, in heart block, 971, 1238, 1796
Epidermolysis bullosa, corticosteroids in, 1301
Epididymo-orchitis, mumps; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
EPILEPSY:
And driving licences, 506(A)
E.C.T. and, 258
Epileptic and brain-damaged children, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
Ethosuximide in petit mal (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565
Les Manifestations Épileptiques. Part I. *Étude Analytique*, by L. Sorel, 1692
Epithelial dystrophies, chronic, premalignant conditions of the vulva with reference to (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
"Equanil." *See* Meprobamate
Ergometrine and oxytocin, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164
— with oxytocin ("syntometrine"), 1776
Ergonomics Conference of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 613
ERNSTING, J.: Reversed-ear syndrome, 769(C)
Erythema multiforme and nephritis (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
Erythrocytes: Osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
— *The Red Cell*, by T. A. Prankerd, 751
— Red-cell antigens and enzymes after low-temperature storage, 1018
Erythrodermia, congenital ichthyosiform, treated by hypnosis (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
Erythromycin estolate. *See* Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate
— propionyl ester lauryl sulphate, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
Esperanto: Universal Medical Esperanto Association, 891
ESPINER, H. J., and VOWLES, K. D. J.: Liver perfusion, 1219(C)
Ethics, medical: Adultery with patient's wife; appeal to Privy Council (Dr. J. A. de Gregory *v.* General Medical Council), 317, 390
— — Plastic surgeons advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483(L)
Ethnic group of patients, description, 1651(C)
Ethosuximide in petit mal (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565
Etrynite. *See* Propatylnitrate
ETTLINGER, Eleanor M.: Medical aid to developing countries, 1027(C)
— Nuclear war, 1225(C)
ETTN. *See* Propatylnitrate
Ettriol trinitrate. *See* Propatylnitrate
European Association against Poliomyelitis. *See* Association Européenne Contre la Poliomyélite
European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox"): Hazards from cosmetics and toilet preparations, 1700
European League of Societies for the Mentally Handicapped, congress, 322, 905
"Eurotox." *See* European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")
EVANS, G.: Fusion of labia minora, 712(C)
EVANS, Glynfab Cadifor David, obituary of, 901
EVANS, I. E. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
EVE, N. O.: Progestogens and the foetus, 1495(C)
EVERS, H.: G.P. maternity beds, 1493(C)
Evidence, medical, 1580
Exercise: Ammonia and, 818(A)
— "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Exhibition: Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1560
Experimental Eye Research, 1585
Experimental medicine. *See* Medicine: Experimental
EXTON-SMITH, A. N., and STANTON, Betty: Malnutrition in old people, 1706(C)
EYE: *See also* Cataract; Cornea; Vision
And thyrotoxicosis, 376
Burns, chemical, first aid for, 66, 466
Chloroquine and, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
Diseases of the eye and skin, 372
Diuretics and (Dorothy A. Campbell), 468(O), 1221(C)
"Eyestrain," headache and, 178(C), 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)
Herpes zoster, ocular, 373
Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)
Ocular changes after blood loss, 816(A)
Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
Optic atrophy, recurrent rheumatic chorea and, after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11–13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York, edited by G. K. Smelser, 500
EYRE, K. E. D. *See* DOAK, P. B., 549
EYSENCK, H. J. (Editor): *Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory*, 156
— (Editor): *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, 156
— Review of *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620

F

FABRICANT, N. D.: *13 Famous Patients*, 1200
Face: Calcihylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
— Facial hair in pregnancy, 1237
— — palsy, 1767(A)
Faculty of Radiologists, election of officers, 124
Faeces: Adenovirus, excretion of, in a closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
— P.V.P. excretion in hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
Faint or anaphylaxis?, 1301
Fainting during dental treatment, 397, 648(C), 660, 767(C), 1152(C)
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Fusion of labia minora, 454(C), 587(C)
FAIRLEY, A. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
FAIRLEY, G. H., and SCOTT, R. B.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, 920(O)
FAIRLEY, K. F., and KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla: Goodpasture's syndrome, 1646(C)
FALKINER, N. McI.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 767(C)
Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, medical officers, 531
Fall-out. *See under* Radiation
Family Needs and the Social Services, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
Family Planning Association, 1081
— — — Birmingham oral contraceptive trial (P. Eckstein, *and others*), 1172
— — — oral contraceptives, statement, 1032, 1009(A), 1354(C), 1494(C)

Family Welfare Centre, by Nancy Lingard, Margaret Platt, and Barbara Oldham, 98
FARBER, S. M., and WILSON, H. L. (Editors): *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, 1692
Farm accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 1506
FARNDALE, W. A. J.: Day hospitals, 1079
— *The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain*, 1132
FARRELL, M. J. *See* BARTON, W. E., 435
Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass (R. M. Kirk), 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)

FAT:
Balance in fat malabsorption in children, 596
Effect of frying on, 258
Fat emulsions, intravenous, 1416(A)
Lipide Metabolism, edited by K. Bloch, 1619

Fatigue: *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, translated by M. Roublev, 753
Favism, caused by broad beans, 246(C), 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)
FEARNLEY, G. R.: Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis, 832(C)
FEE, S. R., and CLARK, A. N. G.: Trial of procaine in the aged, 1680(O)
Feet. *See* Foot
FEINBERG, S. M.: Concurrent intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies, 385(C)
— Spontaneous rupture of colon, 520(C)
FEINSTEIN, F. G.: Diagnostic cytology, 707(C)
Feldberg Foundation for German–English scientific exchange for experimental medical research, 719
FELLOWES, Vera, obituary of, 653
FELSTEIN, I. *See* SLOT, G., 243
FENTEM, P. H., and HOWITT, G.: Fatal jaundice after administration of pheniprazine, 1616
FERGUSON, T.: Review of *Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall*, by F. G. Lennhoff, 690
FERGUSON-SMITH, M. A. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046, 1645
FERGUSSON, T. E. S. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
FERNEX, M.: A case for diagnosis, 1027(C), 1501(C)
FERRES, Helen M. *See* GEDYE, J. L., 646
FESSARD, A., GERARD, R. W., and KONORSKI, J. (Editors): *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 1620
Fetishism, tuberous sclerosis and (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis (H. A. Dewar, A. R. Horler, and A. J. Cassells-Smith), 671(O), 832(C)
Fibroids, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from, 523(C), 650(C)

FIBROSIS:
Endomyocardial, and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
— Aschoff nodes in, 1357(C)
Extraperitoneal (S. Power), 498, 1022(C)
Pulmonary, 376

FIELD, C. Elaine, appointed Professor of Paediatrics, University of Hong Kong, 719
FIELD, C. M. B. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
FIELD, E. J., and MILLER, H. G.: Multiple sclerosis and cancer, 1783(C)
FIELDING, G.: Nuclear war, 1497(C)
FIELDING, J.: Intravenous iron-dextrin in iron-deficiency anaemia, 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
FIELDS, W. S. (Editor): *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, 1131
FILBEE, J. F.: Light after dark, 525(C)
Films: Fourth International Festival of Medico-Scientific Films, 186
— International Congress of Scientific, Medical and Health Documentary Films, 720
FINCH, J.: Bathing in a plaster, 1501(C)
Finger-tips: Necrosis, in the newly born; a hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
— Split-skin grafting in injuries to (F. J. Moynihan), 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
FINLAY, H. V. L. *See* EDWARDS, J. H., 586
FINLAY, S. E.: "Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C)
FINN, R., *and others*: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 109(C)
Fireworks: Accidents, inquiries into, 1369(P)
— Injuries from (D. Jackson), 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)

FIRST AID:
Book for laymen, 189, 1588
Chemical burns of the eye, 66
Exhaled air method approved for, 838
Injections, hypodermic, instruction in, 1704
Occupational First Aid, by St. John Ambulance Association, 1071

FISCH, L., and NORMAN, A. P.: Hyperbilirubinaemia and perceptive deafness, 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)
Fish, effect of fall-out on, 1368(P)
FISHER, Monica. *See* GREEN, M., 210
FISHER, R.: Nuclear war, 1364(C)
FISHER, R. E. W.: Causes of bronchial cancer, 1571(C)
FISK, G. R. *See* WILKINSON, M. C., 1409
Fistula, aorto-duodenal, after surgery of abdominal aorta (H. S. Shucksmith and G. Wilson), 567, 766(C), 900(C)
— Scribner arteriovenous, for haemodialysis (G. D. Chisholm), 30
FITZGERALD, P. H. *See* ADAMS, Angela, 1474
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Medical V.C.s, 900(C)
FITZGERALD, T. B.: Induction of labour, 299
FITZGIBBON, H.: Silent antepartum rupture of the uterus, 707(C)
FLANNERY, B. P.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 713(C)
FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Memorial Fund, 575(A)
FLEMING, H. T.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 452(C)
FLEMING, J. M. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, edited by S. M. Farber and H. L. Wilson, 1692
— and TINKER, C. M.: Subjective assessment in clinical research, 245(C), 646(C)
FLETT, Alfred Binney, obituary of, 458
FLOREY, Sir Howard, Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 123, 1508
— re-elected President of the Royal Society, 1553
FLOREY, M. E.: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Flour: *See also* Bread
— Bleachers and improvers, 631(L), 1695(L)
— Treated with chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of bread made from (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
FLUKER, J. L.: Attendance at venereal disease clinics, 519(C)
Fluoride: And the brain, 1588
— Daily, in prevention of dental caries, 722
— Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
Fluorochloromethane cooling sprays, 451
Fluphenazine, 1704
Flying Doctor Service of Australia, 1585

FOETUS:
Corkscrew, 1712(C)
Female, virilizing action of progestogens, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart, by S. D. Larks, 752
Foetal haemopoietic cells, transfusion of, in hypoplastic anaemia (R. Scott, *and others*), 1385(O)
Heart, recording, 1659

FOLDES, F. F. *See* BENZ, H. G., 241
FOLKARD, M. S.: *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, 1338

FOOD:
Additives; control, 96, 1411(L)
— Joint Expert Committee on Food Additives of F.A.O. and W.H.O., 96, 1411(L)
Canned foods and cancer, 362(L), 1221(C)
Fish, effect of fall-out on, 1368(P)
Food Standards (Soft Drinks) Order, 1953, proposals for new regulations, 1332
Food-poisoning (Vital Statistics), 62, 122, 185, 253, 320, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1159, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1583, 1792
— — in 1960, 880(A)
Lead content; regulations, 1385
— in food and drink, 1579(P)
— legal tolerance, 1626(A)
Society of Chemical Industry, food group, 1657
Supplies, world population and, 119(P)
Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage. Report of the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1552(A)
Welfare foods, 1720(P)
Your Bread and Your Life, by Doris Grant, 292

Foot: Callus on the feet, 1660
FOOTE, R. R.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1704(C)
Foramen of Rivinus, 1698(A)
FORBES, H. A. W. *See* BERRYMAN, J. A. W., 1683
FORD, H. T. *See* PEGG, D. E., 617
FORDHAM, R. M. M.: Fainting in the dental chair, 648(C), 767(C)
Forensic Science: British Academy of Forensic Sciences, meeting, 305
FORSTER, H. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
FOSTER, Frederick Newton, obituary of, 835
FOTHERGILL, W. E. (1865–1926): Donald and Fothergill commemoration. The "Manchester operation," 236
FOWLE, A. S. E., and MCHARDY, G. J. R.: Thalassaemia in Britain, 1780(C)
FOWLER, Gillian B. *See* ACHESON, R. M., 957
FOX, C.: Housing problem, 1707(C)
FOX, D. B. *See* GLYN, J. H., 650
FOX, W.: Tuberculosis in Madras, 386(C)
FOY, H., and KONDI, Athena: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1357(C)
Fractures. *See under* Bone
Fragilitas ossium, 398
FRAIS, J. A.: Enzymes and disseminated sclerosis, 1027(C)
France: Hospital appointments for young foreign doctors, 1373
FRANCIS, Charles William, obituary of, 390, 591
FRANCIS, R. S., MAY, J. R., and SPICER, C. C.: Chemotherapy of bronchitis; influence of penicillin and tetracycline administered daily, or intermittently for exacerbations; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee, 979(O)
FRANKLAND, A. W.: Panic immunization, 524(C), 900(C)
FRANKLIN, A.: Shortage of nurses, 1153(C)
FRANKLIN, A. W. (Editor): *The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children*, 629
FRANKLIN, K. J.: *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657*, 892
FRASER, Lord: St. Dunstan's physiotherapists, 1287(C)
FRASER, Alexander Mackenzie, obituary of, 527
FRASER, G. R.: Dosage for the newborn, 1361(C)
FRASER, K.: *A Doctor Remembers*, 1621
— and KERR, I. F.: Mitral valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods, 339(O)
FRASER, R. *See* HANNA, S., 12, 1253
FRASER, R. A. *See* SEWARD, E. H., 987
FRAZER, S. C., appointed to Chair of Chemical Pathology, University of Aberdeen, 1656
— *See* STEWART, C. P., 1131
FREDERIKS, P. W.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 583(C), 1291(C)
FREEDMAN, L. Z. *See* SCHRAMM, W., 1691
FREEMAN, Harold Abraham, obituary of, 180
FREETH, H. D. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
FRENCH, A.: Tetanus prophylaxis and the courts, 1292(C)
FRENCH, D.: Pathology of anaemia, 584(C)
FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070
Friedländer's bacillus, sensitivity to antibiotics, 465
FRIEDMANN, I., and JEANES, A. L.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 581(C)
FRY, A.: Radioactive fall-out and milk, 1437(C)
— Second ectopic pregnancy, 113(C), 384(C)
FRY, J.: *The Catarrhal Child*, 751
— Clinical patterns and course of anaemias in general practice, 1732(O), 1762(L)
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1705(C)
— PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Personal medical records, 705(C), 696(A), 895(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1647(C), 1783(C)
Fulbright travel grants, 1373
FULFORD, G. E.: Tetanus prophylaxis and the courts, 1021(C), 1150(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
FULLERTON, A. G. *See* BETHELL, M. S., 453, 709
— *See* BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
FULLERTON, Pamela M., and KREMER, M.: Neuropathy after intake of thalidomide ("distaval"), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
— *See also* KREMER, M., 1498
"Functional disorders"; follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis (H. Jacobs and W. R. Russell), 346(O), 521(C)
FUNDER, S.: *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, 1409
"Furadantin." *See* Nitrofurantoin
FURNEAUX, W. D.: *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, 753
Furuncles, nasal, 190
Furunculosis, of ears, 777
— recurrent, 373

G

GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Hospital and medical school design, 645(C)
Gairdner Foundation awards, 904
GAISFORD, W.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 712(C)
— Review of *Handicapped Children*, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
— Review of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand. I: *Les hypothyroides*. II: *Les abiotrophies neuro-rétinennes*. III: *Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire*. IV: *Communications*, 1618
GALE, F. C.: *Mortuary Science*, 1338
GALPIN, O. P. *See* BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
GAMP, A.: Cardiac lesions in Reiter's disease, 53(C)
Ganglion of the wrist, 1302
Gangrene, gas, from adrenaline, 706(C)
— — massive, case of (J. B. Nichols), 940
— — prophylaxis, 1036
— peripheral, in myocardial infarction (H. Cohen), 1615
GANS, B.: Medical aid to developing countries, 767(C), 961(C)
GARDIKAS, C., and HADJIOANNOU, J.: A case of extensive interstitial calcinosis, 1196
GARDNER, L. I. (Editor): *Molecular Genetics and Human Disease*, 1336
GARDNER, P. S.: Adenovirus and intussusception, 495
— WRIGHT, A. E., and HALE, J. H.: Faecal excretion of adenovirus in closed community, 424(O)
— *See also* HALE, J. H., 728
Gargoylism, by J. F. van Pelt, 501

GARLAND, H. (Editor): *Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Sciences Colloquium 1959–60*, 34
GARLAND, J., and STOKES, J.: *The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine*, 751
Garlic in pulmonary conditions, 466
GARMANY, G. *See* CURRAN, D., 1500
GARROD, L. P., Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of London, 395
GARROD, O.: Review of *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organised by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14–15, 1960*, edited by G. K. McGowan and M. Sandler, 1269
GAS:
Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 706(C)
— — massive, case of (J. B. Nichols), 940
— — prophylaxis, 1036
GASKELL, K. H. *See* MATTS, S. G. F., 614
GASTRECTOMY:
For pyloric stenosis, benign stricture of oesophagus after (D. W. Hurst), 1460(O)
Partial, alcoholism and, 1574(C)
— bolus obstruction after (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
Psychiatric consequences, 50(C), 244(C)
Gastric analysis, tubeless, with azure A and betazole hydrochloride (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)
"Gastric flu," 465
Gastric ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Gastro-intestinal disease and hypoalbuminaemia, faecal P.V.P. excretion in (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
GATE, J. M.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1573(C)
GEBBIE, D. *See* JACKSON, J. M., 1708
GEDYE, J. L., AITKEN, R. C. B., and FERRES, Helen M.: Subjective assessment in clinical research, 646(C)
GEMMILL, P. F.: *Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service*, 358
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord, President, 1416(A)
Disciplinary Committee: Plastic surgeons advertising for patients, 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
Dr. de Gregory's appeal to Privy Council, 317
Opening of session, 1207
General Nursing Council: Examination, final, for registration, 635(A), 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
— — — Nurse-training schools, ruling on, 1709(C)
GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* College of General Practitioners
Examination in, 1491, 1642(C)
Future of general and hospital practice, 303
James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
Obstetrics in, 50(C)
Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
And child care, 1215
And hospital beds in the United Kingdom (J. H. Hunt), 848(O)
And hospitals; lack of contact (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, annual report), 819(A)
And mental health, 1216
And occupational health, 1216
And preventive medicine (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
Chronic bronchitis and, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
Clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
Field for, 829(C)
G.P. obstetric units, 1284
In hospitals, 304, 636(A), 847
Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
Status, past, present, and future (I. D. Grant), 1279
GENETICS:
Genetic aetiology, diseases of, 1559
— damage from radiotherapy, 1512
Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 220
Human, 815(L)
In medicine; symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1638
Molecular Genetics and Human Disease, edited by L. I. Gardner, 1336
Genotypes, Rh and ABO groups in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
GENTILE, G. *See* SELYE, H., 1194
GEORGE, E. P., and HENNESSY, W. B.: Radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, 1650(C)
GERALD, P. S. *See* INGRAM, V. M., 764
GERARD, R. W. *See* FESSARD, A., 1620
GERBODE, F. L. A., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
Germany, Western, reciprocity with, 1368(P)
GERVIS, W. H.: Tennis elbow, 585(C)
"Gestanin." *See* Allyloestroenol
GHARPURE, P. V.: Panic immunization, 705(C)
— Vaccine storage, 827(C)
GIBBS, Norah L.: The naughty child, 301
GIELNIEWSKA, Elzbieta Ewa, obituary of, 1029, 1367
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Review of *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, by B. Phibbs, 1336
— Review of *Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479
GILES, James Alfred, obituary of, 248
GILLESPIE, I. E., and KAY, A. W.: Medical and surgical vagotomy, 175(C), 456(C)
GILLESPIE, W. A., appointed Professor of Clinical Bacteriology at Bristol University, 593
GILLET, J. A.: Malnutrition in old people, 1706(C)
GILLHESPY, R. O.: Betamethasone, 454(C), 585(C), 650(C), 766(C)
— Drugs in Parkinsonism, 114(C)
GILLIE, Annis: James Mackenzie and general practice to-day, 1489
GILLIS, L.: Amputation through the knee, 1355(C), 1495(C), 1786(C)
"Gina." *See* Propatylnitrate
GIRDWOOD, R. H.: John Matheson Shaw Lecture, 1639
GISSANE, W., appointed Honorary Professor of Accident Surgery, Birmingham University, 394
— Routine immunization, 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
— Review of *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132
— Review of *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
— and BULL, J. P.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1430(C)
GITTLESON, N. L. *See* HOENIG, J., 1403
GLAJCHEN, D.: Myocarditis due to Coxsackie virus infection in an adult, 870
GLASER, L. H., and LEWIS, A. P. R.: A case of familial incidence of ectopia vesicae, 1333
GLASGOW, G. L. *See* BOWIE, Elizabeth A., 24
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, closing of wards, 904
Glasgow University. *See under* Universities
Glaucoma: Causes, 1074(L), 1435(C)
— Chronic, surgery for, 126
— Experimental, 103(A)
GLEGG, Robert Ashleigh, obituary of, 1652
Glomerulonephritis: Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
Glomus tumours, multiple painless, 383(C)
Glossitis in malabsorption and nutrition, 1561
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary, bicentenary, 394
GLOVER, D.: Filter-tip cigarettes, 1027(C)
— Over-attractive capsules, 457(C)
GLOVER, R. P., and DAVILA, J. C.: *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, 157
Gloves, surgical, perforated, 1278(A)
Glucagon, 1354
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malaria, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
— — endomyocardial fibrosis and, 1086(C)
Gluten, reactions to, in coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
Glyceryl trinitrate, presentation, 1227(C), 1502(C)
Glycosuria: Benedict's test, purple ring with, 596
— In elderly diabetics, 534
GLYN, J. H., and FOX, D. B.: Betamethasone, 650(C), 766(C)
GLYNN, L. E.: Review of *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
— Review of *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
GODBER, G. E.: Trends in specialization and their effect on the practice of medicine, 843(O), 1087(C)
GODFREY, B. E. *See* GREEN, A., 243
GOFFE, A. P., and LAURENCE, G. D.: Vaccination against measles; Part 1. Preparation and testing of vaccines consisting of living attenuated virus, 1244(O), 1274(L)
— POLLOCK, T. M., and SHAND, F. L.: Vaccination of adults with a British oral poliomyelitis vaccine prepared from Sabin strains, 272(O), 293(L)
— *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
Goitre: *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
GOLDBERG, I. J. L. *See* LLOYD, W. H., 1256
GOLDBY, F.: Review of *The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs*, by G. M. Wyburn, 358
GOLDMAN, V.: Mixing solutions in the theatre, 1567(C)
GOLDRICK, R. B. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
GOLDSBOROUGH, C. E.: Immunization schedules, 961(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1502(C)
GOLDSMITH, K. L. G.: Review of *Advances in Blood Grouping*, by A. S. Wiener, 500
Gonorrhoea: Continuing problem of, 504(A)
GOODHART, C. B.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1435(C)
Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
GOODWIN, J. F.: Review of *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
GORDAN, G. S. (Editor): *The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960–1961 Year Book Series)*, 1760
GORDON, B. *See* ENTICKNAP, J. B., 522
GORDON, G. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 311(C), 647(C), 832(C)
GORDON, I.: Patients with trophoblast tumours wanted, 768(C), 962(C)
GORDON, Rupert Montgomery, obituary of, 387 (correction, 534), 591, 716
GORDON, W. J. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
GOSH, S. K. *See* CHATTERJEA, J. B., 176
GOSLING, Paula H.: Withdrawal of thalidomide ("distaval"), 1644(C)
GOTH, A.: *Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts*, 1131
GOTTLIEB, I. *See* DE BOER, C. H., 523
Gout, renal biopsy in, 584(C)
GOVER, W.: Experiments on animals, 1498(C), 1645(C), 1713(C)
GRAFFI, A. *See* KRAATZ, H., 433
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Field for the G.P., 829(C)
— Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
— Two generations of broken homes, 771(C)
GRANT, Doris: *Your Bread and Your Life*, 292
GRANT, I., elected Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 295(L)
GRANT, I. D.: Status of the general practitioner past, present, and future, 1279
GRANT, I. W. B.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1781(C)
GRANT, Jean. *See* DUNSFORD, I., 1481
Granulomas, lubricating jelly and, 1082
GRAY, J. G.: Antibodies to cow's milk in ulcerative colitis, 1265
Great Britain: Deaths from violence (Vital Statistics), 1370
— — *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provision for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
GREEN, A.: Cytotoxic drugs and radiotherapy, 1085(C), 1571(C)
— Peritoneoscopy, 898(C)
— and GODFREY, B. E.: Radio-isotopes in tumour location, 243(C), 519(C)
GREEN, C. A. *See* MCNEILL, I. F., 798
GREEN, M., *and others*: Blood radiation dose after ^{131}I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia, 210(O)
GREEN, Susan M. *See* COPE, Anna, 329
GREENBAUM (*formerly* GRUNBAUM), Franz Max, obituary of, 1789
GREENE, R.: Reprints, 1150(C)
— Review of *The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960–1961 Year Book Series)*, edited by G. S. Gordan, 1760
GREENHALGH, R. N. *See* RUDD, T. N., 1287
GREENWOOD, J. M.: Beds for the chronic sick, 581(C)
GREGG, Thomas Alexander, obituary of, 1652
GREIG, G. W. V.: Retention of urine and prostatectomy; a review from a small provincial hospital, 543(O), 571(L)
Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 762, 901(C), 964(C)
GRIFFITH, Adrian Nicholas, obituary of, 1296, 1653
GRIFFITHS, A. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
GRIFFITHS, W. J. *See* CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., 994
GRIST, N. R., KERR, J., and ISAACS, B.: Rapid serological diagnosis of an outbreak of influenza, 431
Gritti-Stokes amputation. *See* Amputation through knee
GROSS, R. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
GROSSMAN, G. *See* KESSEL, N., 1671
Groundnuts, proteins in, 440(A)
Group practice, local assistance to, 1654(P)
Growth in children in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
Growth: Standards in adolescence, 1660
Growth hormone: And diabetes mellitus, 1451
— — Effects on calcium and magnesium metabolism (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
GRUNBAUM, Franz Max. *See* GREENBAUM, Franz Max
Guanethidine in hypertension (G. E. Bauer, *and others*), 410(O)
— — hypertensive heart failure (S. B. Roy *and others*), 1315(O)
Guildford Cathedral: Doctors' window, 970, 1234
GUIVER, Frank, obituary of, 1029
GUMMEL, H. *See* KRAATZ, H., 433
GUMMER, W.: Contact lenses, 387(C)
Gunshot wounds of heart with embolism; removal of missiles (J. B. Kinmonth, *and others*), 1666(O)
GUNZ, F. W. *See* ADAMS, Angela, 1474
GUTHRIE, D.: The traveller looks both ways (Osleran Oration), 1701
GUTMAN, A., LEWITUS, Z., and LEFKOWITZ, M.: Acromegaly associated with an enzymatic defect of thyroid hormone synthesis, 1405
GUTTMANN, L., honorary D.Ch., University of Durham, 252
Guy's Hospital: Atkins, J. B. H., appointed to London University chair of surgery, 63
— — Queen's visit to new surgical block, 169
GYNAECOLOGY: *See also* Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

GYNAECOLOGY (*continued*):
Gynaecology for Students, by L. Townsend, 1336
Gynäkologische Urologie, by W. Langreder, 942
International Federation of, 3rd world congress, 396
" Manchester operation " commemoration, 236
2nd Asiatic Congress of obstetrics and gynaecology, 658

H

HACKETT, E., and BEECH, Margaret: Immunological treatment of a case of choriocarcinoma, 1123, 1708(C)
HADDON, W.: Safety of canned foods, 1221(C)
HADJIOANNOU, J. *See* GARDIKAS, C., 1197
HADLEY, John Aubrey Elton Mayers, obituary of, 901
Haemangioma, benign metastasizing, 1164
Haematinic, new intramuscular, clinical investigations (N. S. E. Andersson), 275(O)
Haematology: *Clinical Haematology*, by R. D. Eastham, 97
— *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, by R. B. Thompson, 156
— *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, by L. G. Lajtha, 35
Haematuria after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
Haemochromatosis, inheritance of (R. H. Davison), 1262(O)
Haemodialysis for reversible acute renal tubular necrosis due to anti-Le^a (G. B. Elliott, *and others*), 992(O)
— Scribner arteriovenous fistula for (G. D. Chisholm), 30
Haemoglobins, nomenclature of (V. M. Ingram and P. S. Gerald), 764
Haemolytic disease of the newborn: "Early" exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
HAEMOPHILIA:
Anti-haemophilia remedy, 1654(P)
Haemophiliacs, female, 1512
— typewriting and, 257, 722
Mild, female with, 960(C)
Haemopoietic cells, foetal, transfusion of, in hypoplastic anaemia (R. Scott, *and others*), 1385(O)
HAEMORRHAGE:
Antepartum and post-partum, 1283
— oxytocin infusion in, 466
Dental; adenochrome monosemicarbazone in, 596
During surgery (V. M. Hercus, *and others*), 1467(O)
Intestinal; after nitrofurantoin, 1571(C)
Intraocular, after epidural injection (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)
Intraperitoneal; from fibroids, 523(C), 650(C)
Ocular changes after, 816(A)
Vesical, after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
Haemorrhagic diathesis: Bleeding-time, prolonged, and A.H.G. deficiency treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
Haemosiderosis due to congenital deficiency of transferrin, 1138(A)
Haemostatic, Spanish: "Quercetol hemostatico," 1587
HAGUE, Edwina: Experiments on animals, 1713(C)
Hahnemann Symposium: *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
HAIMOVICI, H., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
HAIR:
Alopecia areata, aetiology of, 66
— in young women, 1659
Facial, in pregnancy, 1237
Loss in women, 465
Nylon hairbrushes, effect, 778, 972
HAIRE, Margaret. *See* DANE, D. S., 259
HALDANE, J. B. S., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 528
— Honorary Fellow, New College, Oxford, 318
Haldane Centenary Symposium, Oxford: Regulation of respiration, 449
HALE, J. H., LEE, L. H., and GARDNER, P. S.: Interference patterns encountered when using attenuated poliovirus vaccines, 728(O)
— *See* GARDNER, P. S., 424
HALL, R.: "Albustix": False-positive reactions, 1566(C)
— *See* DOUGLAS, A., 200
HALL, Zaida M., and WILSON, R. R.: A new syndrome, [Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis], 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
HALLIDIE-SMITH, K. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1706(C)
HALL-SMITH, P.: Dermatitis from penicillin in bulked milk, 1643(C)
HALSALL, R. W., and LLOYD, W. H.: Admission of elderly people to hospital; relative importance of medical and social factors, 1768
HAMILTON, M.: Aims of criminology, 1023(C)
HAMILTON, Norah Hester, obituary of, 1717
HAMILTON-PEARSON, Edgar Alan, obituary of, 315
HAMMERTON, George Herbert Leonard, obituary of, 772
HAMRE, Dorothy, and PROCKNOW, J. J.: Viruses isolated from natural common colds in the U.S.A., 1382(O)
Hand: *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132
— Paraesthesia in pregnancy (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
— Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
Handicapped. *See* Disabled
HANDMAKER, S. D. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046
HANLEY, H. G.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 829(C)
HANLEY, W. P.: Packaging strips for urine-testing, 1711(C)
HANNA, S., *and others*: Effects of growth hormone on calcium and magnesium metabolism, 12(O)
— — Magnesium metabolism in parathyroid disease, 1253(O)
HANNAY, Sir Walter Leisrinck Fergusson, obituary of, 589, 655
HANSON, N. O. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428
HARDERS, H. (Editor): *European Conference on Microcirculation*, 1760
HARDWICK, J. L.: Review of *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
HARDY, A. G.: Management of neurogenic disease of the bladder, 369
HARDY, J. D.: *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, 1690
HARE, R.: *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, 1200
— and COOKE, E. M.: Self-contamination of patients with staphylococcal infections, 333(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Geographical pathology, 309(C)
HARGREAVES, G. R.: Review of *The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain*, by J. Farndale, 1132
— Review of *Impressions of European Psychiatry*, by W. E. Barton, *and others*, 435
— Review of *A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse*, by Audrey L. John, 1271
HARGREAVES, T.: Rheumatic mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy, 342(O)
HARMAN, R. R. M. *See* CALNAN, C. D., 1266
HARNDEN, D. G.: Human cytogenetics, chromosome abnormalities, 1638
HARRIS, E. J.: *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, 1547
HARRIS, E. L. *See* MCGUINNESS, B. W., 745
HARRIS, G. W.: Appointed Dr. Lee's Professor of Anatomy, University of Oxford, 530
HARRIS, P. G.: Research and drug prices, 1429(C)
HARRIS, R. J. C. (Editor): *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, 1544
HARRISON, M. T. *See* HANNA, S., 12
HARRISON, R. G.: Review of *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
— and HOEY, M. J.: *The Adrenal Circulation*, 157
HARRISON, R. J., appointed Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 123
HART, F. D., and EMERSON, P.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C)
HART, V. E. L.: Aplastic anaemia due to potassium perchlorate, 114(C)
Hartnup disease, 1559
Harvard University. *See under* Universities
Harveian Oration, 1161
HARVEY, William: The consummation of William Harvey; Harveian Oration (Sir Arthur Thomson), 1303(O), 1574(C)
— *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657*, by K. J. Franklin, 892
HASLAM, Ruth. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
HASLETT, A. W., and St. JOHN, J. (Editors): *Science Survey 2*, 1071
HASSALL, H. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
Hastings Lecture, 1508
HATCH, D. *See* ROSIN, A. J., 1219
HATHAWAY, S. R., and MONACHESI, E. D.: *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, 1270
HAUSMANN, W., and KARLISH, A. J.: Acute myxoedema precipitated by pneumonia; report of five cases, 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
HÄUSSLER, Z. *See* DÜRRIGL, T., 1128
HAVARD, C. W. H.: Pyridoxine-responsive anaemia, 1756
— and WOOD, P. H. N.: Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1568(C)
HAWES, A. J.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1431(C), 1714(C)
HAWKINS, M. F.: Dirty dummy, 1715(C)
— Unwanted free beer, 1574(C)
HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Crochet hook in lung, 894(C)
HAXTON, H.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 308(C), 520(C), 898(C)
HAYDON, L. J.: Occupational health services, 520(C)
HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Review of *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer. Under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269
— Review of *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, edited by J. W. Rebuck, 434
HAYMAN, D. J.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1435(C)
— Withdrawal of thalidomide ("distaval"), 1499(C), 1644(C), 1716(C)
HAYNES, George Secretan, obituary of, 1787
HAZARD, R. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
HAZRA, T. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
HEAD, Sir Henry, 697(A)
Headache: And "eyestrain," 178(C), 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)
— Chronic, 55(C), 179(C)
— Nitrate-induced; "Monday head" (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
HEAF, F.: Review of *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. D. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Health Services: *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provision for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
Health visitors, training, 1488(A)
Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505(P)
HEARING: *See also* Deafness
Audiology clinics, 986
Hearing-aids, transistor, 1721(P)
Impaired; diagnosing in young children, 1113
Registration of disabled, 1079
HEARN, G. W., and ROPER-HALL, M. J.: Obstruction of central retinal artery associated with chorea, 684(O), 766(C)
HEART: *See also* Cardiovascular; Coronary
Antimony and, 108(C), 711(C)
Arrest; in the consulting-room, 51(C)
Arrhythmia: *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, by B. Phibbs, 1336
Block; ephedrine in, 971, 1238, 1796
— intermittent; adrenocortical steroids in (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
Cardiac emergencies in young children, 377
— lesions in Reiter's disease, 53(C)
Electrocardiography: *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, by S. D. Larks, 752
Endomyocardial fibrosis and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
Failure, acute left ventricular, after successful surgical treatment of bleeding gastric ulcer (F. T. G. Tuffnell and M. F. Strang), 1543
— emotions and electrolytes in, 104(A)
— hypertensive, guanethidine in (S. B. Roy, *and others*), 1315(O)
Foetal; recording, 1659
Massage, external, 440(A), 711(C)
Mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
— stenosis: *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
— valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods (K. Fraser and I. F. Kerr), 339(O)
Myocardial infarction, acute, liver function in; a study using bromsulphthalein test (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
— — peripheral gangrene in (H. Cohen), 1615
Myocarditis: Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Myocardium, fatty change, in the newborn (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure, by G. E. Murphy, 221
Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome (C. Davidson, M. F. Oliver, and R. F. Robertson), 535(O), 712(C)
Rheumatic mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)
Rupture, traumatic (W. W. Deacon), 1067, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
Sarcoma, intra-atrial (B. S. L. Kidd, D. J. L. Carson, and E. S. Lamont), 1476
Sounds; gallop rhythms, 1766(A)
Surgery; controlled cross-circulation, 1660
Valvular *Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479
Ventricular septal defect, 1487(A)
Wounds, gunshot, with embolism; removal of missiles (J. B. Kinmonth, *and others*), 1666(O)
4th World Congress of Cardiology, 464
Heat: Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
HEATH, Newton, obituary of, 1028
HEATHCOTE, J. G. *See* MOONEY, F. S., 53
HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1084(C), 1287(C)
— Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 1292(C)
— and JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Treatment of petit mal with ethosuximide, 565
— and TIBBLES, J. A. R.: Chlorothiazide in treatment of carpal-tunnel syndrome, 29
Heberden Society, annual dinner, 1585
Hebrew University. *See under* Universities
HEGGIE, J. F.: Cooling of operating theatres, 586(C)
Height: Englishman's height (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 518(C)
HELLER, H.: Review of *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752

HELM, W. H.: Chronic bronchitis, 1564(C)
HENDERSON, J. L. (Editor): *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, 1692
HENDERSON, N. P.: Radiological hazards, 644(C)
HENDERSON, R. J., and WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Nasal disinfection in prevention of post-operative staphylococcal infection of wounds, 330(O), 361(L), 524(C)
HENDRICKSE, R. G., and WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J.: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults, 1686
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
HENDRIE, J.: Aspirin for colds and 'flu, 1433(C)
HENDRY, G.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 650(C), 900(C)
HENDRY, N. G. C., and CARR, A. J.: Connective tissue, 178(C), 833(C)
HENNESSY, J. D.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1356(C)
HENNESSY, W. B. *See* GEORGE, E. P., 1650
HENRIQUES, Sir Basil: Sexual assaults on children. II. A magistrate's view, 1629, 1623(L)
Heparin tolerance test, 1018
Hepatectomy. *See under* Liver
Hepatitis. *See under* Liver
HEPPLESTON, J. D. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
HERCUS, V. M., *and others*: Blood loss during surgery, 1467(O)
HERD, D. A.: Chronic bronchitis, 1295(C)
— Light after dark, 179(C), 525(C)
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
— Early maturing and larger children, 831(C)
Hernia: Inguinal, claims for compensation, 1237
Herpes zoster: Of the eye, 373
— — Post-herpetic facial neuralgia, 190
Herpetic whitlow. *See* Whitlow, herpetic
HERRERA-LLERANDI, R.: Peritoneoscopy; endoscopic refinement *par excellence*, 661(O), 898(C)
HERRINGTON, R. N.: Electric convulsion therapy, 582(C)
HESSE, H. *See* RUBEN, H., 44
HETHERINGTON, R. J.: Blood transfusion for mass casualties, 455(C), 649(C)
— Teats and bottles, 313(C)
HEWITT, H. B.: "Clinical responsibility," 1428(C), 1777(C)
— Seasonal incidence of clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 1084(C)
HEWSON, G. E.: Latent brucellosis in farmers, 712(C)
HIJMANS, W., *and others*: Serological overlap between lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease, 909(O)
HILL, Sir Austin Bradford, presentation to, 187
— Professor Emeritus of Medical Statistics, University of London, 395
— *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 1547
HILL, C., appointed Minister of Housing and Local Government and Minister for Welsh Affairs, 1009(A)
HILL, K. R. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 1113
HILL, R. D.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 1022(C)
HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, appointed Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
HINTON, J. M. *See* BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
Hip, dislocation, congenital, 47(C), 171(C), 311(C), 387(C), 647(C), 832(C), 894(C), 1650(C)
HIRSH, B.: Nystagmus and alcoholic intoxication, 1712(C)
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1780(C)
HIRSH, J.: A clinical trial of procaine hydrochloride, 1684(O)
Hirsutism. *See under* Hair
HISLOP, J. A. *See* BANKS, A. L., 97
History of medicine. *See* Medicine: History
Hobbies of doctors, exhibition, 1444
HOBBS, H. E. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 1605
HOBBS, J. T.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 832(C)
HOBSON, Frederick Greig, obituary of, 115
HOBSON, R. F.: Review of *C. G. Jung*, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
HOCH, P. H. *See* KALINOWSKY, L. B., 1759
HODGES, Robert James Hamer, obituary of, 1440, 1653
Hodgkin's disease, benign, 504(L)
— — clinical onset, seasonal incidence (Marion D. Cridland), 621(O), 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
HODGSON, A. R.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 647(C), 1650(C)
HODSON, A. W., and LATNER, A. L.: Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 243(C), 456(C)
HOENIG, J., and GITTLESON, N. L.: Weight-gaining: A therapeutic trial with tolbutamide, 1403
HOEY, M. J. *See* HARRISON, R. G., 157
HOFF, W. van 't, HORNABROOK, R. W., and MARKS, V.: Hypopituitarism associated with intracranial aneurysms, 1190(O), 1362(C)
HOFFER, A., and OSMOND, H.: *The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry*, 35
HOLBOROW, E. J. *See* HIJMANS, W., 909
HOLLIS, H.: Reversed-ear syndrome, 710(C)
HOLLISTER, R. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
HOLLMAN, A.: Routine immunization, 1292(C), 1502(C)
HOLLMAN, C. E.: Prevention of warts, 314(C)
HOLMES, David Price, obituary of, 714
HOLMES, L. G.: Nuclear war, 1496(C)
HOLMES-SMITH, A. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
HOLMGREN, Israel, obituary of, 1091
HOLT, Betty D.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 766(C), 1025(C)
HOLT, Mary C.: Methoserpidine; a non-depressant isomer of reserpine, 415(O) (correction, 596), 584(C)
HOLT, R. J. *See* STEWART, G. T., 200
Homes of St. Giles for British Lepers, appeal, 657
Homosexuality: Medical records, qualified privilege of, 596
— Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505(P)
Honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
HONG KONG:
Anne Black Health Centre, 644
B.C.G. vaccinations in, 1716
Cholera in: Vital statistics, 591, 655
Medical Advisory Board, 186
New psychiatric hospital, 255
Social work training; E. Younghusband's report accepted, 1703
University. *See under* Universities
Water supplies, 743
HOOKE, Robert, 1304
HOPE-STONE, H. F., and KEY, J. J.: Anticoagulant therapy in superior mediastinal obstruction, 1126
HOPKINS, E. J., *and others*: Controlled trial of "virugon" in treatment of measles, 1263(O)
Horder Centre for Arthritics, 839
HORLER, A. R. *See* DEWAR, H. A., 671, 832
HORMONES:
Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander. 3rd ed. Vol. 2. *Hormone*, edited by R. Ammon and W. Dirscherl, 873
Growth hormone and diabetes mellitus, 1451
— — effects on calcium and magnesium metabolism (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752
Imbalance and diabetes mellitus, 1484(L)
In mongolism, 1035
HORN, D. B. *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
HORNABROOK, R. W. *See* HOFF, W. van 't, 1190
Horse Shoe Club, 321
HORWITZ, O.: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, 1761
Hospital Building Bulletin, 593
Hospital Building Notes, 123, 657, 1585
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, diamond jubilee, 255
HOSPITALS: *See also under* Individual hospitals by name
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187, 1373
Beds: Emergency Bed Service, report 1960–61, 463
— For chronic sick, 581(C)
— Maternity, in London, 1552(A)
Building programme, 460(P), 1654(P)
Casualty and accident departments in Scotland, 904
Central Sterile Supply, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
Central sterile supply departments, 345, 657
Children in: *The Welfare of Children in Hospital*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
Clinical responsibility of G.P.s and S.H.M.O.s, 1428(C), 1777(C)
Costing returns 1960–61, 1234
Costs: United Sheffield Hospitals, 474
The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain, by J. Farndale, 1132
Day hospitals, 1079
Design: international symposium at Dundee, 512, 645(C)
— Mental hospitals, 1079
Elderly people, admission (R. W. Halsall and W. H. Lloyd), 1768
Electronic recording systems in, 1087(C)
Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust and University of Glasgow, 1229
The Filing of Management Papers, by the Hospital Organization and Methods Service of the Ministry of Health, 187
Five-day ward at Leicester Royal Infirmary, 321
Future of general and hospital practice, 303
General practitioners and hospital beds in the United Kingdom (J. H. Hunt), 848(O)
— — — hospitals; lack of contact (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, annual report), 819(A)
— — in, 304, 636(A), 847
Geriatric departments, understaffed, 1719(P)
Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America, by J. Dodd, 811
Human relations in, 249(P), 1299, 1429(C)
Infection in: Cross-infection from baths, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
— — Nasal carriage of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— — Post-operative, in a casualty department (J. McK. Buchanan, *and others*), 1678(O)
HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Infection in (*continued*):
— — Self-contamination of patients with staphylococci (R. Hare and E. M. Cooke), 333(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— — Staphylococcal, control, 361(L)
— — — epidemic, control under adverse conditions (V. H. Bowers and J. R. Rose), 1044(O)
— — — infection in a surgical ward (I. F. McNeill, I. A. Porter, and C. A. Green), 798(O)
— — — of wounds, nasal disinfection in prevention (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— — — septicaemia in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
In-patients. *See* Hospitals: Patients
Lerwick, Shetlands, new hospital, 531
London postgraduate teaching hospitals, 60(P)
Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
Medical staff; junior; nationalities and turnover (Sheffield Regional Hospital Board), 950, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
— — S.H.M.O.s, clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
— staffing; grading of posts, 1506(P)
— — of Scottish hospitals; review committee, 1509
— — Platt Report, 159(L), 250(P), 1341(L), 1368(P)
— — review, 1506(P)
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Minister of Health's Address to Association of Hospital Management Committees, 144
National plan for, 250(P)
Noise in, 111(C), 249(P), 575(A)
Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust's 21st, 41(A)
Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals, 968
— — — — — — Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
Patients: In-patient statistics (Vital Statistics), 1655, 1721
— *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249, 1299, 1429(C)
— Person or case?, 1299, 1429(C)
Pharmacists in, 183(P)
Planning; at Birmingham, based on teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
Staff; religious convictions, 460(P)
Visiting hours, 249(P)
HOUGH, P. *See* KEMP, J. W., 1295
HOUGHTON, L. E.: Aspirin anonymous, 1089(C), 1433(C)
HOUSEMAN, Joan: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
Housing: Homes without baths or lavatories, 1720(P)
— Housing Bill, 60(P)
— In London; 503 families in Hammersmith (S. Carne), 1556, 1707(C)
HOUSTON, W.: Extraperitoneal fibrosis, 1022(C)
Houston Neurological Society: *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Free beer, 1786(C)
HOWE, P.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1084(C), 1287(C), 1570(C)
HOWE, R. G. S.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
HOWELLS, C. H. L. *See* JONES, H. E., 1187
HOWIE, R. N. *See* MELVIN, K. E. W., 869
HOWITT, G. *See* FENTEM, P. H., 1616
HUBBARD, J. P., and CLEMANS, W. V.: *Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee*, 1619
HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130
— Review of *Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee*, by J. P. Hubbard and W. V. Clemans, 1619
— Review of *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, by W. Schramm, *and others*, 1619
— Review of *13 Famous Patients*, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, by A. S. V. Burgen and N. G. Emmelin, 1001
— Review of *Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions*. A collection dedicated to the 75th birthday of L. A. Orbeli, 1336
— Review of *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, translated by M. Roublev, 753
— Review of *Samson Wright's Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
HULL, D. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879(A)
Human Tissue Bill, 60(P), 316(P), 395
HUME, John Hamilton, obituary of, 58
HUNT, A. H.: Review of *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, by C. Olivier, 1003
— Review of *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, by M. J. Mackby, 1070
HUNT, J. H.: General practitioners and hospital beds in the United Kingdom, 848(O)

HUNTER, G. A. *See* DONALD, G. F., 383
HUNTER, J. D., and WONG, L. C. K.: Plasma cholesterol levels in New Zealand; observations in 1,000 urban males, 486(O)
HURST, D. W.: Two cases of benign stricture of oesophagus after gastrectomy for pyloric stenosis, 1460(O)
HUSSAIN, K. K. *See* MCMATH, W. F. T., 91
HUTCHISON, J.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 1288(C)
HUTFIELD, D. C.: Fusion of labia minora, 454(C), 587(C)
HUTTON, Laura: *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, 1339
Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae. *See* Lipoid proteinosis
HYAMS, D. E., and LEGG, N. J.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
Hydantoin anticonvulsants and lymphosarcoma, 366(A)
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, 1100(O)
Hydrocephalus: Syndrome due to bacterial colonization of Spitz–Holter valves (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
Hydrocortisone, intrathecal, in tuberculous meningitis in children (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
— local, in burns, 398
"Hygroton." *See* Chlorthalidone
HYNES, W.: "Swollen legs," 304
Hyperbilirubinaemia and perceptive deafness (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A)
Hypercholesterolaemia, dextro-thyroxine and, 1095
HYPERTENSION:
And coronary disease, 1299 (correction, 1448)
Causes, 1342(L)
Guanethidine in (G. E. Bauer, *and others*), 410(O)
— — hypertensive heart failure (S. B. Roy, *and others*), 1315(O)
Hypokalaemia in (O. Wrong), 419(O)
Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
Investigation (H. L. Matthews), 299
Methoserpidine in (Mary C. Holt), 415(O) (correction, 596), 584(C)
Of pregnancy, 1007(A), 1501(C)
Portal: Intrasplenic isotopes in study of portal systemic collateral circulation (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
— *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, by M. J. Mackby, 1070
Pulmonary, syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis and, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Reorientations in hypertensive disorders (J. McMichael), 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
Hyperuricaemia, 1765(A)
HYPHER, N. C.: Aorto-enteric fistula, 900(C)
— Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 1025(C)
Hypnosis: For refractive errors, 596
— In treatment of congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
— Selective deafness produced by direct suggestion, investigation (S. Black and E. R. Wigan), 736(O), 956(C)
Hypnotics: Non-barbiturate, 1499(C)
Hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease, faecal P.V.P. excretion in (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
Hypocalcaemia, skin changes in, 1561
Hypogammaglobulinaemia: In chronic lymphatic leukaemia (G. H. Fairley and R. B. Scott), 920(O)
Hypoglycaemic agents, oral, long-term value, 1587
Hypokalaemia in hypertension (O. Wrong), 419(O)
Hypophysectomy, in advanced breast cancer (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
Hypopituitarism with intracranial aneurysms (W. van 't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
Hypoproteinaemia, severe, cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Hypothyroidism: *Les hypothyroides*. Vol. I of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Hypothyroidism: Incidence in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
Hysterectomy and oophorectomy, obesity after, 65, 324
Hysteria: *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, by E. Kretschmer, 1268

I

IBRAHIM, M. S., and ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F.: Intrasplenic isotopes in study of portal systemic collateral circulation, 623, 1023(C)
Ife University. *See under* Universities
IFFY, L.: Post-operative urinary-tract infection, 829(C), 1087(C)
Ileus, paralytic, after amitryptyline, 1648(C)
Illegitimacy: Illegitimate births in the U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 461
— National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, 395
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Review of *Carcinoma of the Colon*, by E. G. Muir, 358
ILLINGWORTH, D. G.: Barium studies in the aged, 108(C) (correction, 258)
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Review of *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
— Review of *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
— Review of *The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological, and Social Development*, edited by H. C. Stuart and D. G. Prugh, 1758
— Review of *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Illustration: *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130
"Ilosone." *See* Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate
IMLAH, N. W.: Phenoxypropazine, 1713(C)
IMMIGRANTS:
Chest radiography, 759(A)
Numbers of, 1654(P)
Tuberculosis among, 1720(P)
Venereal disease in, 224(L)
Immigration: Commonwealth Immigration Bill, health clause, 1297(P)
— Tuberculous immigrant, 1624(L)
IMMUNIZATION:
Before visiting India, 721
Break in course, 257
Panic immunization: some thoughts on recent events (G. Bousfield), 43, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C), 900(C)
Reaction to vaccines, 660
Schedules, 398, 756(A), 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C), 1795
Immunology: *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, by R. Hare, 1200
— Immunological treatment of placental choriocarcinoma (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
IMPEY, S. G., and MOORE, T.: Nutritive value of bread made from flour treated with chlorine dioxide, 553(O)
Implants, corrosion of; Smith-Petersen type hip nails (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
Impotence, examination for, 842
IMRIE, Thomas, obituary of, 902
Income tax: Consultants' taxes: Test cases. House of Lords decision, 182
— — Copyright, sale of, and income tax, 65
Incontinence. *See* Urine, incontinence
INDIA:
British medical officers in India; request for material by Osmania Medical College, 1723
Cholera in, 529 (Vital Statistics)
Immunization programme for visiting, 721
Medical colleges, number of, 1264
Tuberculosis in, chemotherapy, 1073(L)
Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Cement dust, 40(A)
Congress of Industrial Medicine, Berlin, 720
Draft Blast Furnace and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961, 1672
Draft Chemical Works Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961, 1672
Health survey in City of London offices, 1793
Industrial accidents and diseases (Vital Statistics), 121, 393, 717, 903, 967, 1370, 1583
Industrial Injuries Act, administration of, 528(P)
Industrial rehabilitation unit, Perivale, 1772
Industrial-bullet wound, 1785(C)
"Monday head"; nitrate-induced headache (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
Occupational First Aid, by St. John Ambulance Association, 1071
Occupational health, G.P.s and, 1216
— — service: Comprehensive; future of, and need for, 528(P)
— — services, 37(L), 242(C), 386(C), 391(P), 520(C), 1653(P), 1720(P)
Pneumoconiosis, coalworker's, recent research, 1764(A)
— infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332
Railway Medical Services, International Union of; Congress, 255
Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries for 1960, 657
Steel workers, visual standards for, 1035
Toxic substances, effects of prolonged exposure (J. M. Barnes), 1097(O)
Tuberculosis in the factory; employer's liability, 721
INFANTS. *See also* Children
Crying (Shush !), 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
Enteritis, antibiotics in, 1205(A)
Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
Feeding: Before adoption, 51(C)
INFANTS (*continued*):
Feeding (*continued*):
— Early weaning in aetiology of ulcerative colitis (E. D. Acheson and S. C. Truelove), 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
— Teats and bottles, 313(C), 901(C)
Newborn: Case demonstrations at B.M.A. Clinical Meeting, Sheffield, 377
— Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693(L)
— Dosage for, 947(L), 1361(C)
— "Early" exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
— Finger-tip necrosis; hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
— Meningitis in, 226(A)
— Mortality, perinatal, survey, 1284
— Myocardium, fatty change in (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
— *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, by National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare, 1585
— *The Newborn Child*, by D. G. Vulliamy, 691
— Resuscitation by cooling, 102(A)
— Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
— Staphylococcus and (V. D. Plueckhahn), 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
— *Staph. aureus*, nasal carriage of (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— Tetanus, neonatal, in New Guinea; effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
— Thrush (H. Shrand), 1530(O)
Nuffield Foundation neonatal research unit, 1444
Pancreatic cyst; recovery after marsupialization (W. H. Power), 625
Premature: Kernicterus and, 242(C)
— *The Premature Baby*, 5th ed., by V. Mary Crosse, 1759
Prone or supine, 963(C), 1152(C)
Taking temperature, 652(C)
Infection: Cross-infection. *See* Hospitals: Infection in
— Face masks; value in preventing spread of infection, 1512
INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Acute; changing patterns (T. Anderson; C. H. Stuart-Harris; S. Thomson; G. I. Watson), 301
Annual Report on the Work of the Infectious Diseases Hospitals, 1960, 1744
Routine immunization schedules, 756(A), 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
Vital Statistics, 61, 121, 185, 253, 319, 393, 462, 529, 591, 655, 717, 773, 837, 902, 967, 1031, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1507, 1583, 1655, 1722, 1792
Inflammation: *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
INFLUENZA:
Aspirin for, 1433(C)
Diagnosis, serological, rapid (N. R. Grist, J. Kerr, and B. Isaacs), 431
Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
Vaccination against, 944(L)
INGRAM, J. T.: Review of *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., by Emma S. Moss and A. L. McQuown, 1002
— Review of *Dermatology. Diagnosis and Treatment*, by Marion B. Sulzberger, J. Wolf, and V. H. Witten, 434
— Review of *Dermatology for Students*, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
— Review of *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
— Review of *A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine*, by D. M. Pillsbury, W. B. Shelley, and A. M. Kligman, 568
— Review of *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1619
INGRAM, V. M., and GERALD, P. S.: Nomenclature of haemoglobins, 764
INJECTIONS:
Epidural; intraocular haemorrhage after (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)
Hypodermic, instruction in, 1704
Intramuscular, 758(A), 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
Intrathecal, syringes for, 465, 908
Injuries: *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
INMAN, W. S.: Headache and "eyestrain," 178(C), 710(C)
INNES, J., and NEWALL, J.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
Insanity, finding of, no appeal against (Irene Mary Duke), 1230
INSECTICIDES: *See also* Pesticides
Mosquito repellent, 907
Toxicity, 1097(O)
Vaporizers, electrically heated, 324, 972
W.H.O. committee, 1372

Insemination, artificial: A.I.H. and nullity, 60
— — Of oligospermic semen, 1301
Institute of Cancer Research: Annual report, 1657
Institute of Child Health: Nuffield Foundation neonatal research unit, 1444
— — — — United Nations Children's Fund grant to, 124
Insulin antagonism and human diabetes, 632(L), 1450
International Association of Gerontology, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
International Association of Microbiological Societies: Permanent Section on Biological Standardization; 7th international congress, 532
International Cardiovascular Society's symposium: Occlusive disease of visceral arteries, 822
International Federation of Medical Student Associations: President, 904
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 531
— — — — — 1961 meeting, 461, 1081
International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
International Society of Cardiology: 4th World Congress of Cardiology, 464
International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
International Union of Railway Medical Services Congress, 256
International Union of Therapeutics, 7th congress, 776
Intersex: *Die Intersexualität*, edited by C. Overzier, 1069
— New variant, with discussion of developmental aspects (P. N. Shah, *and others*), 474(O)
Intervertebral disks. *See under* Spine
INTESTINE. *See also* Colon
Bleeding after nitrofurantoin ("furadantin"), 1571(C)
Infection, sulphonamides in; local or systemic action? 519(C), 574(C), 646(C), 834(C)
Intussusception, adenovirus and (P. S. Gardner), 495
Meckel's diverticulum in childhood (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
Obstruction: Orange-bolus, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis (J. I. Burn and B. S. Jones), 747, 757(A)
Small: Disorders: symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1639
Intravenous fat emulsions, 1416(A)
Intussusception, adenovirus and (P. S. Gardner), 495
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
Invalids. *See* Disabled
Iodide in prophylaxis against iodine-131, 1447
Iodine, radioactive. *See* Radioiodine
Ionizing radiations. *See under* Radiation
Ions: *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, by E. J. Harris, 1547
Ipswich Medical Library, 15
Ireland. *See* Eire
Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
Iron-dextrin, intravenous, in iron-deficiency anaemia (J. Fielding), 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
Iron-sorbitol: Clinical investigations (N. S. E. Andersson), 275(O)
— To-day's Drugs, 1641
IRVINE, E. D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1218(C)
IRVING, M.: "Pethilorfan" in domiciliary obstetrics, 1573(C)
IRWIN, Sir Samuel Thompson, obituary of, 56
ISAACS, B. *See* GRIST, N. R., 431
ISAACSON, C. *See* TAITZ, L. S., 152
"Ismelin." *See* Guanethidine
Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 243(C), 456(C)
Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation in chronic bronchitis (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88(O), 1432(C)
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes
Israel Medical Association: 5th World Assembly, 1216
ISRAËLS, M. C. G.: Review of *Clinical Haematology*, by R. D. Eastham, 97
— Review of *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
— Review of *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, by R. B. Thompson, 156
ISSERKOW, L. *See* LEVIN, S. E., 1533

J

JACK, G.: Wasp venom and diabetes, 1712(C)
JACKSON, D.: Injuries from fireworks, 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)
JACKSON, J. G. L.: Personal medical records, 895(C)
JACKSON, J. M., ANDERSON, J. R., and GEBBIE, D.: Immunological treatment of choriocarcinoma, 1708(C)
JACKSON, N.: Medical aid to developing countries, 961(C)
— Underwater swimming, 310(C)
JACKSON, R. H., and BIRD, A. R.: Meckel's diverticulum in childhood, 1399(O), 1782(C)
JACOBS, A.: Geographical pathology, 109(C)
JACOBS, A. G.: Case of Reiter's syndrome in childhood, 155
JACOBS, H.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1436(C), 1649(C)
JACOBS, H. (*continued*):
— and RUSSELL, W. R.: "Functional disorders"; a follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis, 346(O), 521(C)
JACOBS, Patricia A.: Chromosome analysis, 1639
JACOMB, R. G.: Research and drug prices, 1429(C)
JAFFÉ, G. V.: Oral contraception, 112(C)
JAMES, D. B.: Shush!, 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
JAMES, D. G.: Review of *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, by R. H. Durham, 1270
JAMESON, J. E.: Wooing sleep, 1499(C)
JANZEN, A. H. *See* SHAPIRO, R., 942
Japan, medical teaching and research in, 1466
JARRETT, A.: Reversed-ear syndrome and the mechanism of barotrauma, 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
JARRETT, R. J., and PYKE, D.: Types of diabetes, 49(C)
JARVIS, B. S.: Research on mental defectives, 1295(C)
Jaundice and perceptive deafness (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)
— fatal, after pheniprazine (P. H. Fentem and G. Howitt), 1616
JAWORSKI, J.: Plantar warts, 1573(C)
JEANES, A. L. *See* FRIEDMANN, I., 581
JEANS, G. S.: Free beer, 1502(C)
"Jectofer." *See under* Iron-sorbitol
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone. Revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
— and WOODCOCK, A. S.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies, 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
JELLINEK, E. H. *See* KELLY, R. E., 421
JENKINS, G. N.: *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., 1691
JENKINS, J. S.: Progesterone and norethisterone in cyclical oedema and ascites, 861(O)
JENNETT, S. (Translator): *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*, 569
JEREMY, D. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
JERWOOD, B. E.: Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 385(C)
JESSOP, W. J. E. *See* ACHESON, R. M., 1108
JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1286(C)
— *See also* HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 565
JOCELYN, P. C. *See* STEWART, C. P., 1131
JOHN, Audrey L.: *A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse*, 1271
JOHN, H. T.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C)
JOHN, J. St. *See* HASLETT, A. W., 1071
John Cary House, opening, 1093
JOHNS, Nora M.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
JOHNSON, H. D.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1361(C), 1497(C)
JOHNSON, J.: Diabetes, neurogenous deafness, and retinal degeneration, 646(C)
JOHNSON, W. M. (Editor): *The Older Patient*, 1545
JOHNSTON, A. W., *and others*: The triple-X syndrome; clinical, pathological, and chromosomal studies in three mentally retarded cases, 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
JOHNSTON, C. M.: Review of *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
JOHNSTON, R. N., *and others*: Trial of phenethicillin in chronic bronchitis, 985(O)
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*. Revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
Joints: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
— Problems of movement, 47(C)
— *Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics*, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
JONES, Arthur Maddock, obituary of, 315
JONES, B. S. *See* BURN, J. I., 747
JONES, C. K.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 456(C), 712(C), 832(C), 1026(C)
JONES, Georgeanna S. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046, 1645
JONES, H. E., and HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Pulmonary agenesis, 1187(O)
JONES, H. W., jun. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046, 1645
JONES, Herbert Martin Royds, obituary of, 1030
JONES, L. B. H., MICHAEL, A. M., and OMMER, J. P.: Clinical trial of methoserpidine in general practice, 1738(O)
JONES, N. C. H.: Review of *The Red Cell*, by T. A. J. Prankerd, 751
JONES, R. N.: Amputation through the knee, 1496(C), 1786(C)
JONES, R. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C)
JORDAN, Mabel: Nuclear war, 1227(C)
JOUHAR, A. J.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1089(C)
JOURNALS:
Acta Neuropathologica, 464
Biochemical Journal, change of address, 1235
Biochemistry, 719
Birmingham Medical Review, continued as *Midland Medical Review*, 657
British Medical Journal: Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, 629
JOURNALS (*continued*):
British Medical Journal (*continued*):
— — — Medical assistant editor, 1299, 1444
— — — Reprints, 1150(C)
— — — Style, 712(C)
"*Enzymologia Biologica et Clinica*," 1585
Experimental Eye Research, 1585
Journal of Mental Science, back numbers, 247(C)
Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1724
Journal of Sport Medicine and Physical Fitness, 594
Medical Press, ceased publication, 949(A)
Midland Medical Review continuation of *Birmingham Medical Review*, 657
Minerva Dietologica, 396
Problems of Psychology, 395
Revista Española de Neuropsiquiatria Infantil, 396
University of Leeds Medical Journal, last issue, 1161
Vision Research, 657
Wanted by Athens Children's Hospital, 395
JUNG, C. G.: *C. G. Jung*, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
JUNOD, Marcel, obituary of, 116, 182
JUNOR, J. W. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
JURASZ, Anthoni Thomas Alexander, obituary of, 966

K

KAESER, A. C. *See* MARSHALL, J., 73, 831, 963
KALINOWSKY, L. B., and HOCH, P. H.: *Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy: Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods*, 1759
KANDER, Herbert Sigmund, obituary of, 1503
Kaposi's sarcoma, 373
KARLISH, A. J. *See* HAUSMANN, W., 1063, 1568
Karolinska Institute: Waterston, D., President, British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, awarded 150th anniversary medal, 904
KATZ, B. *See* BUTLER, J. A. V., 291
KAWERAU, E.: Review of *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine; und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander*. 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente*, edited by R. Ammon and K. Myrbäck. Vol. 2. *Hormone*, edited by R. Ammon and W. Dirscherl, 873
KAY, A. W.: Alimentary bleeding and anaemia, 367
— *See also* GILLESPIE, I. E., 175, 456
KAY, H. E. M. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
KAYE, S. L.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1781(C)
KEELE, C. A., and NEIL, E. (Revisers): *Samson Wright's Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., 1544
KEIDAN, S. E.: The tiger's nose, 1573(C)
KEIGHLEY, Elizabeth: V.D. examinations in prison, 1569(C)
KEKWICK, A.: Renal failure, 1208, 1501(C)
KELLAR, R. J.: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone, revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
KELLGREN, J. H.: Osteoarthrosis in patients and populations, 1(O), 834(C)
KELLY, B. G.: Alcoholism and partial gastrectomy, 1574(C)
KELLY, M.: Accident neurosis, 110(C)
KELLY, P. M. *See* PETCH, C. P., 1709
KELLY, R. E., and JELLINEK, E. H.: Intrathecal tuberculin in disseminated sclerosis; a controlled trial, 421(O)
KELSEY, D.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
KEMP, J. W., *and others*: Dr. C. de L. Shortt Memorial Fund, 1295(C)
KEMP, N. H.: Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 48(C)
— *See also* ANDERS, C. J., 1516
KEMPTON, John Joseph, obituary of, 388, 527, 654
KENDALL, D.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1293(C)
KENDELL, R. E.: Acute myxoedema, 1289(C), 1568(C)
KERLEY, P.: Cause of death of *x*-ray martyrs and estimation of doses, 368
Kernicterus and prematurity, 242(C)
KERR, D. N. S. *See* COMAISH, J. S., 84
— *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
KERR, I. F. *See* FRASER, K., 339
KERR, J. *See* GRIST, N. R., 431
KERR, J. A.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1436(C)
KERSHAW, J. D.: *Handicapped Children*, 1130
— Trends in child psychiatry, 1784(C)
KESSEL, N., and GROSSMAN, G.: Suicide in alcoholics, 1671(O)
KEY, Benjamin William Martin Aston, obituary of, 1366
KEY, J. J. *See* HOPE-STONE, H. F., 1126
KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the occasion of his Seventieth Birthday with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
KHATUA, S. P.: Role of intrathecal hydrocortisone in tuberculous meningitis in children, 1597(O)
KHO, L. K.: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1086(C), 1357(C)
KIDD, B. S. L., CARSON, D. J. L., and LAMONT, E. S.: Intra-atrial sarcoma, 1476
KIDD, H. A.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 173(C), 308(C), 452(C), 713(C)
KIDD, H. B.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1641(C), 1780(C)

KIDMAN, George Edwin, obituary of, 1365

KIDNEY: *See also* Nephritis
Biopsy in gout, 584(C)
Calculi, irrigation of renal pelvis for, 1415(A)
Disease in diabetes, 1351, 1492(C)
Failure (Clinicopathological Conference), 1208, 1501(C)
Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
Ischaemia; and hypertension (W. S. Peart), 300
Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22–23, 1960, edited by M. D. Milne, 629
Renal hypertension, 1241
Rheumatoid arthritis and renal disease (Clinicopathological Conference), 229
Tubular acidosis, 1276(A), 1567(C)
— necrosis, reversible acute, due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis (G. B. Elliott, *and others*), 992(O)

KILLMAN, S.-A.: *Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance*, 873
KILPATRICK, G. S.: Prevalence of anaemia in the general population; a rural and an industrial area compared, 1736(O), 1762(L)
Kimble Methodology Award, 1724
KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla. *See* FAIRLEY, K. F., 1646
KING, Harold Holmes, obituary of, 1364
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Annual report; lack of contact between G.P.s and their local hospitals, 819(A)
King's College Hospital Medical School, dinner, 969
KINGSFORD, Margaret Hypatia, obituary of, 1652
KINGSLEY, H. J.: Leg ulcers, 115(C)
— Lolly rash?, 897(C), 1023(C)
KINLOUGH, M. A., and ROBSON, H. N.: Study of chromosomes in human leukaemia by a direct method, 1052(O)
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, by M. F. A. Woodruff, 1758
— *and others*: Gunshot wounds of the heart with embolism; removal of missiles from cardiac chambers with aid of extracorporeal circulation, 1666(O)
KINSLEY, Barbara J. *See* MILLER, Christine L., 1322
KIPPAX, P. W. *See* CARO, D., 1646
KIRK, R. M.: Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass, 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)
KIRKLAND, J. A., and MORGAN, H. G.: Undiagnosed diabetes, 1711(C)
KIRMAN, B.: Review of *Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
— *See also* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
KLENERMAN, L.: Industrial-bullet wound, 1785(C)
KLIGMAN, A. M. *See* PILLSBURY, D. M., 568
KLOPPER, A.: The contraceptive pill, 1354(C), 1494(C)
Knee: Amputation through, 1355(C), 1786(C)
KNIGHT, P. R., and SCOTT, P. J.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 1150(C)
KNIGHTS, H. T.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 1649(C)
KNOEFEL, P. K.: *Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents*, 290
KNOWELDEN, J. *See* STUART-HARRIS, J., 1146
KNOWLES, J. P.: Difficulties in weaning in steroid treatment of asthma, 1396(O), 1781(C)
KNOX, Alexander Campbell White, obituary of, 1438, 1578
KNUDSEN, E. T., ROLINSON, G. N., and STEVENS, Shirley: Absorption and excretion of "penbritin," 198(O), 233(L), 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
KOCEN, R. S., and CRITCHLEY, E.: Mumps epididymo-orchitis and its treatment with cortisone; report of a controlled trial, 20(O)
KOCHHAR, K. S.: Chlorpromazine in tetanus, 789(O)
KOCHHAR, M. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: Radioactive iodine in milk, 1364(C)
KONDI, Athena. *See* FOY, H., 1357
KONORSKI, J. *See* FESSARD, A., 1620
KONSTAM, P. *See* BLESOVSKY, A., 1151
KONSTAM, S. *See* BLESOVSKY, A., 1151
KORYBSKI, T., and KURYLOWICZ, W.: *Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften*, 690
KOSS, L. G.: Carcinoma-in-situ, 1571(C)
KRAATZ, H., GRAFFI, A., and GUMMEL, H. (Editors): *Berliner Symposion über Fragen der Carcinogenese*, 433
KRAMER, M. S.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 51(C)
Kraurosis vulvae, 128
KRAUS, A.: Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
KREBS, Sir Hans, awarded Copley Medal, Royal Society, 1345(A), 1372
KREMER, M., and FULLERTON, Pamela M.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)
— *See also* CRITCHLEY, MacD., 1152
— *See also* FULLERTON, Pamela M., 855, 1498
KRETSCHMER, E.: *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, 1268
KUBZANSKY, P. E. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
KUMOJI, V. A. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
KURREIN, F. *See* MOYES, E. N., 1564
Kuru: Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428
KURYLOWICZ, W. *See* KORYBSKI, T., 690
Kwashiorkor, red-cell aplasia in, 1086(C), 1357(C)

L

LA BARRE, J. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
Labia minora, fusion, 314(C), 454(C), 523(C), 525(C), 587(C), 650(C), 712(C), 770(C), 964(C)
Laboratories: *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies of the Nuffield Foundation*, 568
Laboratory investigations: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
LABOUR. *See also* Presentation
Ante-partum haemorrhage, oxytocin infusion in, 466
— rupture, silent, of uterus (W. G. Millar), 218
Induction (T. B. Fitzgerald), 299
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164
LACEY, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1584
Lactic acid-peroxide mouthwash, 1237, 1660
LAHIRI, D. C.: Cholera, 380(C)
LAING, S. R. S.: Intramuscular injections, 1716(C)
LAIRD, A. P.: Fusion of labia minora, 770(C)
LAJTHA, L. G.: *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, 35
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
— Review of *Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery*, by H. Middlemiss, 291
— Review of *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, 5th ed., by M. Thorek, 1071
LAKEY, J. R. A. *See* ABBATT, J. D., 942
Lalor Foundation awards, 904
LAMBERT, T. D.: Meckel's diverticulum, 1782(C)
LAMONT, D.: Electronic recording systems, 1087(C)
— Noise in hospital, 111(C), 249(P)
LAMONT, E. S. *See* KIDD, B. S. L., 1476
LAMPARD, M. E.: Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
LANARI, A.: Under-water swimming, 829(C)
LANCASTER, Dorothy, obituary of, 180
LANCER, K.: "Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
LANDAU, Alice, *v.* Werner, T. A.: Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
LANE, C. R., and LAWRENCE, A.: Home-made wine as a cause of lead-poisoning; report of case, 939, 1086(C), 1294(C)
LANE-PETTER, W.: Experiments on animals, 1645(C)
LANG, H. A.: Human orf, 1566(C)
LANGREDER, W.: *Gynäkologische Urologie*, 942
LANSKY, G. S. *See* CONEN, P. E., 1055
LAPAGE, G.: *Art and the Scientist*, 1130
LARKS, S. D.: *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, 752
Laryngeal obstruction, acute, in children, general anaesthesia for tracheostomy (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
LASS, R., and SHEPHARD, E.: Mumps arthritis, 1613(O)
LATCHMORE, A. J. C. *See* CATTERALL, R. D., 426
LATNER, A. L. *See* HODSON, A. W., 243, 456
LAUFFER, M. A. *See* SMITH, K. M., 98
LAURENCE, D. R.: Drugs and the student, 55(C), 244(C)
LAURENCE, G. D. *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
— *See* GOFFE, A. P., 1244
LAURENCE, W.: Safety belts in cars, 52(C)
LAVELL, H. H.: The wrong patient, 1436(C)
LAVERY, Maurice Basil, obituary of, 1788
LAVOISIER, Antoine, 1308
LAWRENCE, A. *See* LANE, C. R., 939
LAWSON, D. D. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673

LEAD:
Lead in Food Regulations, 1385, 1579(P), 1626(A)
Poisoning: Claret, contamination of, 1572(C)
— Home-made wine as cause (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 930, 1086(C) (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
— Triethyl lead salts, 1100(O)

LEADING ARTICLES:
Accident services, comprehensive, 161
Adolescents, venereal diseases in, 224
Aldosterone antagonists, clinical usefulness, 1005
Anaemia, pernicious; pathology, 437
— prevalence, 1762
Asthma; corticosteroid therapy, 1413, 1564(C)
B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, 295
— Council; new Chairman, 295
— Sheffield's achievement, 294
Brain-damaged child, 1485
Bronchial cancer, causes, 1134, 1571(C)
Bronchitis, chronic, general practitioner and, 1004, 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
Brucellosis, latent, 101, 80(O), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
Cambridge, salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273, 1428(C), 1435(C)
Canned foods and cancer, 362, 1221(C)
Carcinomatous syndromes, 1203
Carotid insufficiency, 38
Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693
— infarction, riddle of, 755
Changing the guard (Chairman of B.M.A. Council), 295

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Children, brain-damaged, 1485
— larger, early maturing and, 502, 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)
— psychiatry, trends in, 1551, 1784(C)
— sexual assaults on, 1623, 1628
— schizophrenic syndrome in, 945
Contraceptive pill, 754, 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
Corticosteroid therapy in asthma, 1413, 1564(C)
Cough, suppression, 1549
Criminology, aims of, 436, 1023(C)
Developing countries, medical aid to, 572, 767(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Diabetes, human, insulin antagonism and, 632
— mellitus and hormone imbalance, 1484
Dosage for the newborn, 947, 1361(C)
Ductus arteriosus, persistent, 225
Early maturing and larger children, 502, 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)
Embolism, pulmonary, 101, 314(C)
Fall-out, 875
Fifty years on: Lloyd George's National Health Insurance Bill, 1622
Flour bleachers and improvers, 631
— "improvers," 1695
Food additives, control, 1411
— canned, and cancer, 362, 1221(C)
General practitioner, chronic bronchitis and, 1004, 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
Genetics, human, 815
Glaucoma, causes, 1074, 1435(C)
Hodgkin's disease, benign, 504
Hormone imbalance, diabetes mellitus and, 1484
Hospital staphylococcus, controlling, 361, 329(O), 330(O), 333(O), 336(O), 524(C), 583(C)
Human warehouses (*Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*), 100
Hypertension, causes, 1342
Immigrants, tuberculous, 1624
— venereal diseases in, 224
India, tuberculosis in, chemotherapy, 1073
Influenza, vaccination against, 944
Insulin antagonism and human diabetes, 632
Knee: Creaking knees, 125
Leukoplakia, oral, 877, 1150(C)
Measles, vaccination against, 1274, 1430(C)
Medical aid to ceveloping countries, 572, 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
— research in Britain to-day, 363
Milk, radioactive iodine in, 1275, 1364(C), 1437(C)
Narcolepsy, 503
National Insurance Bill, Lloyd George's; fifty years on, 1622
Neuropathy after thalidomide, 876, 855(O), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1570(C)
Newborn, dosage for, 947, 1361(C)
N.H.S. cross-examined, 160
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548, 1704(C), 1778(C)
— What price?, 1272, 1428(C), 1642(C)
Occupational health services, 37, 242(C), 386(C), 520(C)
Old age: Human warehouses (*Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*), 100
Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692
Pain; feeling pain, 1763
Penicillin, broad-spectrum ("penbritin"), 223
Pernicious anaemia, pathology, 437
Plastic surgeons advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483
Platt Report, 159, 1341
Poliomyelitis vaccine, oral, 293, 259(O), 266(O), 269(O), 272(O), 287, 1072(L), 1146(C), 1226(C)
Postgraduate centres in London, 40, 60(P), 121(P)
"A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548, 1704(C), 1778(C)
Psychiatry, child, trends in, 1551, 1784(C)
Pulmonary embolism, 101, 314(C)
Purgatives, danger, 1694
Radioactive iodine in milk, 1275, 1364(C), 1437(C)
Radiography, mass, in Scotland, 438
Radiotherapy, oxygen and, 692
Retirement, age of, 1343
Review Body, 1340
Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood, 945
Sclerodermas, 1412
Sexual assaults on children, 1623, 1628
Sinusitis, frontal, management, 1135, 1650(C)
Space, twenty-five hours in, 573
Staphylococcal infection in hospitals, control, 361, 329(O), 330(O), 333(O), 336(O), 524(C), 583(C)
Suicide, attempted, management, 1202
Thalidomide neuropathy, 876, 855(O), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1570(C)
Tuberculosis in India, chemotherapy, 1073
Tuberculous immigrant, 1624
Underdeveloped countries, medical aid to, 572, 767(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Urinary tract, infection, prevention, 571, 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
Venereal diseases in immigrants and adolescents, 224
Weight, losing, 814, 959(C), 1152(C)
What price the N.H.S.?, 1272, 1428(C), 1642(C)

LEAHY, D. M.: Firework accidents, 1434(C)
LEAK, W. N.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1429(C), 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)

Learning: *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Lectures, best time for, 964(C), 1089(C)
"Lederkyn." *See* Sulphamethoxypyridazine
LEDGER, R.: Minister on aspirin labelling, 1572(C)
LEDINGHAM, I. McA. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
LEE, L. H. *See* HALE, J. H., 728
Leeds General Infirmary: Martin Wing and Laboratories, 1445
— — — Wellcome Wing, 1372
Leeds University. *See under* Universities
LEES, D. S.: Economics of medical care, 1428(C)
LEFFKOWITZ, M. *See* GUTMAN, A., 1405
Leg: "Swollen legs" (W. Hynes; I. B. Sneddon; G. W. Taylor), 304
— Ulcers, 114(C)
LEGG, L. G. W., and WILLIAMS, E. T. (Editors): *The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941–1950*, 1775
LEGG, N. J. *See* HYAMS, D. E., 1433
LEGGAT, P. O., VERITY, C., and NEWELL, D. J.: Chronic bronchitis; controlled trial of isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation, 88(O), 1432(C)
LEHANE, D. *See* FINN, R., 109
LEHMANN, H.: Electric convulsion therapy, 705(C)
— Thalassaemia in Britain, 1288(C)
— Review of *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, by F. Wuhrmann and C. Wunderly, 220
— Review of *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
— Review of *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th, August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
LEIBER, B.: *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, 569
LEIDERMAN, P. H. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
LEIGH, Maria: V.D. examinations in prison, 1431(C), 1569(C)
Lemon juice and slimming, 257
LENEHAN, Frances T. *See* BARTON, W. E., 435
"Lenium." *See* Selenium sulphide
LENNHOFF, F. G.: *Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall*, 690
LENNON, Thomas Emmett, obituary of, 590
LENZI, E. *See* LENZI, G., 1481
LENZI, G., CAVASSINI, G.-B., and LENZI, E.: *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, 1481
LÉPINE, P. *See* NATAF, R., 1690

LEPROSY:
Bacilli, resistance to dapsone, 1725
Homes of St. Giles for British Lepers, appeal, 657
In the Bible, 823
Notes on Leprosy, by Dharmendra, 1133
Work of the Mission to Lepers, 271

LE ROUX, B. T.: *Techniques of Thoracotomy*, 569
LESLIE, H. A.: Intravenous iron, 769(C), 1226(C)
LETTERER, E.: *Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme*, 158

LEUCOCYTES:
Basophil; anaphylactic sensitivity and, 1699(A)
Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096
Fragility, 1018
Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance, by S.-A. Killman, 873

Leucoplakia, oral, 877(L), 1150(C)

LEUKAEMIA:
Acute; cytogenetic studies, 48(C)
Blood radiation dose after ^{131}I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
Chromosomes in, study by direct method (M. A. Kinlough and H. N. Robson), 1052(O)
Congenital, with parental consanguinity; case report with chromosome studies (M. J. Bouton, *and others*), 866(O)
Deaths from, 1369(P)
Granulocytic, chronic; new chromosome abnormality in (Angela Adams, P. H. Fitzgerald, and F. W. Gunz), 1474
Irradiation and, 48(C)
Lymphatic, chronic, hypogammaglobulinaemia in (G. H. Fairley and R. B. Scott), 920(O)
Management, 367
Phenylbutazone and, 1569(C)
Research unit at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1656
Royal jelly for, 907

Leverhulme Research Awards, 1657
LEVICK, Harriett Minnie, obituary of, 652
LEVIN, S. E., BAKST, C. M., and ISSEROW, L.: Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids, 1533(O)
LEVY, C. J. *See* CRAIG, D. D., 826
LEWIS, A.: Losing weight, 959(C)
— Review of *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
LEWIS, A. P. R. *See* GLASER, L. H., 1333
LEWIS, D.: *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, 1338
LEWIS, G. W.: Fusion of labia minora, 523(C), 587(C)
LEWIS, J.: Examination in general practice, 1642(C)
LEWITUS, Z. *See* GUTMAN, A., 1405
LEYS, D.: Nuclear war, 1496(C)
LIBRACH, I. M.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1295(C)
Libraries: Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, 1637
— Ipswich Medical Library, 15
— National Library of Medicine, Washington; anniversary, 1723
Lichen sclerosus vel atrophicus vulvae, 129
LIEBER, J.: Management of refractory obesity, 587(C)
Life assurance. *See* Assurance
— expectation of, in Ceylon, 269
Life-jackets, design (E. A. Pask), 1140, 1289(C)
Lignocaine with adrenaline, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)
LILARAM, D. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
LINDENBAUM, R. H.: Fusion of labia minora, 525(C)
LINDER, F., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
LINGARD, Nancy, PLATT, Margaret, and OLDHAM, Barbara: *Family Welfare Centre*, 98
LINKLATER, E.: Review of *The Watershed*, by R. Payne, 629
LINSTEAD, Sir Hugh: Animal experiments and public opinion, 1491, 1713(C)
LINTON, Alicia Pears, obituary of, 772
LIPETZ, J.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
Lipoid proteinosis, case of (M. A. Cowan, *and others*), 557(O)
LISHMAN, W. E.: Holiday month, 901(C)
LISSIMORE, N.: Exfoliative cytology in women, 1355(C)
LISTER, W. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1778(C)
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chairman, 1723
LITTLE, William J., memorial plaque to, 775

LIVER:
Bromsulphthalein test in acute myocardial infarction (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques, by C. Olivier, 1003
Cirrhosis in young people, 297(A)
— with recurrent thrombosis of mesenteric veins (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
Disease (M. Atkinson; H. P. Brody; N. C. Tanner), 371
Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege. Vols. 1 and 2, by I. Magyar, 221
Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass (R. M. Kirk), 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)
Hepatectomy, partial, biochemical changes after, 1017
Hepatitis, alcoholic, acute (A. G. Beckett, A. V. Livingstone, and K. R. Hill), 1113(O)
— due to phenindione (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
— from tattooing, 1077(A), 1292(C)
— granulomatous, 1659
— infective, and chimpanzees, 1206(A)
— — in New Zealand (Vital Statistics), 1031
— — quarantine for, 126
— — transmitted by syringes, 533
Perfusion, closed-circuit, utilizing an extracorporeal circulation (A. Eley), 806, 1219(C)

Liverpool University. *See under* Universities
LIVINGSTONE, A. V. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 1113
LLOYD, C., and COULTER, J. L. S.: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3—1714–1815*, 1760
LLOYD, June K., WOLFF, O. H., and WHELEN, W. S.: Childhood obesity; long-term study of height and weight, 145(O), 518(C), 525(C), 651(C)
LLOYD, W. H., and GOLDBERG, I. J. L.: Incidence of hypothyroidism in the elderly, 1256(O), 1567(C)
— *See also* HALSALL, R. W., 1768
Lloyd Roberts Lecture: Minister of Health on 2½% increase of expenditure on health services, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
LLOYD-JAMES, A.: Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
Loa loa and pregnancy, 842
Lobeline, 56(C), 1229(P)
— and smoking, 659
"Lobidan." *See* Lobeline
LOCKE, Nelson Robert, obituary of, 1228
LOCKETT, J.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1431(C)
LOCKHART, W. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
LOEB, R. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 1299
LÖWENTHAL, Z.: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war, 1634
Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
LONDON, P. S. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1782

LONDON:
Births and deaths (Vital Statistics), 1442
Health survey in City offices, 1793
Housing; 503 families in Hammersmith (S. Carne), 1556, 1707(C)
Local authority staffs in Greater London, 1721(P)
London's local government, 1553(A)

London Ambulance Service, emergency calls, 142
London County Council: Public Health Department—Scientific Branch: *Annual Report of the Scientific Adviser for the Year 1960*, 1129
London Hospital: Plaques to James Parkinson and William J. Little, 775
London Medical Orchestra, 187
London University. *See under* Universities
LONGMORE, D. B. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
Lord Pontypridd Hospital (Dulwich House), Cardiff, 106
LORENZ, K., honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1506
LOTHE, F. *See* SOMERS, K., 1086
LOUDEN, M. M. C.: Examiners for nurses' finals, 648(C), 635(A), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
LOUTIT, J. F.: Assessment of radiation hazards: Strontium-90, 369
LOUYOT, P.: Renal biopsy in gout, 584(C)
LOVEGROVE, T.: Oral contraception, 713(C)
LOW, Monica, obituary of, 1156
LOWBURY, E. J. L., BATTEN, R. L., and LONDON, P. S.: Antitetanus immunization, 1782(C)
LOWE, C. R., appointed to the Mansel Talbot chair of social and occupational medicine in the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1793
LOWER, Richard, 1305
Lubricating jelly and granulomas, 1082
LUCAS, C. J.: Personality of students with acne vulgaris, 354(O)
LUCAS, P. F. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
LUCAS, V. St. C., freeman of Farnworth, 969
Lumleian Lectures (L. J. Witts), 325(O), 404(O), 584(C)

LUNG: *See also* Pneumo-; Respiratory
Agenesis (H. E. Jones and C. H. L. Howells), 1187(O)
Cancer: Air pollution and, 29
— Among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
— Early detection, 818(A)
Crochet hook in, 894(C)
Garlic in pulmonary conditions, 466
Massage, air-and-oxygen, for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
New syndrome? Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Post-operative pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
Pulmonary embolism, 101(L), 314(C)
— fibrosis, 376
Surgical Diseases of the Lung, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
Tobacco smoking and ventilatory function (J. Read and T. Selby), 1104(O)

LUNN, J. N. *See* BENZ, H. G., 241
Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease, serological overlap (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
— — systemic, treatment with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*), 915(O)
— vulgaris: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
LURIA, A. R.: *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, 1489
LUSCOMBE, A. H.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1704(C)
LYLE, J. *See* SCHRAMM, W., 1691
Lymph nodes: *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, by B. Leiber, 569
Lymphocytes: *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, edited by J. W. Rebuck, 434
Lymphosarcoma and hydantoin anticonvulsants, 366(A)
LYTHGOE, J. P.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 244(C), 456(C)
LYTTON, B.: Urinary infection in cystoscopy, 547(O), 571(L)

M

MCALISTER, J. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
MACAULAY, D.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1777(C)
Maccabaean Prize and Medal, 395
MCCARTHY, G. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
MACCARTHY, Jeremiah Francis, obituary of, 966
MCCASH, C. R.: Finger-tip injuries, 1021(C), 1082(C)
MACCONAILL, M. A. *See* BARNETT, C. H., 47, 1268
MCCONNELL, Edith M.: Giant-cell pneumonia in an adult, 288
MCCONNELL, R. B. *See* FINN, R., 109
MACDERMOTT, E. N.: Pulmonary embolism, 314(C)
MCDIARMID, A. *See* BRODIGAN, Margaret, 1393
MACDONALD, A. C. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
MACDONALD, N.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
MACDOUGALL, J. A.: Dissolution of cystine calculi, 809
MACE, D., and MACE, Vera: *Marriage: East and West*, 1620
MACEWEN, Barbara Martin, obituary of, 526
MACFARLANE, L. R. S.: Sir Almroth Wright, 1861–1947. Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, 516 (correction, 596)

MACFIE, J. M.: "Single white male," 1651(C)
MCGILL, D. A. F. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
MCGIRR, E. M., appointed to Muirhead Chair of Medicine, University of Glasgow, 63
MCGIRR, O. *See* WRIGHT, H. B., 242, 386, 520
MCGOWAN, G. K., and SANDLER, M. (Editors): *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organized by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14–15, 1960*, 1269
MCGOWAN, John Pool, obituary of, 1155
MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *A Manual of Operative Dentistry*, by H. M. Pickard, 1337
MACGREGOR A. G.: Review of *Current Therapy 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 1002
MCGREGOR, I. A.: *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, 290
— BILLEWICZ, W. Z., and THOMSON, A. M.: Growth and mortality in children in an African village, 1661(O)
MACGREGOR, J. *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1359
MCGUINNESS, B. W.: Skin pigmentation and the menstrual cycle, 563(O)
— and HARRIS, E. L.: "Monday head" [Nitrate-induced headache]: An interesting occupational disorder, 745(O)
MCHARDY, G. J. R. *See* FOWLE, A. S. E., 1780
McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, 255
MACINTYRE, I. *See* HANNA, S., 12, 1253
MCIVER, A. K. *See* SEVILLE, R. H., 385
MACK, G.: The naughty child, 301
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Tuberculosis and re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
MACKBY, M. J.: *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, 1070
MAC KEITH, R. C.: Recurrent abdominal pain in children, 1782(C)
— and SANDLER, J. (Editors): *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, 812
MACKENZIE, D. C.: Presentation of glyceryl trinitrate, 1227(C), 1502(C)
MACKENZIE, D. H. *See* MEADOWS, S. P., 1293
MACKENZIE, James: James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
MACKENZIE, William Ferguson, obituary of, 1790
MCKEOWN, Florence. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
MCKEOWN, K. C. *See* EDMUNDS, A. W. B., 807
MCKEOWN, T.: A hospital plan based on a teaching centre, 166
MACKINTOSH, J. M., honorary LL.D., University of Birmingham, 591
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
— Review of *Lipide Metabolism*, edited by K. Bloch, 1619
MCLAREN, H. C., and ATTWOOD, Margaret E.: Methods of diagnosing cervical carcinoma-in-situ, 1111(O)
MCLAUGHLIN, W. F. *See* BARTON, W. E., 435
MACLEAN, Catherine M. U.: Research on mental defectives, 1645(C)
MCLENACHAN, J.: Chloroquine and the eye, 381(C)
MACLENNAN, J. M.: Childhood obesity, 651(C)
MACLEOD, K. I. E.: What price the N.H.S.?, 1642(C)
— and COCKBURN, T. A.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1565(C)
MCMATH, W. F. T., and HUSSAIN, K. K.: Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis, 91(O)
MCMICHAEL, J.: Reorientations in hypertensive disorders, 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
— Review of *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur Salusbury (Editor): *The British Medical Dictionary*, 872
— Review of *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday, with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
— Review of *Paracelsus. Magic into Science*, by H. M. Pachter, 170
— Review of *A Prelude to Medical History*, by F. Marti-Ibañez, 501
— Review of *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
— Review of *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657*, by K. J. Franklin, 892
McNaughton Rules and adultery, 459
MCNEILL, I. F., PORTER, I. A., and GREEN, C. A.: Staphylococcal infection in a surgical ward; a three month study, 798(O)
MCNICHOLL, B.: Milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 1219(C)
MCOUSTRA, Oswald Edgar John, obituary of, 1365
MACPHERSON, R. K. (Compiler): *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 689
MCQUOWN, A. L. *See* MOSS, Emma S., 1002
MCSWEENEY, T. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
MCWHINNEY, I., and PRIOR, A. P.: Latent brucellosis in farmers, 80 (O), 101(L), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
MADDOX, C.: Tennis elbow, 585(C)
"Madribon." *See* Sulphadimethoxine
Magnesium metabolism, 1277(A)
— — effects of growth hormone on (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
— — in parathyroid disease (S. Hanna, *and others*), 1253(O)
MAGRATH, D.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1359(C)
MAGRATH, D. I., RUSSELL, Kate, and TOBIN, J. O'H.: Vacuolating agent, 287, 293(L)
MAGUIRE, C. *See* BADERMAN, H., 108
MAGYAR, I.: *Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege*, Vols. 1 and 2, 221
MAHADEVAN, R.: Pancreatic lithiasis, 381(C)
MAHAJAN, D. K. *See* SHAH, P. N., 474
MAITLAND, A. I. L.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
"Majeptil." *See* Thioproperazine
Malabsorption, skin diseases and, 1561
Malaria: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
— Postage stamps in aid of eradication, 1032
— Prophylaxis, 721, 972
Malaya, University of. *See under* Universities
MALCOLM, J. E.: A pulse generator, 450
Maldive Islands, dispensary vessel for, 720
— — prophylactics for, 1163, 1512
MALE, B. M.: Underwater swimming, 174(C), 310(C)
Male and female, symbols for, 758(A)
MALLESON, N.: Review of *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
Malnutrition. *See under* Nutrition
MALPIGHI, Marcello, 1304
Malta: Branch for Royal Society of Health, 1093
— Plague, 1813, documents written on wood during, 377, 524(C)
"Manchester operation," commemoration of, 236
MANN, P. G. *See* BRODIGAN, Margaret, 1393
MANN, T. P.: Finger-tip necrosis in the newly born; a hazard of wearing mittens, 1755
MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip H. (Editor): *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., 1198
Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
MANTON, J. G.: Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, request for documents on, 56(C)
Marasmus, red-cell aplasia in, 1086(C), 1357(C)
Marfan's syndrome (Clinicopathological Conference), 881
MARIONI, P.: Nuclear war, 1026(C), 1153(C)
Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, appeal, 713(C)
MARKS, J.: Infective pneumoconiosis due to anonymous mycobacteria, 1332
MARKS, V. *See* HOFF, W. van 't, 1190
Marriage: East and West, by D. and Vera Mace, 1620
MARSH, F.: Staphylococcal infections, 583(C)
MARSHALL, H. E. S.: "Nervessa," 1784(C)
MARSHALL, J., and KAESER, A. C.: Survival after non-haemorrhagic cerebrovascular accidents; a prospective study, 73(O), 831(C), 963(C)
MARSHALL, James Lister, obituary of, 772
Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359
MARTI-IBANEZ, F.: *A Prelude to Medical History*, 501
MARTIN, D. A. S.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 712(C)
MARTIN, L.: *Clinical Endocrinology. For Practitioners and Students*, 3rd ed., 359
MARTIN, Paul, M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
MARTIN, Peter: Amputation through the knee, 1495(C), 1786(C)
MARTIN, W. I.: Obstetrics in general practice, 50(C)
MARTORELL, F., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
Masculinization of female foetus by progestogens, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
MASON, A. A.: Hypnotic suggestion, 956(C)
MASON, R. M. *See* WENLEY, W. G., 1436
Mastalgia, premenstrual, 1587
Mastoidectomy, cortical, 109(C), 175(C), 581(C)
MASURE, R.: *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, 1621
MATAR, J. H. *See* STOLL, B. A., 283

MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:
Clinical responsibility of G.P.s and S.H.M.O.s, 1428(C), 1777(C)
Human Relations in Obstetrics, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
— — in London, 1552(A)
Obstetric emergencies and cottage hospitals, 251(P)
St. George's Hospital, modernized maternity department, 1234

MATHIAS, D. J. *See* ABBATT, J. D., 942
MATHUR, M. L.: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, 874
MATHUR, V. S. *See* ROY, S. B., 1315
MATIS, P. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan H. C.: Presidential Address to British Association's Section of Physiology and Biochemistry, 871
MATTHEWS, D.: Review of *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, by I. A. McGregor, 290
MATTHEWS, G.: Cigarette in the mouth, 49(C)
MATTHEWS, H. L.: Hypertension, 300
MATTHEWS, W. B.: Prognosis in Bell's palsy, 215(O)
MATTHIAS, J. Q. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
MATTS, S. G. F., and GASKELL, K. H.: Retrograde colonic spread of enemata in ulcerative colitis, 614(O)
MAXWELL, J.: Bur for skin tests, 1222(C)
— Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C)
MAXWELL, John Preston, obituary of, 457, 590, 654
MAY, D. G.: G.P. maternity beds, 1648(C)
MAY, J. R. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 979
MAYBERRY, George Mahony, obituary of, 1576, 1718
MAYOW, John, 1305
MAZUMDAR, Pauline M. H.: A case of acute pancreatitis with methaemalbuminaemia, 1617
MEADE, B. W., and ROSALKI, S. B.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C), 1498(C)
MEADOWS, S. P., MACKENZIE, D. H., and VAN 'T HOFF, W.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075(A), 1293(C), 1436(C)
MEARS, Eleanor: Clinical trials of oral contraceptives, 1179(O)
— and SWYER, G. I. M.: The contraceptive pill, 1494(C)

MEASLES:
Immunization; International Conference in Washington, 1489
Vaccination: Research on mentally subnormal children, 1654(P)
— 1. Preparation and testing of vaccines consisting of living attenuated virus (A. P. Goffe and G. D. Laurence), 1244(O), 1274(L)
— 2. Clinical trial in Nigerian children (P. Collard, *and others*), 1246(O), 1274(L)
— 3. Clinical trial in British children (I. R. Aldous, *and others*), 1250(O), 1274(L)
"Virugon" in; controlled trial (E. J. Hopkins, *and others*), 1263(O)
Vital statistics, 62, 121, 122, 185, 253, 319, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 774, 837, 902, 1031, 1232, 1443, 1792

Meat: Canteen slices; preheating, slicing, and reheating, 1035, 1238, 1302
Meckel's diverticulum in childhood (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
MEDAWAR, P. B., appointed Supernumerary Fellow, St. Catherine's College, University of Oxford, 528
— honorary D.Sc., University of Birmingham, 318
— Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford, 61
Mediastinal obstruction, superior, anticoagulants in (H. F. Hope-Stone and J. J. Key), 1126
Mediastinum: Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Medical aid to developing countries, 572(L), 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Medical Association for the Prevention of War: Conference, 463
Medical auxiliaries: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan L. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
— — Remuneration, 1369(P)
Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, annual meeting, 1757
Medical Defence Union: Annual report, 969
— — — Operating on the wrong patient, side, limb, or digit; joint memorandum with Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
"*Medical Directory 1962*," 247(C)
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical Press, ceased publication, 949(A)
Medical Protection Society's annual report, 969
Medical records. *See* Records, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Appointments, 719
Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations: Maximum permissible contamination of respirable air after an accidental release of radioiodine, radiostrontium, and caesium-137, 576
Current Medical Research, 594
Demyelinating diseases, research group on, 719
New offices, 719
Physiological Responses to Hot Environments. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee: Poliovirus vaccine, living attenuated, trial; report of Public Health Laboratory Service, 1037(O)
Radioactive fall-out, statement on, 1143
Radiobiological Research Unit, work of, 1561
Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1959–1960, 321, 363(L)
Shawcross, Lord, elected Chairman, 394
Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*), 915(O)

Medical Research Council of Ireland: Research grants, 1508
Medical schools. *See under* Education, medical; *and under* individual schools
Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society Limited, change of address, 1299, 1509
Medical students. *See* Students, medical
Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 60(P)
Medical terms, misuse by laymen, 900(C), 1027(C), 1153(C)

MEDICINE:
Annual Review of Medicine, by D. A. Rytand and W. P. Creger, 1337
The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine, edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 751
Experimental: *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3. Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie, 1761
History. *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
— Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Lowenthal), 1634
— British medical officers in India; request for material by Osmania Medical College, 1723
— *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1544
— Harvey, William, consummation of (Sir Arthur Thomson), 1303(O), 1574(C)
— *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3—1714–1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
— *A Prelude to Medical History*, by F. Martí-Ibáñez, 501
— *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
— 2nd British Congress on History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 770, 1065
Internal; 6th international congress, 658
Naval. *See* Naval medicine
Practice: Trends in specialization and their effects (G. E. Godber), 843(O), 1087(C)
Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
Progress in Clinical Medicine, 4th ed., edited by R. Daley and H. Miller, 570
The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961, by the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1199
Social. *See* Social medicine
War medicine. *See* War medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Adrenaline, fatal injection, 1718
A.I.H. and nullity, 60
Automatism, burden of proof in, 1230
— proper foundation for defence of, 1581
Consultants' taxes: Test cases. House of Lords decision, 182
Criminals, detention in mental hospitals, 716
Dr. de Gregory *v.* General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 317, 390
Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
Insanity, finding of, no appeal against (Irene Mary Duke), 1230
Medical evidence, 1580
— records, qualified privilege of, 596
Mental hospital, detention of criminals in, 716
— — transfer to, of prisoners committed for contempt, 773
— patient (R. D. Sowle), discharge justified, 1367
— treatment under constraint, 527
Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau *v.* Werner): Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
Polio vaccine, Salk-type, causing paralysis; damages, 593
St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: Ministerial decision, 318
Sexual assults on children, 1628, 1623(L)
Sterilization operation, unsuccessful, 251

Medico-Legal Society: Diamond jubilee, 759(A)
Megavoltage irradiation, vesical haemorrhage after (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
MÉGEVAND, A. *See* BAMATTER, F., 1618
MEIRING, P. *See* SLOT, G., 243
MEKELBURG, Johannes August Albert, obituary of, 179
Melanoma and sunbathing, 66
— malignant, treatment, 1301
— — — surgical, successful, 297(A)
Melbourne University. *See under* Universities
MELNICK, J. L. *See* BERGER, E., 499
MELTON, G., and BEAGLEHOLE, P.: Chloramphenicol and aplastic anaemia, 1500(C)
MELVIN, K. E. W., and HOWIE, R. N.: Fatal case of Stevens–Johnson syndrome after sulphamethoxypyridazine treatment, 869, 1434(C)
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
Memoirs. *See under* Biography
MENDELSON, J. H. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
Meningitis in the newborn, 226(A)
— tuberculous, diagnosis, 174(C)
— — in children, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
Meningococcal infections: Vital statistics, 62, 393, 462, 717, 967, 1160, 1371, 1583, 1655
Meningo-encephalitis, cryptococcal (W. F. T. McMath and K. K. Hussain), 91(O)
Meningo-encephalitis (*continued*):
— *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 221

MENSTRUATION:
And crime (Katharina Dalton), 1752(O)
Dysmenorrhoea, 1352
Menstrual cycle, skin pigmentation and (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
Precipitating menstruation, 397
Premenstrual mastalgia, 1587
— syndrome; cyclical oedema and ascites, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
Food regurgitation in defectives, 908
In U.S.A., programme, 1396
Mentally handicapped, European League of Societies for; Congress, 322, 905
— subnormal children, research on, 1654(P)
Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnston, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)

MENTAL HEALTH: *See also* World Federation for Mental Health
Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity, Mental Health and Value Systems, edited by K. Soddy, 1618
General practitioners and, 1216
Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1444
Mental Health Services, by A. H. Edwards, 813
National Association for Mental Health: *Annual Report, 1960–1961*, 1641
The Part of the Family Doctor in the Mental Health Service, 1033
Provision for the mentally ill, 251(P)
6th Congress of World Federation for Mental Health, 64

MENTAL HEALTH ACT:
Detention of criminals in mental hospitals, 716
Discharge of mental patient (R. D. Sowle) justified, 1367
Hospital admissions under, 183(P)
— orders under, 1721(P)
— transfer of prisoners committed for contempt, 773
Notes on the Mental Health Act, 1959, for General Practitioners, 1033
The Practitioners' Guide to the Mental Health Act, 1033
Reviews under, 1229(P)
Treatment under constraint, 527

Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1444

MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Admissions in Scotland, 1030 (Vital Statistics)
Children in, 1654(P)
Future, 1078, 1358(C), 1497(C)
John Carey House, opening, 1093

Mental patients: Hostels for, 1369(P)
— — Reclassification, 121(P)
— — *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
Menthol cigarettes, 1659
"Mepavlon." *See* Meprobamate
Meprobamate, 765
— severe reaction to, 1360(C)
MER, Gideon, obituary of, 315
MERCER, W. *See* BRUCE, J., 452
Mercury poisoning, 1099(O)
MERRIMAN, B.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1649(C)
Mesenteric veins, recurrent thrombosis complicating cirrhosis of liver (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
Metabolism, fat. *See under* Fat
Metaraminol in shock, 65
Meteorites, life-like bodies in, 1487(A)
Methaemalbuminaemia, acute pancreatitis with (Pauline M. H. Mazumdar), 1617
Methicillin (A. H. Douthwaite, *and others*), 6(O)
Methoserpidine: Clinical trial in general practice (D. L. B. H. Jones, A. M. Michael, and J. P. Ommer), 1738(O)
— In hypertension (Mary C. Holt), 415(O), (correction, 596), 584(C)
Methotrexate in cancer, 954, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Methylpentynol, 170
MEYER, P. F.: Review of *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, edited by Th. Naegeli, *and others*, 434
MEYNELL, M. J. *See* WILLIAMS, J., 50
MEYRICK, R. Ll.: West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1651(C)
MICHAEL, A. M. *See* JONES, L. B. H., 1738
Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 532
Microcirculation: *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
Micrococcus catarrhalis, sensitivity to antibiotics, 465
Microfilaria, tropical eosinophilia and, 1096
Micromethods: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
MIDDLEMISS, H.: *Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery*, 291
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, gift to, 968
"Midicel." *See* Sulphamethoxypyridazine
Midland Medical Review, continuation of *Birmingham Medical Review*, 657
Midwifery: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone, revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
Midwives: Central Midwives Board, annual report, 1444
— Part-time; Ministry's memorandum, 1142

MILK:
Breast, diet and constitution of, 65
— radioactive substances in, 1375
Cow's; antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (J. G. Gray), 1265
Dried, for the Colonies, 1442(P)
Excessive consumption, and respiratory infections, 190
Fall-out and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
Grades of, 1796
Penicillin in, 395
— — causing dermatitis (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
Proteins, circulating antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (K. B. Taylor and S. C. Truelove), 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
— reactions to, in coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
Radioactive iodine in, 1145, 1275(L), 1364(C), 1437(C), 1445, 1504 (Vital Statistics)
— — — uncontaminated processed milk for infants, 1234
Radio-isotopes in (Vital Statistics), 1655
Raw, dangers, 111(C)
Strontium-90 in, removal, 1655(P)

Milks, cleansing, 1725
MILLAR, D. M. *See* STERN, H., 959
MILLAR, W. G.: Case of silent antepartum rupture of the uterus, 218, 707(C)
MILLER, A. C. *See* BURCH, B. H., 1481
MILLER, Christine L., and KINSLEY, Barbara J.: Liquid or freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine: persistence of tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren after vaccination, 1322(O)
MILLER, G. E. *See* ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
MILLER, H. *See* GREEN, M., 210
MILLER, H. G.: Review of *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, by R. L. Swank, 941
— *See also* DALEY, R., 570; FIELD, F. J., 1783
MILLER, R. G.: Nuclear war, 1727(C)
MILLER, Sinclair, obituary of, 1154
MILLIGAN, J. A.: A method of applying traction to the chest wall, 106
"Millonhylline," 955
MILLS, J.: Shrunken numbers, 895(C), 1574(C)
MILLS, L. C., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors): *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, 1407
MILLS, W. G. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
MILNE, J. B. M. *See* SMITH, D. S., 1024
MILNE, M. D.: Actions and dangers of diuretics, 370
— (Editor): *Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22–23, 1960*, 629
"Miltown." *See* Meprobamate
Miners. *See under* Industry and occupations
"*Minerva Dietologica*," 396
Mines and quarries: *Report of H M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries for 1960*, 657

MINISTER OF HEALTH:
Address to Association of Hospital Management Committees, 144
"Health and Wealth": Lloyd Roberts Lecture at Royal Society of Medicine, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
Review of health services: human relations in hospital, 249(P), 1299, 1429(C)
St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley; reinstatement of matron; Minister's decision, 318
Statement on aspirin labelling, 1572(C)

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187
Central Health Services Council: *Human Relations in Obstetrics*, 249
— — — — *Notes on the Mental Health Act, 1959, for General Practitioners*, 1033
— — — — *The Part of the Family Doctor in the Mental Health Service*, 1033
— — — — *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, 249
— — — — *The Welfare of Children in Hospital*, 249
Hospital Organization and Methods Service: *The Filing of Management Papers*, 187
Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
Routine immunization against infectious diseases, 763, 756(A), 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory. *See under* Personality
Minnitt machine, oxygen content of, 842, (correction, 972)
MISTAKOPOULOS, N. F.: Treatment of experimentally induced bronchospasm by air-and-oxygen massage of the lungs, 989(O), 1224(C)
MITCHELL, J. R. A. *See* SCHWARTZ, C. J., 1057
MITCHELL, James Mitchell, obituary of, 526
MITCHELL, P. E. G. *See* CLARK, C. G., 1259

MITRAL VALVE:
Disease, rheumatic, in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)
Incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
Valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods (K. Fraser and I. F. Kerr), 339(O)
Möbius's syndrome, inheritance of, 323
"Moditen." *See* Fluphenazine
MOGILNICKI, R.: Shush!, 1437(C)
— Umbilical sepsis, 1715(C)
MOIR, C.: Treatment of stress incontinence, 369
MONACHESI, E. D. *See* HATHAWAY, S. R., 1270
MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
— *See also* AMULREE, Lord, 713
"Monday head": Nitrate-induced headache (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
Mongolism: Can mongols conceive?, 1237
— Hormones in treatment, 1035
— Vitamin E in, 721
Monkeys: *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
Monoamine oxidase activity in toxaemia of pregnancy, 1018
MONS, W. E. R.: Electric convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 897(C)
MONTEFIORE, D. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
MONTUSCHI, E., and PICKENS, P.: Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
MOONEY, F. S., and HEATHCOTE, J. G.: Oral vitamin B_{12}, 53(C)
MOORE, B. P. L. *See* ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
MOORE, F. D., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
MOORE, Jean M.: What the doctor said, 1153(C)
MOORE, T., (of Cambridge): Review of *Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine*, by J. F. Brock, 433
— Review of *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*. Vol. 2, edited by G. H. Bourne, 629
— Review of *Your Bread and Your Life*, by Doris Grant, 292
— *See also* IMPEY, S. G., 553
MOORE, T. (of Manchester): Types of incontinence of urine in the adult, 370
Moral Law Defence Association, 247(C)
MORENO, Anibal Ruiz, obituary of, 179
MORGAGNI, Giovanni Battista, 1308
MORGAN, H. G. *See* KIRKLAND, J. A., 1711
MORLEY, D. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
MORLEY, G. H.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
MORRISON, A. W.: Phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media, 8(O)
MORRISON, John Neill, obituary of, 118
MORROW, G. W., jun. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
MORSON, C.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1780(C)
Mortality in children in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
— maternal, avoidable factor in, 1283
— perinatal, survey, 1284
MOSELEY, H. F.: *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, 1198
MOSER, F. R.: Honorary Fellow, Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1231
MOSONYI, L.: Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 1222(C)
Mosquito repellent, 907
MOSS, D. W. *See* CAMPBELL, Diana M., 456
MOSS, Emma S., and MCQUOWN, A. L.: *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., 1002
Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 322
Motor-cars: Light after dark, 179(C), 525(C)
— Safety belts in, 51(C), 1431(C)
MOTORISTS:
Blood-alcohol concentrations and road accidents, 1668(O), 1698(A)
Disabled, parking badge for, 255
Epilepsy and driving licences, 506(A)
Eyesight tests, 1441(P)
Searchlight on Drink, by the B.M.A., 969
MOULE, A. W. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
MOUNSEY, J. P. D.: Review of *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, by S. D. Larks, 752
MOUNSEY, John Milburn, obituary of, 715
MOURANT, A. E.: Review of *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, by I. Dunsford and Jean Grant, 1481
MOUREN, P. *See* RECORDIER, A. M., 1619
Mouth, leucoplakia, 877(L), 1150(C)
— *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
Mouthwash, lactic acid-peroxide, 1237, 1660
MOYER, J. H. *See* MILLS, L. C., 1407
MOYES, E. N., and KURREIN, F.: *Pneumocystis pneumonia*, 1564(C)
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Herpetic whitlow, 959(C)
— Panic immunization, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C)
— Pythagoras and the beans, 897(C)
MOYNIHAN, F. J.: Long-term results of split-skin grafting in finger-tip injuries, 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
MUIR, E. G.: *Carcinoma of the Colon*, 358
MUIRHEAD, George Melbourne, obituary of, 772
MULLARD, K. S.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1497(C)
Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 63
Mumps arthritis (R. Lass and E. Shephard), 1613(O)
— epididymo-orchitis; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
MUNRO, Archibald Campbell, obituary of, 248
MURLEY, R. S.: Review of *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, by G. Lenzi, G.-B. Cavassini, and E. Lenzik 1481
MURPHY, G. E.: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, 221
MURRAY, A. M.: Combined casualty, *x*-ray, and examination trolley, 891
MURRAY, D. S.: Drug advertisements, 770(C)
MURRAY, Moira, *and others*: Society for Cytologists, 457(C), 1227(C)
— *See also* EGERTON, Mary, 1227
MURRAY, Richard Joseph, obituary of, 836
MURRAY, Sheilash: ABO groups and Rh genotypes in the elderly, 1472(O)
MUSCLE:
Biopsy in alimentary disorders, 1018
Intramuscular injections, 758(A), 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
Peroneal muscular atrophy, 1796
Relaxants; "recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
Striated, drugs acting on, 465
Music, background, for hospitals, 1753
MUSSEN, P. H. (Editor): *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, 499
Myasthenia gravis: *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
"Mycardol." *See* Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
Mycobacteria, anonymous, causing infective pneumoconiosis (J. Marks), 1332
Mycology: *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., by Emma S. Moss and A. L. McQuown, 1002
— *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 1409
MYDDELTON, G. C.: Lead contamination of claret, 1572(C)
Myocardial disease: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
— infarction, liver function in; a study using bromsulphthalein test (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
— — peripheral gangrene in (H. Cohen), 1615
— — post-myocardial-infarction syndrome (C. Davidson, M. F. Oliver, and R. F. Robertson), 535(O), 712(C)
Myocarditis due to Coxsackie virus infection in adult (D. Glaichen), 870
— from scorpion stings (T. Poon-King), 238
— mitral incompetence, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Myocardium, fatty change, in the newborn (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
Myoglobinuria, idiopathic (E. N. Thompson and P. M. G. Broughton), 626
— sea-snake poisoning and, 49(C)
MYRBÄCK, K. *See* AMMON, R., 873
Myxoedema, acute, precipitated by pneumonia (W. Hausmann and A. J. Karlish), 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
— from cough mixtures, 1285

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, by J. Schumacher, 1130
NAEGELI, Th., *and others* (Editors): *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, 434
Naevus, port-wine, 1376
NAGINGTON, J., and WHITTLE, C. H.: Human orf, 1324(O), 1566(C)
NAIK, S. N. *See* SHAH, P. N., 474
Nails, transverse furrowing, 908(C)
NAPIER, Robert, obituary of, 118
Narcolepsy, 503(L)
Narcotics: Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
NATAF, R., LÉPINE, P., and BONAMOUR, G.: *Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus*, 1690
National Assistance Board: Annual Report, 1960, 477
— — — Assistance granted on prescription charges, 183(P)
National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare: *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, 1585
National Association for Mental Health: *Annual Report, 1960–1961*, 1641
National Association for the Paralysed, winding up, 657
National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis: To promote health in Commonwealth?, 1023(C)
National Blood Transfusion Service, number of donations, 750
National Bureau for Co-operation in Child Care, 63
National Childbirth Trust, 1657
National Corporation for the Care of Old People: *Nursing Homes in England and Wales*, 969
— — — — — — — *Old Age: A Register of Social Research*, 356
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, 395
National Deaf Children's Society; medical research committee and programme, 432
National Health Insurance Bill; fifty years on, 1622(L)
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service, by P. F. Gemmill, 358
Charges, revenue from, 1441(P)
Contracting out, 1720(P)
Drugs, bill, 250(P)
— cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654(P)
Expenditure, Minister on, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
— 2½% increase; Minister's Lloyd Roberts Lecture, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
Minister's review, 249(P)
N.H.S. cross-examined, 160(L)
Pharmaceutical services: *The British National Health Service*, by the Pharmaceutical Press, 1693
— — Chemists' and pharmacists' remuneration, 321, 1229(P)
Prescription charges, 120(P), 250(P)
— — assistance granted on, 183(P)
Prescribing; Cohen Committee recommendations, 250(P)
— costs, cost of checking, 1654(P)
— — this year, 1369(P)
"A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
Reciprocity with Western Germany, 1368(P)
What price the N.H.S.?, 1272(L), 1428(C), 1642(C)
Whitley Council, 1229(P)
National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
National Library of Medicine, Washington; anniversary, 1723
National Old People's Welfare Council, 395
National Research Development Corporation, annual report, 1724
National Service: Extension, for doctors, 1278(A)
National Spastics Society: Subscription rates for B.M.A. members, 1509
National University of Ireland. *See under* Universities
Naval medicine: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3—1714–1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
NAYLOR, E. J. *See* SCULLY, J., 81
Necrosis, finger-tip, in the newly born; hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
Negligence: Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau *v.* Werner); Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
— Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
NEGUS, Sir Victor: Protection of the respiratory tract, 723(O), 1152(C), 1573(C)
NEIL, E. *See* KEELE, C. A., 1544
NELSON, John Joseph Harper, obituary of, 459
NELSON, M. P.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 1359(C)
NELSON, R. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
NEPHRITIS:
Acute, associated with congenital syphilis (L. S. Taitz, C. Isaacson, and H. Stein), 152(O)
Chronic; and anaemia, 777, 907
Erythema multiforme and (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
Nephrotic syndrome, perchlorate, and 365(A)
Nerve blocks: *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, by J. J. Bonica, 1199
"Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
Nervous system, central: Toxic substances, effects on, 1101(O)
Nettle-sting for rheumatism, 323, 596
Neuralgia, post-herpetic facial, 190
Neurogenic osteoarthropathy: *Les Osteo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
NEUROLOGY:
Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiennes. Vol. II of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mézenvand, 1618
The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs, by G. M. Wyburn, 358

NEUROLOGY (*continued*):
Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders), edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Sciences Colloquium 1959–60, edited by H. Garland, 34
7th International Congress, 890
Neuromuscular disorders: *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
Neuropathy after thalidomide (Pamela M. Fullerton and M. Kremer), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
Neuropharmacology: *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
NEUROSES:
Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment Derived from Learning Theory, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
Following accidents, 110(C)
"Functional disorders"; a follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis (H. Jacobs and W. R. Russell), 346(O), 521(C)
Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses, by B. V. Andreev, 628
Neurosurgery: World Federation of Neurosurgical Societies, 1509
— 2nd international congress, 396, 594
New Appliances. *See* Appliances, New
New Guinea, neonatal tetanus in; effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
New South Wales University. *See under* Universities
New Zealand: Infectious hepatitis in (Vital Statistics), 1031
— — University. *See under* Universities
NEWALL, J.: *See* INNES, J., 765
Newborn. *See under* Infants
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, trial of attenuated poliovirus vaccines in, 730
NEWELL, D. J. *See* LEGGAT, P. O., 88
NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, edited by M. Banton, 1479
NEWTON, George Terence, obituary of, 1154
NICHOLL, B. *See* CARRÉ, I. J., 682
NICHOLL, Joseph Warren McKillop, obituary of, 1028
NICHOLS, J. B.: Case of massive gas gangrene, 940
NICHOLS, L. A.: Shush!, 1153(C)
NICHOLSON, Stanley Sewell, obituary of, 1154
NICOL, C. S.: Attendance at venereal disease clinics, 518(C)
Nigeria: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
— Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Nikethamide, intravenous, for sobering-up, 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
Nitrates, headache due to (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
Nitrofurantoin, intestinal bleeding after, 1571(C)
Nitrogen mustard therapy, chromosome damage during (P. E. Conen and G. S. Lansky), 1055(O)
— — — high-dose, with intermittent aortic occlusion (J. K. Duff, *and others*), 1523(O)
Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C), 767(C)
NIXON, H. H. *See* STEWART, G. T., 200
Nobel prize for medicine, 1161, 1137(A), (correction, 1376)
NOBLE, W. C. *See* COPE, Anna, 329
Noise in hospitals, 111(C), 249(P), 575(A)
NOOJIN, R. O. (Editor): *Dermatology for Students*, 1201
NORDIN, B. E. C. *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1539
NORELL, J. S.: "Functional" disorders, 521(C)
Norethisterone and progesterone in cyclical oedema and ascites (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
Norethynodrel: Birmingham Family Planning Association oral contraceptive trial (P. Eckstein, *and others*), 1172(O)
NORMAN, A. P. *See* FISCH, L., 142
NORMAN, J. N. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
NORTH, K. A. K. *See* HANNA, S., 1253
Northern Ireland: Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 1233
Norway, health service in, 863
NOSE:
The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Furuncles, 190
Nasal disinfection in prevention of post-operative staphylococcal infection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Staph. aureus, nasal carriage by newborn babies (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
NOTARAS, M. J.: Fusion of labia minora, 964(C)
NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency, 1024(C)
NOVA ET VETERA:
The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941–1950. See LEGG, L. G. W., and WILLIAMS, E. T., 1775
Harvey, new light on. *See* FRANKLIN, K. J., 892
Oslerian Oration: The traveller looks both ways, 1701
Paracelsus; iconoclastic physician. *See* PACHTER, H. M., 170
Plague, Malta, 1813, documents written on wood during. *See* CASSAR, P., 377, 524
Polidori, John William, death of: "By the visitation of God" (H. R. Viets), 1773
Semmelweis. *See* Slaughter, F. G., 643
Wright, Sir Almroth, 1861–1947. Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, by L. R. S. MacFarlane, 516
Nuclear sex. *See* Sex, nuclear
Nuclear war, 964(C), 1026(C), 1088(C), 1153(C), 1225(C), 1227(C), 1294(C), 1364(C), 1436(C), 1496(C)
NUFFIELD, Lord: Gift to B.M.A. Library, 1139(A)
Nuffield Foundation: Annual Report 1960–1, 255
— — *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies*, 568
— — Neonatal research unit, 1444
Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 1508
— — — — — Conference on arterial diseases, 1561, (correction, 1726)
Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 1509
Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre's Research House, 719
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, 1229
— — — — 21st anniversary, 41(A)
Nullity, A.I.H. and, 60
"Numorphan." *See* Oxymorphone
NUNAN, C. R.: Vaccine storage, 115(C), 827(C)
NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* General Nursing Council; Royal College of Nursing
Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses, by R. Hare, 1200
Duties of a domiciliary nurse, 125
A History of the Nursing Profession, by B. Abel-Smith, 1132
No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
Nursing ability, economical use of, 1429(C), 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)
Orthopaedics for Nurses, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
Part-time nurses; Ministry's memorandum, 1142
Shortage of nurses, 384(C), 713(C), 1153(C), 1710(C)
A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse, by Audrey L. John, 1271
Training: Examination, final, for registration, 635(A), 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
— From student to nurse, 1008(A)
— *Report on Pilot Investigation into Methods of Teaching in Nurse-Training Schools*, 1123
— Training schools, General Nursing Council ruling on, 1709(C)
Nursing-homes, 1207(A)
— — Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 1509
— — private, 1229(P)
NUSSEY, A. M.: Pigmentation and the pituitary, 768(C), 900(C)
NUTRITION:
Malnutrition in old people, 1486(A), 1706(C)
Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine, by J. F. Brock, 433
Skin diseases and malabsorption, 1561
World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics. Vol. 2, edited by G. H. Bourne, 629
7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases, 532
NWOKOLO, C.: Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 1357(C)
Nyasaland: New hospital at Mzuzu, 860
— Smallpox in Central Province (J. M. Sword), 165
NYLIN, Karl Gustav Vilhelm, obituary of, 589
Nylon hairbrushes, effect, 778, 972
Nystagmus, 189
— and alcoholic intoxication, 1712(C)
"Nystatin," 107
N-(1-methyl-2-phenoxy ethyl) hydrazine. *See* Phenoxypropazine

O

OAKLEY, W.: Review of *Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia*, edited by R. H. Williams, 568
OBERHEUSER, Herta, giving up her claims to title of doctor, 187
OBESITY:
After hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 65, 324
Corticosteroid excretion in, 949(A)
Diabetes, neurogenous deafness, retinal degeneration and, 646(C)
In childhood; long-term study of height and weight (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 525(C), 651(C)
Losing weight, 814(L), 959(C), 1152(C)
Metabolism, 1017
Refractory, management, 312(C), 587(C)
OBITUARY:
Abercrombie, Rodolph George, 182
Abrahamson, Leonard, 1295
Alexander, John Budge, 58
Anderson, Henry Stewart, 117
Anderson, John Caldwell, 836
Apthorp, Hugh Llewellyn, 1578
Arya, Vimal Brahm, 1653
Barrett, Arthur Max, 1788
Barron, Henry Thompson, 590
Bashford, Sir Henry Howarth, 588
Bastianelli, Raffaele, 714, 773
Belcher, Ormonde Rashleigh, 653
Bierring, Walter Lawrence, 458
Bishop, William John, 389, 773
Bockett, Eric John Cuming, 1028
Bramwell, Bernard Roy, 1156
Brewster, Mabel, 1228
Browne, Enid Marjorie Moore, 57
Brownlees, Thomas John Kilpatrick, 653
Bryden, Ronald Anderson, 316, 716
Buchanan, William Edmund Alexander, 1366
Burnett, Ronald Andrew, 1228, 1504
Carleton, Hugh Hadfield, 388
Carter, Robert Markham, 59, 773
Caspari, Elli, 458
Cochran, John, 1718
Connell, Richard, 58
Corridan, Patrick, 1155
Craig, Alexander Henderson, 117
Craven, Joseph Wilfrid, 1030
Croll, Andrew, 1789
Cruickshank, William Durward, 1229
Dale, John Shedden, 1367
Dalgleish, John Gibb, 653
Dalziel, George, 117, 182
Darby, Ruth, 1577
Davenport, Robert Cecil, 119
Davidson, Hugh Alexander Charles, 1504
Davidson, Sonny Sneir, 715
Davie, James Paterson, 715
Deery, George, 1503
Drew, Albert John Kingman, 1091
Dyke, Hamilton William, 1651
Edwards, Geoffrey, 1718
Evans, Glynfab Cadifor David, 901
Fellowes, Vera, 653
Flett, Alfred Binney, 458
Foster, Frederick Newton, 835
Francis, Charles William, 390, 591
Fraser, Alexander Mackenzie, 527
Freeman, Harold Abraham, 180
Gielniewska, Elzbieta Ewa, 1029, 1367
Giles, James Alfred, 248
Glegg, Robert Ashleigh, 1652
Gordon, Rupert Montgomery, 387, (correction, 534), 591, 716
Greenbaum (Grunbaum), Franz Max, 1789
Gregg, Thomas Alexander, 1652
Griffith, Adrian Nicholas, 1296, 1653
Guiver, Frank, 1029
Hadley, John Aubrey Elton Mayers, 901
Hamilton, Norah Hester, 1717
Hamilton-Pearson, Edgar Alan, 315
Hammerton, George Herbert Leonard, 772
Hannay, Sir Walter Leisrinck Fergusson, 589, 655
Haynes, George Secretan, 1787
Heath, Newton, 1028
Hobson, Frederick Greig, 115
Hodges, Robert James Hamer, 1440, 1653
Holmes, David Price, 714
Holmgren, Israel, 1091
Hume, John Hamilton, 58
Imrie, Thomas, 902
Irwin, Sir Samuel Thompson, 56
Jones, Arthur Maddock, 315
Jones, Herbert Martin Royds, 1030
Junod, Marcel, 116, 182
Jurasz, Anthoni Thomas Alexander, 966
Kander, Herbert Sigmund, 1503
Kempton, John Joseph, 388, 527, 654
Key, Benjamin William Martin Aston, 1366
Kidman, George Edwin, 1365
King, Harold Holmes, 1364
Kingsford, Margaret Hypatia, 1652
Knox, Alexander Campbell White, 1438, 1578
Lancaster, Dorothy, 180
Lavery, Maurice Basil, 1788
Lennon, Thomas Emmett, 590
Levick, Harriett Minnie, 652
Linton, Alicia Pears, 772
Locke, Nelson Robert, 1228
Low, Monica, 1156
MacCarthy, Jeremiah Francis, 966
Macewen, Barbara Martin, 526
McGowan, John Pool, 1155
MacKenzie, William Ferguson, 1790
McOustra, Oswald Edgar John, 1365
Marshall, James Lister, 772
Maxwell, John Preston, 457, 590, 654
Mayberry, George Mahony, 1576, 1718
Mekelburg, Johannes August Albert, 179
Mer, Gideon, 315
Miller, Sinclair, 1154
Mitchell, James Mitchell, 526
Moreno, Anibal Ruiz, 179
Morrison, John Neill, 118
Mounsey, John Milburn, 715
Muirhead, George Melbourne, 772
Munro, Archibald Campbell, 248
Murray, Richard Joseph, 836
Napier, Robert, 118

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Nelson, John Joseph Harper, 459
Newton, George Terence, 1154
Nicholl, Joseph Warren McKillop, 1028
Nicholson, Stanley Sewell, 1154
Nylin, Karl Gustav Vilhelm, 589
Oliver, Charles Pye, 118
Orr, Louis M., 116
Page, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton, 1787
Parker, Alexander Edward Patrick, 835
Patrick, Conrad Vincent, 181, 525
Peters, Philip Raymond, 181
Pick, Abe, 58
Price, Leslie Roope Woodhouse, 1440
Pringle, George Loraine, 1717
Purchase, Sir William Bentley, 965
Reid, Charles, 1577
Reynolds, Lawrence, 1029
Richards, William Powell, 1578
Richardson, Geoffrey Bower, 389
Riggall, Paul Rigauld, 1504
Roberts, Charles Young, 1029
Roberts, Clifford Ellis, 965
Robertson, Thomas, of Glasgow, 1789
Robertson, Thomas, of Sheffield, 117
Robson, Joseph Edgar, 315
Rogers, Lambert Charles, 1089, 1156, 1229
Sax, Kurt, 715
Scott, Angus McAlpine, 835
Seex, Ian Harry MacGregor, 1365
Sharpin, Walter Archdale, 1296
Shaw, Sir William Fletcher, 1437
Shore, Thomas Henry Gostwyck, 1502, 1790
Shortman, Stanley Clifford John, 118
Shorvon, Hyam Joseph, 59, 182
Sinton, John Robertson, 1227, 1504
Smalley, James Thornton, 654
Smith, Percy Montague, 835
Smyth, David William, 653
Snawdon, John William Edmund, 1366
Soothill, Edward Farrar, 1228
Speransky, Alexei D., 459
Standish-White, Robert, 1576
Stewart, Howard Hilton, 1575
Stocks, Arthur Vernon, 1155
Stones, Robert Yelverton, 966, 1030
Summ, Julius Cecil, 458
Taylor, Julian, 182, 716
Thompson, William Atkin, 772
Thomson, Robert Howie, 652
Turner, Robert Lindsay, 1717
Vinter, Sydney Garratt, 1577
Wakeley, Leslie Stuart Pembrey, 1652
Wallace, Herbert Smith, 902
Walsh, Rodney Stephen, 1790
Wellington, Arthur Robartes, 1439
White, Edward Scott, 389
Williams, Michael Henry Currer, 248
Williamson, John Dora, 1439
Williamson, Robert, 1227
Wilson, George Jackson, 1365
Wilson, Norman Methven, 1716
Wilson-Young, James, 181
Woodman, Athelstan, 119
Wordley, Eric, 1503
Wotherspoon, John, 180
"Oblivon." *See* Methylpentynol
OBSTETRICS: *See also* Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Analgesia; oxygen content of mixture from Minnitt machine, 842 (correction, 972)
Atlas of Obstetric Technic, by J. R. Willson, 221
Domiciliary; "Pethilorfan" in, 1573(C)
— selection of cases, 1283, 1493(C)
Emergencies and cottage hospitals, 251(P)
Emergency obstetric unit, 1283
General-practitioner obstetric units, 1284
Human Relations in Obstetrics, by the Ministry of Health–Central Health Services Council, 249
In general practice, 50(C)
International Federation of; 3rd world congress, 396
Maternal mortality, avoidable factor in, 1283
— — from haemorrhage, 1283
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C)
Placenta praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 384(C), 766(C), 1025(C)
Presentation, compound, study of 65 cases (D. P. C. Chan), 560(O)
Second confinement at 31, 258
1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
2nd Asiatic Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 658
Occipital pains, 257
Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations
OCHOA, S., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 61
OCHSNER, A., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1198
O'CONNOR, Maeve. *See* VANE, J. R., 1407
— *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1546, 1690
Oedema, conjunctival, hypertension and scoline apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
— cyclical, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
Oesophageal atresia, 377
Oesophagitis, peptic, 1138(A), 1351(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
OESOPHAGUS:
Achalasia in children (R. W. Raven), 1614
Benign stricture, after gastrectomy for pyloric stenosis (D. W. Hurst), 1459(O)
Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Surgery of the Esophagus, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338
Oestrogens for a transvestist, 659
— in prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency (I. J. Carré *and others*), 682(O), 1024(C)
OETTGEN, H. F. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
Office workers. *See under* Industry and occupations
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Canvassing in medical elections, 310(C)
OLD AGE:
ABO groups and Rh genotypes in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
Barium studies in the aged, 107(C) (correction, 258)
Beds for chronic sick, 581(C)
Care of elderly, 1719(P)
Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
Geriatric departments, under-staffed, 1719(P)
— services, 893(C), 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community, edited by A. Stoller, 943
Helping the Elderly to Live at Home, by the Central Council for Health Education, 933
Hospital admission of elderly people (R. W. Halsall and W. H. Lloyd), 1768
Hypothyroidism in (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
International Association of Gerontology, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
Malnutrition in, 1486(A), 1706(C)
Meals and recreation for old people; Bill introduced, 1505(P)
National Old People's Welfare Council, 395
Nursing Homes in England and Wales, by the National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 969
Old Age: A Register of Social Research, by the National Council for the Care of Old People, 356
The Older Patient, edited by W. M. Johnson, 1545
Procaine hydrochloride, clinical trial (J. Hirsh), 1684(O)
— trial in (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
— — — (S. R. Fee and A. N. G. Clark), 1680(O)
Promazine resinate for senile restlessness, 827(C)
Register of the aged, 1719(P)
Report to the Birmingham Hospital Regional Board on its Geriatric Services, by J. H. Sheldon, 100(L)
Retirement at a fixed age, 1346, 1343(L)
Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, 1036, 1302
Tobacco smoking and serum lipids in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479
OLDHAM, Barbara. *See* LINGARD, Nancy, 98
OLDHAM, W.: Deliberate self-intoxication with petrol vapour, 1687
OLIVER, Charles Pye, obituary of, 118
OLIVER, M. F. *See* DAVIDSON, C., 535
OLIVIER, C.: *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, 1003
OMMER, J. P. *See* JONES, L. B. H., 1738
Oophorectomy and hysterectomy, obesity after, 65, 324
Operating Theatre Technicians, register of, 657
Operating theatres: Cooling, 452(C), 586(C)
Ophthalmia neonatorum: Vital Statistics, 529, 967, 1160, 1371
Ophthalmology: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 2. *The Anatomy of the Visual System*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and K. C. Wybar, 942
ORAM, S., and SOWTON, E.: Failure of propatylnitrate and pentaerythritol tetranitrate to prevent attacks of angina pectoris, 1745(O)
Orange-bolus obstruction, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
ORBELI, L. A.: *Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions*. A collection dedicated to his 75th birthday, 1336
Orchitis: Mumps epididymo-orchitis; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Should retirement at a fixed age be compulsory?, 1346, 1343(L)
Orf, human (J. Nagington and C. H. Whittle), 1324(O), 1566(C)
"Orisulf." *See* Sulphaphenazole
ORMROD, R. F. G., appointed a Justice of the High Court of Justice, 1373
ORR, Louis M., obituary of, 116
Orthodontics: *The Scope and Limitations of Orthodontic Treatment*, by the Standing Dental Advisory Committee for the Central Health Services Council and the Minister of Health, 1640
ORTHOPAEDICS:
British Orthopaedic Association, 1444
Clinical Orthopaedics, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1620
ORTHOPAEDICS (*continued*):
Corrosion of implants; Smith-Petersen type hip nails (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
In the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
Orthopaedia, by N. Andry, 360
Orthopaedics for Nurses, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
"Pethilorfan" for minor procedures, 1024(C)
Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery, by P. C. Colonna. Rev. ed., 1480
OSLER, Sir William: Oslerian whimsy, 896(C)
Osler Club of London: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, 433
Oslerian Oration: The traveller looks both ways (D. Guthrie), 1701
Osmania University, Hyderabad. *See under* Universities
OSMOND, A. H.: Chloroquine and the eye, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
OSMOND, H. *See* HOFFER, A., 35
OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda. *See* EGERTON, Mary, 1227
— *See* MURRAY, Moira, 457
Osteoarthritis: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
Osteoarthropathy, neurogenic: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
Osteoarthrosis in patients and populations (J. H. Kellgren), 1(O), 834(C)
Osteopathic Medical Association, 1027(C)
Osteopaths in U.S.A., 593
O'SULLIVAN, D. J., appointed Professor of Medicine at Cork University College, 463
O'SULLIVAN, J. V.: General-practitioner maternity beds in a large general hospital, 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
Otitis media, acute, phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
Oto-rhino-laryngology: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
OTTLEY, L. J.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1710(C)
OVERSEAS:
Colonial development and welfare schemes, 530
Doctors from, 1720(P)
Medical aid to developing countries, 572(L), 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Report on the Colonial Territories for 1960–61, 186
Secondment abroad, 46(C)
OVERZIER, C. (Editor): *Die Intersexualität*, 1069
Ovulation bleeding, 841
OWENS, Joan L.: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, 1481, 1651(C)
OWERS, F.: Codeine for bronchitis, 1089(C)
OWREN, P. A.: Phenindione and blood coagulation factors, 1291(C)
Oxalosis in an adult (Clinicopathological Conference), 637
Oxford University. *See under* Universities
OXYGEN:
And radiotherapy, 692(L)
Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure, by A. V. Voino-Yasenetskii, 1201
High-pressure oxygen cylinder, 321
— — surgical operations under, 298(A)
Massage, air-and-oxygen, of lungs for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
Oxygen content of mixture in Minnitt machine, 842 (correction, 972)
Portable apparatus, 1096
Oxymorphone, 240
Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164
— infusion in A.P.H., 466
— with ergometrine ("syntometrine"), 1776
Ozena, treatment, 1036

P

PAABY, H. *See* DICH, J., 686
PACHTER, H. M.: *Paracelsus. Magic into Science*, 170
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
PAGE, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton, obituary of, 1787
PAIN:
Abdominal, recurrent, in children, 1782(C)
An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen, by L. A. Smith, *and others*, 1408
Carotid (J. V. S. A. Davies), 1528(O), 1709(C)
Cooling sprays, 451
Feeling pain, 1763(L)
Occipital, 257
Psychogenic, 1009(A)
PALIT, A. N.: Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 706(C)
PALLIS, C. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
Palmaris longus and carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1659
PANCREAS:
Cancer, primary, diabetes mellitus and (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
Cyst in infancy; recovery after marsupialization (W. H. Power), 625

PANCREAS (*continued*):
Diabetes, experimental pancreatic, 1449
Lithiasis, 381(C)
Pancreatitis, acute, with methaemalbuminaemia (Pauline M. H. Mazumdar), 1617
— problem, 694(A)
Tumour, islet-cell, watery diarrhoea and potassium depletion with (R. A. Parkins), 356
Paracelsus. Magic into Science, by H. M. Pachter, 170
Paracentesis abdominis, massive, 178(C)
Paracetamol, 660
Paraesthesia of hand in pregnancy (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
Paralysis:
Cerebral; *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
— in children, 376
Facial, 1767(A)
Periodic, carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
Paramethadione during pregnancy, 1587
Paraplegics, aftercare, 375
Parasites: *Animal Parasites in Man*, by N. H. Swellengrebel and M. M. Sterman, 1269
Parathyroid disease, magnesium metabolism in (S. Hanna, *and others*), 1253(O)
Paratyphoid fever (Vital Statistics), 1159, 1442, 1583
PARISH, H. J.: Nuclear war, 1225(C)
— *See* FRY, J., 705, 1647
PARKER, Alexander Edward Patrick, obituary of, 835
PARKER, E. B. *See* SCHRAMM, W., 1691
PARKES, A. S. (Editor): *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, 359
PARKES, M. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
Parkes Weber Lecture, 1561
PARKINS, R. A.: Severe watery diarrhoea and potassium depletion associated with an islet-cell tumour of pancreas, 356
PARKINSON, James, memorial plaque to, 775
Parkinsonism, drugs in, 114(C)
PARLIAMENT:
Accidents in the home, 183
Advertising, 1790
Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60
Ancillary professional staff, pay, 1369
Animals, experiments on, 1655
Aspirin, labelling medicines containing, 1441, 1572(C)
B.A.O.R., medical units in, 1369
Bills in danger of extinction, 59
Bone tumours, deaths from, 1369
Brucellosis, vaccination against, 1720
Cancer research, money for, 121, 317
Chemists' remuneration, 1229
Commonwealth Immigration Bill, health clause, 1297
Consultants, regional services of, 1505
Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653
Criminal Justice Bill, 59
Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655
Doctors, growing shortage of, 1578
— pay; review tribunal, 391
Drug addiction, 317
— costs, Manchester report, 121
Drugs, cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654
Elderly, care of, 1719
— meals and recreation for, 1505
Emergency night calls, 1441
Eyesight tests for motorists, 1441
Fall-out and water supplies, 1441
— effects on children born in 1955, 1369
— — — fish, 1368
— present situation, 1505
— watch on effects of, 1368
Firework accidents, inquiries into, 1369
Glasses, unsplinterable, for children, 460
Group practice, local assistance to, 1654
Haemophilia; anti-haemophilia remedy, 1654
Health Service Whitley Councils, 1229
Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505
Hearing-aids, transistor, 1721
Homes without baths or lavatories, 1720
Hospital building programme, 460, 1654
— medical staffing review, 1506
— pharmacists, 183
— staff, religious convictions, 460
Hospitals, human relations in, 249
Housing Bill, 60
Human Tissue Bill, 60, 316, 395
Immigrants, numbers of, 1654
— tuberculosis among, 1720
Industrial Injuries Act, administration, 528
Lead in food and drink, 1579
Leukaemia, deaths from, 1369
Licensing Bill, 59
"Lobidan," 1229
London; Local Authority staffs in Greater London
— postgraduate teaching hospitals, 60, 121
Mental Health Act, hospital admissions under, 183
— — — — orders under, 1721
Mental health reviews, 1229
— hospitals, children in, 1654
— patients, hostels for, 1369
— — reclassification, 121
Mentally subnormal children, research on, 1654
PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Milk, dried, for the Colonies, 1442
Minister of Health's Lloyd Roberts Lecture, 1441
— — — review of health services, 249
N.H.S., charges, revenue from, 1441
— contracting out of, 1720
Nursing-homes, private, 1229
Occupational health service, comprehensive; future of, and need for, 528
— — services 391, 1653, 1720
Operations on wrong patient or part, 1368
Overseas, doctors from, 1720
Pharmacists in the hospital service, 183
Platt Report, 250, 1368
Prescribing costs, cost of checking, 1654
Prescription charges, 120, 250
— costs this year, 1369
Prisons, psychiatric treatment in, 1442
— "strait jackets," 1505
Public Health Bill, 59
Reciprocity with Western Germany, 1368
Regional appeals committee, grading of posts, 1506
Road Traffic Bill, 59, 1297
Senior registrars, 1441
Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505
Spectacle frames, inflammable, 1505
"Strait jackets" in prisons, 1505
Strontium-90, removal from milk, 1655
Suicide Bill, 59, 316
Suicides, attempted, care for, 460
Tobacco advertising, 1158
University places, clearing house for, 1505
Water supplies and fall-out, 1441
Weights and Measures Bill, 59, 317
Welfare foods, 1720
World population and food supplies, 119
Parotid pain, bretylium tosylate and, 397
PASK, E. A.: The design of life-jackets, 1140, 1289(C)
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, enteral infection with; isolation of organism from human faeces (J. J. H. M. Daniëls), 997
Patents Act: Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
PATERSON, A. S.: Free beer, 1293(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C)
PATERSON, J.: Honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
PATHOLOGY:
Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme, by E. Letterer, 158
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 67th General Meeting, 1017
Geographical, 109(C), 309(C)
Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology. Series III, edited by S. C. Dyke, 34
Specimens sent by pigeon post, 1033
— — — post, 1033
Patients: *13 Famous Patients*, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
See also under Hospitals
PATON, A.: Review of *Annual Review of Medicine*, by D. A. Rytand and W. P. Creger, 1337
PATRICK, Conrad Vincent, obituary of, 181, 525
PAY, B. W., and WAVERLEY, Viscount: Adrenocortical steroids in intermittent heart-block, 139(O)
PAYMASTER, J. C. *See* SHAH, P. N., 474
PAYNE, J. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
PAYNE, R.: *The Watershed*, 630
PEAKE, H. L.: Shrunken numbers, 1574(C)
PEARCE, Jane: Feeding of infants before adoption, 51(C)
PEARSON, D. T. *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
PEART, W. S.: Renal ischaemia and hypertension, 300
PECK, B.: Lolly rash?, 1224(C)
PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Anencephaly in a monoamniotic twin, 997
PEGG, D. E., and FORD, H. T.: Pyrimethamine in the treatment of polycythaemia rubra vera, 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
PEGUM, J. S.: Pigmentation and the pituitary, 900(C)
PELLEGRINI, R.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 110(C)
"PENBRITIN":
Absorption and excretion (E. T. Knudsen, G. N. Rolinson, and Shirley Stevens), 198(O), 223(L), 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
In urinary infections; local or systemic action?, 199, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
Microbiological studies (G. N. Rolinson and Shirley Stevens), 191(O), 223(L)
Oral penicillin with broad-spectrum activity (G. T. Stewart, *and others*), 230(O), 223(L)
Pharmacology and chemotherapy (D. M. Brown and P. Acred), 197(O), 223(L)
To-day's drugs, 1145
PENICILLIN. *See also* Benzylpenicillin; Methicillin; "Penbritin"; Phenethicillin
And psoriasis, 324
In bronchitis; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979
In milk, 395
— — causing dermatitis (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
Local; indications for, 323
PENICILLIN (*continued*):
Mode of action, 636(A)
Penicillin G. *See* Benzylpenicillin
Sensitization to, 373
Penis: Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
PENN, R. G.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 247(C)
Pentaerythritol tetranitrate in angina pectoris, failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
Peptic oesophagitis, 1138(A), 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
Peptic ulcer: Bleeding gastric ulcer; successful surgical treatment, acute left ventricular failure after (F. T. G. Tuffnell and M. F. Stranc), 1543
— — Perforated, in late pregnancy (R. Burkitt), 938
— — Vagotomy for, 244(C), 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
Perchlorate and the nephrotic syndrome, 365(A)
"Periactin." *See* Cyproheptadine
Peritoneoscopy (R. Herrera-Llerandi), 661(O), 898(C)
— *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, by G. Lenzi, G.-B. Cavassini, and E. Lenzi, 1481
Peritoneum: Extraperitoneal fibrosis (S. Power), 498, 1022(C)
— Haemorrhage from fibroids, 523(C), 650(C)
Peritonitis, biliary, spontaneous (E. F. Shanahan), 154, 309(C), 452(C)
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia: Pernicious
Peroneal muscular atrophy, 1796
Peroxide-lactic acid mouthwash, 1237, 1660
PERRY, J. R.: Concurrent intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies, 771(C)
Personality: *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Perthes's disease, ABO and Rhesus groups in, 1018
Pertussis vaccine, allergy to, 1511
Pessary, vaginal, dangerous (J. K. Russell), 1595(O), 1777(C)
Pesticides: *See also* Insecticides
— agricultural, 1552(A)
PETCH, C. P., KELLY, P. M., and WELLS, B. W.: Nurse-training schools, 1709(C)
PETERS, Philip Raymond, obituary of, 181
"Pethilorfan" for minor orthopaedic procedures, 1024(C)
— in domiciliary obstetrics, 1573(C)
Petit mal, treatment with ethosuximide (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565
PETN. *See* Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
Petrol vapour, deliberate self-intoxication with (W. Oldham), 1687
Pfizer Corporation: Proceedings against Ministry of Health; Section 46 of the Patents Act, 1949, 1161
Pfizer lectures in virology, 322
PFLÜGER, Eduard, 1308
Phaeochromocytoma (M. Sandler), 300, 386(C)
Pharmaceutical advertising. *See* Advertising, pharmaceutical
Pharmaceutical industry: Drug costs again, 441(A)
— — Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
— — U.S. drug firm indicted under anti-trust laws, 593
Pharmaceutical Press: *The British National Health Service*, 1693
Pharmacists: Claim for higher fees, 321
— In the hospital service, 183(P)
Pharmacogenic disease in psychiatry (P. Polonio), 1425
PHARMACOLOGY: *See also* Drugs
Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
Annual Review of Pharmacology. Vol. 1, edited by W. C. Cutting, 98
Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts, by A. Goth, 1131
Pharmacodynamie Biochimique. 2nd ed., by Z. M. Bacq, *and others*, 811
Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs. 2nd ed., by H. Beckman, 1069
Progress in Medicinal Chemistry. Vol. 1. Edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
Pharmacopoeia: *The Extra Pharmacopoeia Supplement, 1961*, 813
Pharmacy: History: 2nd British Congress on History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 770, 1065
Phenacetin, 1427
Phenethicillin: In acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
— In chronic bronchitis, trial (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 985(O)
Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C), 583(C), 1291(C)
— hepatitis complicating anticoagulant therapy (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
Phenipraziné, fatal jaundice after (P. H. Fentem and G. Howitt), 1616
Phenmetrazine, 306

Phenobarbitone and phensuximide therapy, megaloblastic anaemia during (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
— megaloblastic anaemia due to, 971
Phenoxypropazine, 1353, 1713(C)
Phensuximide and phenobarbitone therapy, megaloblastic anaemia during (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
Phentermine, 306
Phenylbutazone: Agranulocytosis from, 1588
— And leukaemia, 1569(C)
Phenylketonuria, dietary and biochemical control (F. S. W. Brimblecombe, *and others*), 793(O)
PHIBBS, B.: *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, 1336
PHILLIPS, H. J. *See* BOUTON, M. J., 866
PHILLIPS, R. J.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C)
PHILLIPS, S. G.: "Quite better," 56(C)
Phosphorus, radioactive, in location of cerebral tumours for biopsy (L. Symon), 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
Photodermatitis from soaps (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
PHYSIOLOGY:
Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure, by A. V. Voino-Yasenetskii, 1201
The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice, 7th ed., edited by C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor, 1758
Physiological Responses to Hot Environments. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions. A collection dedicated to the 75th birthday of L. A. Orbeli, 1336
Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery, translated by M. Roublev, 753
Samson Wright's Applied Physiology, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
Physiotherapy: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
— *The Physiotherapist and the Remedial Gymnast*: "Choice of Careers" booklet, 1609
— St. Dunstan's physiotherapists, 1287(C)
PICK, Abe, obituary of, 58
PICKARD, H. M.: *A Manual of Operative Dentistry*, 1337
PICKENS, P. *See* MONTUSCHI, E., 174
PICKERING, Sir George: Examination in general practice, 1642(C)
— (Editor): *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, 1408
— (Chairman): Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel, 915(O)
Pigeon post for pathological specimens, 1033
Pigment Cell Conference, 5th International, 594
Pigmentation of skin and the menstrual cycle (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
PILLSBURY, D. M., SHELLEY, W. B., and KLIGMAN, A. M.: *A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine*, 568
Pilonidal sinus, treatment, 398
PINKERTON, J. H. M., *and others*: Sequelae of urinary infection in pregnancy; a five-year follow-up, 539(O), 571(L)
PIRRIE, D.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1784(C)
PIRRIE, I.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)
PITT-RIVERS, Rosalind (Editor): *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960, 1546
Pituitary: Anterior; diabetes-inducing action, 1450
— Pigmentation and, 634(A), 900(C)
PLACENTA:
Choriocarcinoma, immunological treatment (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
Insufficiency (C. S. Russell), 299
Manual removal, anaesthesia for, 778
Praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 384(C), 766(C), 1025(C)
Plague Commemoration Service at Eyam, Derbyshire, 858
Plague, Malta, 1813, documents written on wood during, 377, 524(C)
Plantar warts. *See* Warts, plantar
Plants: Pharmacological assessment, 440(A)
Plasma: *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752
— *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
— Pseudocholinesterase, simple test-paper method for clinical determination (H. C. Churchill-Davidson and W. J. Griffiths), 994(O), 1566(C)
Plaster cast: Bathing in a plaster cast, 1501(C)
Plastic surgery: The case of the plastic surgeons: 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
— — Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653(P)
Plastic Surgery (*continued*):
— — *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, by I. A. McGregor, 290
PLATT, Margaret. *See* LINGARD, Nancy, 98
Platt Report, 159(L), 250(P), 1341(L), 1368(P)
PLATTER, Felix: *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
PLEDGER, H. G.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1286(C)
PLUECKHAHN, V. D.: The staphylococcus and the newborn child, 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis (J. I. Burn and B. S. Jones), 747, 757(A)
PNEUMOCONIOSIS, 1099(O)
Coalworker's; recent research, 1764(A)
Infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332
Pneumoconiosis boards, 528(P)
Pneumocystis pneumonia (W. F. White, *and others*), 1327(O), 1564(C)
PNEUMONIA:
Atypical, in British Caribbean, 646(C)
Endogenous lipoid, 364(A)
Giant-cell, in an adult (Edith M. McConnell), 288
Haemorrhagic, with glomerulonephritis (Goodpasture's syndrome), 298(A), 1646(C)
Myxoedema, acute, precipitated by (W. Hausmann and A. J. Karlish), 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
Pneumocystis pneumonia (W. F. White, *and others*), 1327(O), 1564(C)
Vital statistics, 462, 655, 1031, 1232, 1507
Pneumoperitoneum, post-operative, and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
— — incidence and significance (P. G. Bevan), 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
Pneumothorax, accidental, 1076(A)
POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *The Use of Isotopes in Hæmatology*, by L. G. Lajtha, 35
Poison on the land, 164(A), 310(C), 525(C)
POISONING. *See also* Toxicology
Amphetamine, 1163
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, acute, transaminase and biopsy studies (J. K. Dawborn, Mary Ralston, and S. Weiden), 493(O), 768(C)
Lead poisoning, home-made wine as cause (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 939, 1086(C), (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
The Management of Acute Poisoning, by G. Cumming, 1002
Mercury, 1099(O)
Petrol vapour, deliberate self-intoxication with (W. Oldham), 1687
Poisons Information Centre, Leeds, 187
POLIDORI, John William: Death of (1821), (H. R. Viets), 1773
POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute: Vital Statistics, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 655, 718, 774, 837, 903, 967, 1031, 1091, 1092, 1159, 1160, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1371, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
Association Européene Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
Grants for research, 1234
In Hull (Vital Statistics), 1091, 1159, 1224(C), 1232, 1297, 1431(C), 1506, 1715(C)
In Queensland, 1724
In the Rhineland (Vital Statistics), 185
In Sheffield (Vital Statistics), 1159
In 1961 (Vital Statistics), 461
Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1959; a combined Scottish study, 597(O)
Second attack, 533
Sensory loss in (R. V. Walley), 33, 961(C), 1431(C)
Vaccination (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 302
— Booster dose of Salk vaccine, 1726
— Damages for paralysis after Salk-type vaccine, 593
— In patients with porphyrinuria, 1164
— Interference patterns encountered when using attenuated poliovirus vaccines (J. H. Hale, L. H. Lee, and P. S. Gardner), 728(O)
— Lapse in immunization course, 534
— Of contacts, 595
— Oral, 293(L), 259(O), 266(O), 269(O), 272(O), 287, 1072(L), 1146(C), 1226(C)
— — *The Control of Poliomyelitis by Live Poliovirus Vaccine*, edited by J. Weissfeiler, 1337
— — For routine immunization, 1161
— — Of adults with British vaccine from Sabin strains (A. Goffe, T. M. Pollock, and F. L. Shand), 272(O), 293(L)
— — Trial of living attenuated poliovirus vaccine; report of Public Health Laboratory Service to Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee of Medical Research Council, 1037(O)
— — 6. Changes in Sabin type II oral vaccine virus after human passage (D. S. Dane, *and others*), 259(O), 293(L)
— — 7. Effect of previous Salk vaccination on virus excretion (G. W. A. Dick, *and others*), 266(O), 293(L)
— — 8. Changes in Sabin type I oral vaccine virus after multiplication in the intestinal tract (D. S. Dane, *and others*), 269(O), 293(L)
POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*):
Vaccine shortage (Vital Statistics), 529
— vacuolating agent in (D. I. Magrath; Kate Russell; J. O'H. Tobin), 287, 293(L)
Political and Economic Planning: *Family Needs and the Social Services*, 35
POLLEY, M. J.: Review of *Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance*, by S.-A. Killmann, 873
POLLOCK, J. C. McK., appointed Associate Professor of International Health at Harvard University, 395
POLLOCK, T. M. *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
— *See* GOFFE, A., 272
POLONIO, P.: Pharmacogenic disease in psychiatry, 1425
Polychondritis, atrophic, 1007(A)
Polycythaemia rubra vera, pyrimethamine in (D. E. Pegg and H. T. Ford), 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
Polyuria, relief of, in diabetes insipidus, 397
Polyvinylpyrrolidone, faecal excretion of, in hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
POND, D. A.: Psychiatric aspects of epileptic and brain-damaged children, 1377(O), 1454(O), 1485(L), 1785(C)
POON-KING, T.: Myocarditis from scorpion stings, 238
POPE, E. S. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
Population: Population estimates (Vital Statitsics), 1721
— Rhodesia, increase in (Vital Statistics), 837
— World, and food supplies, 119(P)
Porphyria, abdominal pain in, 659
Porphyrinuria, polio immunization in patients with, 1164
PORRITT, Sir Arthur, Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford, 61
— — — Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1370
— R.C.S. Meeting at Sheffield, 580(C)
— re-elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 228, 319
Port of London Health Authority: New quarantine cutter, 305
PORTAL, R. W., and EMANUEL, R. W.: Phenindione hepatitis complicating anticoagulant therapy, 1318(O)
Portal systemic collateral circulation, intrasplenic isotopes in study of (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
PORTER, I. A. *See* MCNEILL, I. F., 798
Post Office regulations for sending pathological specimens by parcel post, 1033
Postage stamps in aid of malaria eradication, 1032
Postgraduate Medical School of London. *See* Clinicopathological Conference
POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., and SEALY, W. C.: *Surgery of the Esophagus*, 1338
Post-operative complications. *See under* Surgery
Post-partum: Early ambulation and uterine involution, 1302
Posture: *Active Alerted Posture*, by W. E. Tucker, 813
POTASSIUM:
Depletion and diarrhoea with islet-cell tumour of pancreas (R. A. Parkins), 356
Hypokalaemia in hypertension (O. Wrong), 419(O)
Output, spironolactone and, 1219(C)
Potassium perchlorate, aplastic anaemia from, 114(C)
POWELL, D. E. B.: Staphylococcal septicaemia in a general hospital, 336(O), 361(L), 524(C)
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1151(C)
POWER, S.: Extraperitoneal fibrosis, 498, 1022(C)
— Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
POWER, W. H.: Pancreatic cyst in infancy; recovery after marsupialization, 625
POWLEY, P. H.: Bolus obstruction after partial gastrectomy, 1392(O)
POYNTER, F. N. L. (Editor): *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, 1544
— Review of *Orthopaedia*, by N. Andry, 360
— Review of *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, compiled by L. Ash, 158
"P.R. Spray," 451
PRANKERD, T. A. J.: *The Red Cell*, 751
Precocity, constitutional, 721
Pre-eclampsia. *See* Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic
PREGNANCY:
Anaemia, macrocytic, in, 1376
And disseminated sclerosis, 1795
Ectopic, second, 113(C), 384(C)
Facial hair in, 1237
Fall-out and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
Hypertension of, 1007(A), 1501(C)
Intrauterine and ectopic, concurrent, 385(C)
Late, perforated peptic ulcer in (R. Burkitt), 938
Loa loa and, 842
Normal, after threatened abortion, 1795
Paraesthesia of hand in (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
Paramethadione during, 1587

PREGNANCY (*continued*):
Primary peritoneal (S. H. Tow), 432
Prolonged (J. C. McC. Brown), 299
Pulmonary tuberculosis during, management (R. B. Pridie and P. Stradling), 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
Test, 258
— death of toad, 908
Toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia of pregnancy
Urinary infection in, sequelae (J. H. M. Pinkerton, *and others*), 539(O), 571(L)
Prematurity. *See under* Infants
Prescription charges and costs. *See under* National Health Service
Presentation, brow (Lokenath Bhose), 1469(O)
— compound study of 65 cases (D. P. C. Chan), 560(O)
Press: Attempt to photograph smallpox patient, 968
PRESTON, T. W.: Poliomyelitis at Hull, 1224(C), 1431(C), 1715(C)
Preventive medicine: General practitioner and (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
PRICE, C. H. G.: Mortality from primary bone tumours, 111(C)
PRICE, Leslie Roope Woodhouse, obituary of, 1440
PRIDIE, K. H.: Cooling of operating theatres, 452(C), 586(C)
PRIDIE, R. B., and STRADLING, P.: Management of pulmonary tuberculosis during pregnancy, 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
PRIEST, M.: Losing weight, 1152(C)
PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 1307
Primaquine sensitivity, 176(C)
PRIME, F. J.: Chronic bronchitis, 1431(C)
PRINGLE, George Lorain, obituary of, 1717
PRIOR, A. P. *See* MCWHINNEY, I., 80, 524
Prisons: Psychiatric treatment in, 1442(P)
— "Strait jackets," 1505(P)
— V.D. examinations in, 1431(C), 1569(C)
Problems of Psychology, 395
Procaine: Trial in the aged (S. R. Fee and A. N. G. Clark), 1680(O)
— — — old age and chronic degenerative disorders (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
— hydrochloride, clinical trial (J. Hirsh), 1684(O)
PROCKNOW, J. J. *See* HAMRE, Dorothy, 1382
Professional Classes Aid Council, annual report, 593
Professions Supplementary to Medicine, Council, 123
Progesterone and norethisterone in cyclical oedema and ascites (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
— deficiency and abortion, 1095, 1448
Progestogens: Virilizing action on female foetus, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
Promazine resinate, 827(C)
PROOSDIJ, C. VAN: *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, 1069
Propatylnitrate, 1563
— in agina pectoris, clinical evaluation (G. Sandler), 1741(O)
— — — — failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
Prostate: Cancer and sexual intercourse, 466
Prostatectomy, intercourse after, 1511
— retention of urine and (G. W. V. Greig), 543(O)
Prostatism, 125
Proteins: In groundnuts, 440(A)
— Synthesis, genes and, 1559
Protein-secreting tumour of stomach; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Proteinuria in diabetes, 1351, 1492(C)
PROVIDENT SCHEMES:
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 1093
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1508
Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America, by J. Dodd, 811
Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing Home Services: *Eleventh Annual Report, 1960*, 593
PRUGH, D. G. *See* STUART, H. C., 1758
Pseudocholinesterase in plasma, simple test-paper method for clinical determination (H. C. Churchill-Davidson and W. J. Griffiths), 994(O)
Psoriasis, 372
— penicillin and, 324
— ultra-violet lamp for, 1796
PSYCHIATRY:
An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
Child: Paediatrics and psychiatry (Mental Health Committee of the British Paediatric Association and Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry), 168, 587(C)
— Trends in, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
Chronic sick of, 1358(C), 1497(C)
Electric convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 705(C), 897(C)
PSYCHIATRY (*continued*):
Epileptic and brain-damaged children (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic, by the Child Psychiatry Section of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 463
Gastrectomy, psychiatric consequences, 50(C), 244(C)
Impressions of European Psychiatry, by W. E. Barton, *and others*, 435
In prisons, 1442(P)
Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1724
Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5–7, 1959. Edited by H. W. Brosin, 628
Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau *v.* Werner); Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
Pharmacogenic disease (P. Polonio), 1425
Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
Psychopaths aged over 25, 379(C), 524(C), 769(C), 895(C), 1359(C)
Research in Western Nigeria, 838
Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 67(O), 307(C), (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses, by B. V. Andreev, 628
Society of Clinical Psychiatrists, 1299
Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy: Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods, by L. B. Kalinowsky and P. H. Hoch, 1759
A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse, by Audrey L. John, 1271
Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
Treatment of patients under security conditions, 255
1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637
Psycho-analysis: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070
Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
Psychology: Child: *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
— *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
Psychophysics: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Psychosomatic disorders: Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
— — International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
Psychosomatic medicine: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
Public health in 1960, 1696(A)
Public Health Bill, 59(P)
Public Health Laboratory Service: Poliovirus vaccine, living attenuated, trial; report to Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee of Medical Research Council, 1037(O)
Public Health Laboratory Service Board: New laboratory, Sheffield, 1445
Pulse generator (J. E. Malcolm), 450
PURCHASE, Sir William Bentley, obituary of, 965
— memorial service, 1091
Purgatives, danger, 1694(L)
Purpura associated with thalidomide, 125, 660, 1025(C)
PUTNAM, F. W. (Editor): *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, 34
PYE, Anne M. *See* HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
PYKE, D. *See* JARRETT, R. J., 49
Pyloric stenosis, gastrectomy for, followed by benign stricture of oesophagus (D. W. Hurst), 1460(O)
"Pyocyanea colitis," 241(C)
Pyridoxine-responsive anaemia (C. W. H. Havard), 1756
Pyrimethamine in polycythaemia rubra vera (D. E. Pegg and H. T. Ford), 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
Pyrvinium, reaction to, 1511
Pythagoras and the beans, 246(C), 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)

Q

Quarantine cutter, new, for Port of London Health Authority, 305
Queen's University, Belfast. *See under* Universities
Queensland: Poliomyelitis in, 1724
"Quercetol hemostatico," 1587
QUICK, A. J.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C), 1291(C)
QUIGLEY, T. B., and BANKS, H.: *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950–1960*, 99
QUILLIAM, J. P., appointed to University of London chair of pharmacology, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 775
Quinine sensitivity (C. D. Calnan and G. A. Caron), 1750(O)
"Quite better," 56(C)

R

RABINDRAN, P.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 52(C), 385(C)
— Skin disease in Africa, 647(C)
RADCLIFFE, W.: Plague documents, 524(C)
RADIATION:
Centres for casualties, Liverpool, 1093
Fall-out, 875(L)
— and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
— effects on fish, 1368(P)
— instruments for measuring, 777
— present situation, 1505(P)
— statement by Medical Research Council, 1143
— watch on effects of, 1368(P)
— water supplies and, 1441(P)
Hazards, 644(C)
— (W. M. C. Brown; P. Kerley; J. F. Loutit), 368
— revised code on, 255
Ionization in rheumatoid arthritis, 1511
Ionizing, and bacteria, 323
Irradiation and leukaemia, 48(C)
Maximum permissible contamination of respirable air after an accidental release of radioiodine, radiostrontium, and caesium-137. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook, by J. D. Abbatt, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 942
Radiobiological Research Unit, Medical Research Council work, 1562
Strontium-90 and iodine-131, effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)
Radioactive substances in breast milk, 1375
Radioactivity, volcanic dust and, 1375
Radiography: Mass miniature; tuberculosis case-finding, 253 (Vital Statistics)
— — radiography in Scotland, 438(L)
RADIOIODINE:
Accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
Effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)
In milk, 1275(L), 1364(C), 1437(C)
— — after nuclear explosions, 1145, 1445, 1506 (Vital Statistics)
In thyrotoxicosis; blood radiation dose after, and leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
Iodide in prophylaxis against, 1447
Uncontaminated processed milk for infants, 1234
RADIOISOTOPES:
In milk and bone (Vital Statistics), 1655
In tumour location (L. Symon), 94, (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
Intrasplenic isotopes in study of portal systemic collateral circulation (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
The Use of Isotopes in Haematology, by L. G. Lajtha, 35
RADIOLOGY:
Faculty of Radiologists; election of officers, 124
The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
Radiological hazards, 644(C)
— health and safety, training in, 1656
Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery, by H. Middlemiss, 291
Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents, by P. K. Knoefel, 290
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Faculty of Radiology inaugurated, 1793
IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings), Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
Radiostrontium: *See* Strontium-89; Strontium-90
RADIOTHERAPY:
Couch, new (G. Wiernik), 824
Cytotoxic drugs and, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Genetic damage from, 1512
Megavoltage irradiation, vesical haemorrhage after (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
Oxygen and, 692(L)
Radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, assessment (A. G. Cox), 933(O), 1650(C)
RADZINOWICZ, L.: Public opinion and crime, 305
RAFTOS, J. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
RAJEWSKY, B. (Editor): *IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings)*, Vols. I and II, 1002
RALSTON, D. R. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
RALSTON, Mary. *See* DAWBORN, J. K., 493
RANDALL, K. J.: Antitetanus immunization, 1647(C)
RANKIN, C. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
RAPOPORT, R. N., RAPOPORT, Rhona, and ROSOW, I.: *Community as Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, 499

RAPOPORT, Rhona. *See* RAPOPORT, R. N., 499
Rats and mice, control of, 153
RATTER, M.: Dr. Albert Schweitzer, 651(C)
RAVEN, R. W.: Achalasia of the oesophagus in children, 1614
RAY, D. K.: Early diagnosis of glaucoma, 1435(C)
READ, J., and SELBY, T.: Tobacco smoking and ventilatory function of the lungs, 1104(O)
REBUCK, J. W. (Editor): *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, 434
RECORDIER, A. M., MOUREN, P., and SERRATRICE, G.: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, 1619
Recording systems, electronic, 1087(C)
Records, medical, College of General Practitioners series, 123
— — personal, 696(A), 705(C), 895(C), 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C), 1646(C), 1647(C), 1783(C)
— — qualified privilege of, 596
Rectum, synchronous combined abdomino-perineal excision (J. B. M. Roberts), 1388(O)
"Recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
REDHOUSE, L.: Non-barbiturate hypnotics, 1499(C)
REEVE, T. S. *See* HERCUS, V. M., 1467
Reflex, sternal, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)
Regional appeals committee, grading of posts, 1506(P)
Registrars, senior, 1441(P)
Regurgitation in mental defectives, 908
Rehabilitation: Industrial rehabilitation unit, Perivale, 1772
— Social; *Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
— Tuberculosis and re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
REID, Charles, obituary of, 1577
REID, D. A. C.: Finger-tip injuries, 1082(C)
REID, G.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 308(C)
Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 1726
Reiter's disease, cardiac lesions in, 53(C)
— syndrome in childhood (A. G. Jacobs), 155
Religion: Church service for doctors, 900(C)
— Of hospital staff, 460(P)

REMUNERATION:
Ancillary professional staff, 1369(P)
Cambridge University; differential pay for clinical workers rejected, 1627(A)
— — salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
Chemists', 1229(P)
Review body, 391(P), 1340(L)

Reproduction: *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359

RESEARCH:
Clinical: Subjective assessment in, 245(C), 646(C)
Medical: *See also* Medical Research Council
— Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
Research Defence Society: Animal experiments and public opinion (Sir Hugh Linstead), 1491, 1713(C)
Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage: *Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage*, 1552(A)
Tropical anaemias, support for research, 948(A)

Reserpine; Collapse from, 112(C)
— Methoserpidine in hypertension (Mary C. Holt), 415(O), (correction, 596), 584(C)
Reservoir, mishap at, 506(A)
Respiration: In anxious patients, 819(A)
— Peak expiratory flow rates, 177(C)
— Regulation of (Haldane Centenary Symposium, Oxford), 449
Respiratory diseases: Pneunoconiosis, infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332

RESPIRATORY INFECTION:
Acute, in Pembrokeshire (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1582
Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire. Vol. III of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Excessive milk consumption and, 190
Febrile illness in Dorset public schools (Vital Statistics), 1721

Respiratory tract, protection (Sir Victor Negus), 723(O), 1152(C), 1573(C)
Resuscitation: Exhaled-air method approved for first aid, 838
— Of the newborn by cooling, 102(A)
— Resuscitation manikin (H. Ruben and H. Hesse), 44
Retina: *Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiennes*. Vol. II of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
— Degeneration, diabetes, neurogenous deafness, obesity and, 646(C)
Retinal artery, central, obstruction associated with chorea (G. W. Hearn and M. J. Roper-Hall), 684(O), 766(C)
— — — occlusion, followed by recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy (G. S. Willetts), 688
— change in hypertension, 1239(O), 1310(O), 1574(C)
Retirement. *See under* Old Age
Retractor, abdominal, new (A. E. Stevens), 1353
REUSE, J. J. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
"*Revista Española de Neuropsiquiatria Infantil*," 396
REY, C. H. J.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 523(C)
REYNOLDS, E. O. R.: Carcinoma of the colon in a child, 749
REYNOLDS, Lawrence, obituary of, 1029
Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, 109(C)
Rhesus and ABO groups in Perthe's disease, 1018
— genotypes and ABO groups in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
— incompatibility; chances of losing a baby from, 659

RHEUMATISM:
Chorea, recurrent rheumatic, and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
International research institute proposed, 1656
Nettle-sting for, 323, 596
Rheumatic heart disease: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
— mitral valve disease in the elderly: incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhodesia: Population increase (Vital Statistics), 837
Ribonucleic acid tablets, 126
RICHARD, D. R.: Secondment abroad, 46(C)
RICHARDS, R. D.: Intramuscular injections, 1150(C), 1362(C)
RICHARDS, William Powell, obituary of, 1578
RICHARDSON, Geoffrey Bower, obituary of, 389
RICHARDSON, H. *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
RICHMOND, M.: Safety belts in cars, 51(C)
RIDLEY, H.: Review of *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 2. *The Anatomy of the Visual System*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and K. C. Wybar, 942
RIGGALL, F.: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
RIGGALL, Paul Rigauld, obituary of, 1504
RITCHIE, Elizabeth R. J. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
Rivinus, foramen of, 1698(A)
Road accidents. *See* Accidents: Road
Road Research Board, report for 1960, 635(A)
Road Traffic Bill, 59(P), 1297(P)
Roads, safety on, 635(A)
ROANTREE, W. B.: Tuberculosis and re-employment, 310(C)
ROB, C. G., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
— Indications for operation in occlusive disease of the visceral arteries (René Leriche Memorial Lecture), 822
ROBERTS, Charles Young, obituary of, 1029
ROBERTS, Clifford Ellis, obituary of, 965
ROBERTS, G. M.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1294(C)
ROBERTS, J. B. M.: Synchronous combined abdominoperineal excision of rectum, 1388(O)
ROBERTSON, R. F. *See* DAVIDSON, C., 535
ROBERTSON, Thomas, of Glasgow, obituary of, 1789
ROBERTSON, Thomas, of Sheffield, obituary of, 117
ROBINS, R. H. C.: *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, 1132
ROBINSON, D. N. *See* DONALD, G. F., 383
ROBINSON, H.: What the doctor said, 1027(C)
ROBSON, H. N. *See* KINLOUGH, M. A., 1052
ROBSON, Joseph Edgar, obituary of, 315
Rockefeller Foundation: *Annual Report, 1960*, 1529
— — Grants, 593, 1444
RODWELL, P.: Childhood obesity, 525(C)
Roentgenology. *See* Radiology
ROGERS, Lambert Charles, honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
— Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 762, 901(C), 964(C)
— Intramuscular injections, 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1716(C)
— obituary of, 1089, 1156, 1229
ROHDE, P., and SARGANT, W.: Treatment of schizophrenia in general hospitals, 67(O), 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C)
ROITT, I. M. *See* HIJMANS, W., 909
ROLINSON, G. N., and STEVENS, Shirley: Microbiological studies on a new broad-spectrum penicillin, "penbritin," 191(O), 223(L)
— *See also* KNUDSEN, E. T., 198
ROPER-HALL, M. J. *See* HEARN, G. W., 684
Rosacea keratitis, 372
ROSALKI, S. B. *See* MEADE, B. W., 1223
ROSANELLI, J. D.: Sea-snake poisoning and myoglobinuria, 49(C)
ROSE, H. M.: Diuretics and the eye, 1221(C)
ROSE, J. R. *See* BOWERS, V. H., 1044
ROSE, L.: Electric convulsion therapy, 582(C), 705(C)
ROSIN, A. J.: Liver function in acute myocardial infarction; a study using bromsulphthalein test, 675(O), 1715(C)
— and HATCH, D.: Spironolactone and potassium output, 1219(C)
ROSOW, I. *See* RAPOPORT, R. N., 499
ROSS, F.: Presentation of glyceryl trinitrate, 1502(C)
ROSSITER, E. J. R. *See* WARREN, C. B. M., 242
ROTEM, Y.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 961(C)
ROUBLEV, M. (Translator): *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, 753
Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1691
ROY, S. B., MATHUR, V. S., and BHATIA, M. L.: Circulatory effects of guanethidine in hypertensive heart failure, 1315(O)
Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin: Honorary Fellowship, 775
Royal Army Medical College: Chair of Military Medicine, 1299
Royal Army Medical Corps: Too few doctors in uniform, 879(A)
Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Members and Fellows, 1506
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Appeal, 1445
Royal College of Nursing: Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum with the Medical Defence Union, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Annual dinner, 904
Bell, A. C. H., re-elected President, 298
Fellows and members, 836, 1232, 1582
First scientific meeting for diplomates, 1283
New regulations for M.R.C.O.G., and D.Obst. R.C.O.G., 1032
Officers, 836

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: Fellows and members, 392, 1582

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND. *See also* Conjoint Board in Ireland
Baker, R. S. W., appointed Vice-president, 1373
Diploma in obstetrics, 319, 1370
Steen, R. E., appointed President, 1373

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 461, 1299
Chair of Military Medicine at Royal Army Medical College, 1299
Diplomates, licentiates, and members, 319, 461, 717, 1231
Donaldson, G. W. K., awarded Murchison Scholarship, 461
Eccles, Sir John, awarded Baly Medal, 461
Himsworth, Sir Harold, appointed Harveian Orator, 461
Officers and representatives, 461, 1299
Parkes Weber Lecture, 1561
Sewart, J. H., awarded Gilbert Blane Medal, 461
Wilson, G. M., appointed Bradshaw Lecturer, 461

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND: *See also* Conjoint Board in Ireland
Faculty of Radiology inaugurated, 1793
Fellowship, 61, 591
Honorary Fellowship, 775

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows, 1370
Officers elected, 1370
President and Vice-Presidents, 1161
Reconstruction of building, 775

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND, 1442
Annual Meeting at Sheffield, 580(C), 1508
Council members, 253, 319
Diplomates, members, and fellows, 319, 461, 717, 1231
Edridge-Green Lecturer, 717
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellowship, 717, 1231
Faculty of Dental Surgery: Board, Dean, and Vice-Dean, 717
— — — — Honorary Fellowship, 1231
Honorary Fellowship, 123, 319, 1508
Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellows, 319
President and Vice-Presidents, 228, 319
Prizes and medals, 319, 717, 1231
Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professors, 319
Watson-Jones Lecturer, 319

Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, *Annual Report 1960–61*, 531

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Change of name suggested, 1584
Diplomates, 392
Fellows, 836
New library, 1584
Office-bearers elected, 1506
Wright, J. H., re-elected President, 1373

Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia. *See* Flying Doctor Service of Australia
Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, opening, 1081
Royal Institution, R. J. Harrison appointed Fullerian Professor of Physiology, 123
Royal jelly for leukaemia, 907
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 776, 1699(A)
Royal Medical Society, appeal, 1508
Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Child Psychiatry Section: *The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic*, 463
Royal National Institute for the Blind, annual report, 904
Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, Singapore: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689

Royal Navy. *See* Naval medicine
Royal Scottish Nursing Home in Edinburgh, 1172
Royal Society: Anniversary address, 1523
— — Copley Medal for Sir Hans Krebs, 1345(A), 1372
— — Florey, Sir Howard, re-elected President, 1553
Royal Society of Health: Fellowships, 321
— — — — Malta branch, 1093
— — — — Subject groups, 657
Royal Society of Medicine: Plans to expand headquarters, 775
— — — — *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual general meeting, 63
— — — — — — — Presidential address, 1161
Royal Surgical Aid Society, 1793
Rubella, maternal, effect on foetus, 66
RUBEN, C. M.: Contact lenses, 246(C), 387(C)
— Headache and "eyestrain," 831(C)
RUBEN, H., and HESSE, H.: A resuscitation manikin, 44
RUDD, T. N.: Geriatric services, 1151(C), 1707(C)
— and GREENHALGH, R. N.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1287(C), 1498(C)
RUNDLE, F. F. *See* HERCUS, V. M., 1467
RUNGE, H. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
Running, eating before, 907
RUSSELL, C. S.: Placental insufficiency, 299
RUSSELL, J. K.: The dangerous vaginal pessary, 1595(O), 1777(C)
RUSSELL, Kate. *See* MAGRATH, D. I., 287
RUSSELL, W. R.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)
— Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1226(C)
— Review of *Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Colloquium 1959–60*, edited by H. Garland, 34
— Review of *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 221
— *See also* JACOBS, H., 346, 521
RYLE, A.: Nuclear war, 1294(C)
RYTAND, D. A., and CREGER, W. P.: *Annual Review of Medicine*, 1337

S

SACHS, H. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
Safety belts in cars, 51(C), 1431(C)
Sailing: *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, by D. Lewis, 1338
St. Andrews University. *See under* Universities
St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Quilliam, J. P., appointed to University of London chair of pharmacology, 775
St. Dunstan's annual report, 1657
— — physiotherapists, 1287(C)
St. George's Hospital: Maternity department modernized, 1234
— — — Medical School, opening, 1019
St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: Reinstatement of matron; Minister's decision, 318
St. John Ambulance Association: *Occupational First Aid*, 1071
St. John's Hospital, Coventry, restoration appeal, 1314
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: Design, 512
Saliva, excessive glutinous, 189
Salivary glands: *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, by A. S. V. Burgen and N. G. Emmelin, 1001
SALZMANN, K. D.: Collapse from reserpine, 112(C)
SAMOLS, E.: Review of *Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege*. Vols. 1 and 2, by I. Magyar, 221
SAMPEY, A. W.: Examination of nurses, 833(C)
SAMPSON, Phillida A., and WALKER, F. C.: Dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis, 1119(O), (correction, 1376)
Samson Wright's Applied Physiology, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
SANADE, P. S.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 384(C), 1025(C)
SANDERS, Margaret A., *and others*: Patients with trophoblast tumours wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
SANDERSON, Ann R., and STEWART, J. S. S.: Nuclear sexing with aceto-orcein, 1065(O)
SANDILANDS, D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1149(C)
SANDILANDS, Dorothy M. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
SANDLER, G.: Clinical evaluation of propatylnitrate in angina pectoris, 1741(O)
SANDLER, J. *See* MAC KEITH, R. C., 812
SANDLER, M.: Phaeochromocytoma, 386(C)
— *See also* MCGOWAN, G. K., 1269
Sarawak, cholera in, 529 (Vital Statistics)
Sarcoidosis, intrathoracic, in England; prognosis; 136 cases (J. G. Scadding), 4165(O)
Sarcoma, intra-atrial (B. S. L. Kidd, D. J. L. Carson, and E. S. Lamont), 1476
SARGANT, W.: Review of *Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy; Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods*, by L. B. Kalinowsky and P. H. Hoch, 1759
— — *See also* ROHDE, P., 67
SAVAGE, D. E. *See* SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
SAVAGE, P. T.: Barium studies in the aged, 107(C)
SAX, Kurt, obituary of, 715
SAXTON, H. M. *See* WHITE, W. F., 1327
SCADDING, J. G.: Prognosis of intrathoracic sarcoidosis in England; a review of 136 cases after five years' observation, 1165(O)
— Review of *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, by C. van Proosdij, 1069
SCALES, J. T., WINTER, G. D., and SHIRLEY, H. T.: Corrosion of orthopaedic implants; Smith-Petersen type hip nails, 478(O)
Scarlet fever: Vital statistics, 185, 529, 774, 1092, 1371
Schamberg's disease, 1301
Schizophrenia; treatment in general hospitals (P. Rohde and W. Sargant), 67(O), 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood; progress report of a working party (Mildred Creak, Chairman), 889, 945(L)
SCHOFIELD, F. D., TUCKER, V. M., and WESTBROOK, G. R.: Neonatal tetanus in New Guinea; effect of active immunization in pregnancy, 785(O)
Schoolchildren: *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
— Febrile illness in Dorset public schools (Vital Statistics), 1721
Schools: Epidemic of tuberculosis in a primary school (R. F. Stronge and Sheila V. Balmer), 1319(O)
— medical. *See under* Education, medical
SCHRAMM, W., *and others*: *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, 1619
SCHRUMPF, A.: Psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 244(C)
SCHUMACHER, J.: *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, 1130
SCHWAB, R. S. *See* VIETS, H. R., 1546
SCHWARTZ, C. J., and MITCHELL, J. R. A.: Atheroma of the carotid and vertebral arterial systems, 1057(O), 1363(C)
SCHWARTZ, M. *See* DICH, J., 686
SCHWARTZ, S. I.: Isotope studies of portal circulation, 1023(C)
SCHWEITZER, Albert, 105(A), 651(C)
Science Survey 2, edited by A. W. Haslett and J. St. John, 1071
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of. *See* Department of Scientific and Industrial Research
Sclerema neonatorum, corticosteroids for (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
Scleroderma, visceral, without skin involvement (S. Crown), 1541
Sclerodermas, 1412(L)
SCLEROSIS:
Disseminated: And cancer, 1783(C)
— *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, by R. L. Swank, 941
— Enzymes and, 1027(C)
— Medical geography of, 104(A)
— Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 63
— Pregnancy and, 1795
— Tuberculin, intrathecal, in (R. E. Kelly and E. H. Jellinek), 421(O)
Focal skeleto-pulmonary; new syndrome? (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
Scorpion stings, myocarditis from (T. Poon-King), 238
SCOTLAND:
Adoption Agencies (Scotland) Regulations, 1961, 322
Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
Casualty and accident departments, 904
Hospital building programme, 460(P)
Mental hospitals, admissions to, 1030 (Vital Statistics)
Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1959, 597(O)
Radiography, mass, in, 438(L)
SCOTT, Angus McAlpine, obituary of, 835
SCOTT, F. E. T.: Pathology of anaemia, 584(C)
SCOTT, J. C. *See* SOMERVILLE, E. W., 47, 172
SCOTT, Jean M.: Fatty change in the myocardium of the newborn, 1746(O)
SCOTT, K. B. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
SCOTT, P. J. *See* KNIGHT, P. R., 1150
SCOTT, R. B., *and others*: Hypoplastic anaemia treated by transfusion of foetal haemopoietic cells, 1385(O), 1651(C)
— *See also* FAIRLEY, G. H., 920
SCOTT, Stanley James, obituary of, 1154
SCOTT, W. J. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
Scottish Hospitals Endowments Research Trust, annual report, 1444
Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association, 1793
Scottish Triple Qualification Board: Diplomas, 1442
Scribner arteriovenous fistula for haemodialysis (G. D. Chisholm), 30
SCULLY, J.: Early intensive occlusion in strabismus with non-central fixation; preliminary results, 1610(O)
— and NAYLOR, E. J.: Incidence of non-central fixation in children with squint, 81(O)
SEALE, J. R.: Health and wealth, 1285(C)
— Supply of doctors, 1554, 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
SEALY, W. C. *See* POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., 1338
Sea-snake poisoning and myoglobinuria, 49(C)
Sedative combined with an emetic, 323
SEDDON, H. J.: Secondment abroad, 46(C)
— Review of *Synovial Joints, Their Structure and Mechanics*, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
SEEX, Ian Harry MacGregor, obituary of, 1365
SEGALL, M.: Nuclear war, 1153(C), 1436(C)
— *See also* BARBER, M., 1088
SELBY, T. *See* READ, J., 1104
Selenium sulphide, 955
SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *Surgery of the Esophagus*, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338
— Review of *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, edited by B. Blades, 690
— Review of *Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
— Review of *Techniques of Thoracotomy*, by B. T. Le Roux, 569
"Selsun." *See* Selenium sulphide
SELYE, H., GENTILE, G., and VEILLEUX, R.: Production of calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions by combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide, 1194, 1498(C)
Semen, oligospermic, artificial insemination, 1301
SEMMELWEIS, I. P.: *Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
SEMMENCE, A.: G.P. maternity beds, 1494(C), 1648(C)
Sensory Deprivation. A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School, edited by P. Solomon, *and others*, 689
Septicaemia, staphylococcal, in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
SERRATRICE, G. *See* RECORDIER, A. M., 1619
Serum lipids, tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
SERVETUS, Michael, 1304
SEVILLE, R. H., and MCIVER, A. K.: Cyproheptadine, 385(C)
SEWARD, E. H., and FRASER, R. A.: General anaesthesia for tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children, 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
SEWART, J. H., awarded Gilbert Blane Medal, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
SEX:
Nuclear: Sexing with aceto-orcein (Ann R. Sanderson and J. S. S. Stewart), 1065(O)
— Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnstone, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
Sexual aberrations: Fetishism, tuberous sclerosis and (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
— — Transvestist, oestrogens for, 659
— assaults on children ("Legal Correspondent," Sir Basil Henriques, and Nesta H. Wells), 1628, 1623(L)
— behaviour: *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by A. Ellis and A. Abarbanel, 1480
— intercourse after prostatectomy, 1511
— — carcinoma of prostate and, 466
Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505(P)
Symbols used to denote sex, 758(A)
Variants. *See* Intersex
SHACKMAN, R.: Review of *Progress in Clinical Surgery*, edited by R. Smith, 872
SHAH, P. N., *and others*: A new variant of human intersex with discussion on the developmental aspects, 474(O)
SHANAHAN, E. F.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 154, 309(C), 452(C)
SHAND, F. L. *See* GOFFE, A., 272
SHAPIRO, R., and JANZEN, A. H.: *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, 942
SHARP, G. R. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Venous tone, 1589(O)
SHARPIN, Walter Archdale, obituary of, 1296
SHAW, D. M.: Review of *The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry*, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
— Review of *Mental Health Services*, by A. H. Edwards, 813
SHAW, Sir William Fletcher, obituary of, 1437
SHAWCROSS, Lord, elected Chairman of Medical Research Council, 394
Sheffield: *United Sheffield Hospitals Twelfth Report*, 474
Sheffield Regional Hospital Board:
Nationalities and turnover of hospital junior medical staff, 950, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
Senior administrative medical officer, 1444
Sheffield University. *See under* Universities
SHELDON, J. H.: *Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*, 100(L)
SHELLEY, W. B. *See* PILLSBURY, D. M., 568
SHEPHARD, E. *See* LASS, R., 1613
SHEPPARD, P. M. *See* FINN, R., 109
SHERMAN, P. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
SHERWOOD-CUNDALL, E. E. *See* CATTERALL, R. D., 426
SHIERS, C.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1779(C)

SHIRLEY, H. T. *See* SCALES, J. T., 478
S.H.M.O.s. *See* Hospitals: Medical Officers
Shock, metaraminol in, 65
SHOOTER, R. A.: Review of *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, by R. Hare, 1200
— Review of *Central Sterile Supply*, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
— *See* BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
— *See* COPE, Anna, 329
SHORE, Thomas Henry Gostwyck, obituary of, 1502, 1790
SHORTMAN, Stanley Clifford John, obituary of, 118
Shortt Memorial Fund, 1295(C)
SHORVON, Hyam Joseph, obituary of, 59, 182
Shorvon Memorial Research Fund, 1152(C)
SHOTTON, Dorothy M. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
Shoulder: *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, by H. F. Moseley, 1198
SHRIBMAN, I.: Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
SHUCKSMITH, H. S., and WILSON, G.: Aorto-duodenal fistula after surgery of abdominal aorta, 567, 766(C), 900(C)
Shush!, 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
SHY, G. M. *See* ADAMS, R. D., 1339
SIEGLER, J.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 175(C)
SIFMAN, M.: Best time for lectures?, 964(C), 1089(C)
SIGANOS, E. Ch.: Marsupialization of Bartholin's cysts, 995(O)
SIGNY, A. G.: Review of *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*. Series III, edited by S. C. Dyke, 34
SILBERMANN, S.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 109(C), 581(C)
Silicosis, 1099(O)
SILVER, A. L. L.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1086(C)
SILVERMAN, M.: A comprehensive department of psychological medicine; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review, 698
SILVERTON, N.: Lolly rash?, 831(C), 1023(C)
SIM, M. *See* ENTWISTLE, C., 1688
SIMPSON, J.: Advertising and alcohol, 1436(C), 1574(C)
SIMPSON, J. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1287(C)
SIMPSON, J. R.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 380(C)
SIMPSON, W. T.: Tiger's nose, 1152(C), 1573(C)
SIMPSON-WHITE, R. *See* BERRYMAN, J. A. W., 1683
"Single white male," 1651(C)
SINTON, John Robertson, obituary of, 1227, 1504
Sinusitis, frontal, management, 1135(L), 1650(C)
— pain in, 257
Sir Ernest Rock Carling Memorial, 63
SISSONS, D. S.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1089(C)
"Skefron," 451 (correction, 596)
SKIN:
  Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
  Calcinosis, interstitial, extensive (C. Gardikas and J. Hadjioannou), 1196
  Changes in hypocalcaemia, 1561
  Dermatitis caused by penicillin in milk (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
  Dermatology, Diagnosis and Treatment, by Marion B. Sulzberger, J. Wolf, and V. H. Witten, 434
  Dermatology for Students, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
  Diseases; and malabsorption, 1561
  — diagnosis, 376
  — in Africa, 647(C)
  — of the eye and skin, 372
  Epidermolysis bullosa, corticosteroids in, 1301
  Erythema multiforme and nephritis (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
  Erythrodermia, congenital ichthyosiform, treated by hypnosis (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
  Lipoid proteinosis (M. A. Cowan, *and others*), 557(O)
  Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
  Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis, by O. Horwitz, 1761
  A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine, by D. M. Pillsbury, W. B. Shelley, and A. M. Kligman, 568
  Orf, human (J. Nagington and C. H. Whittle), 1324(O), 1566(C)
  Photodermatitis from soaps (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
  Pigmentation and the menstrual cycle (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
  Psoriasis, ultra-violet lamp for, 1796
  Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1691
  Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
  Scleroderma, visceral, without skin involvement (S. Crown), 1541
  Sclerodermas, 1412(L)
  Split-skin grafting in finger-tip injuries (F. J. Moynihan), 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
  Stress and epidermal cell replacement, 1561
  Tests, bur for, 1222(C)
  Urticaria, cyproheptadine in (I. S. Bailey), 430
SKONE, J. F. *See* BRODIGAN, Margaret, 1393
SKULL: *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
SLARK, A. G.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1780(C)
SLATER, E. *See* CRITCHLEY, MacD., 1152
SLAUGHTER, F. G.: *Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, 643
Sleep: In the Antarctic, 595
— *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, by B. V. Andreev, 628
— Wooing sleep, 1499(C)
SLIMMING:
  Formula diets for, 323
  Lemon juice and, 257
  Losing weight, 814(L), 959(C), 1152(C)
  Spot weight reducing, 190
SLOT, G., *and others*: Regression in bronchial carcinoma, 243(C)
SMALLEY, James Thornton, obituary of, 654
Smallpox in Central Province, Nyasaland (J. M. Sword), 165
— patient, attempt by press to photograph, 968
— vaccination and eczema, 534
SMELSER, G. K. (Editor): *The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11–13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York*, 500
SMITH, A. J. D.: Plantar warts, 1294(C)
SMITH, B. J.: Examination of nurses, 770(C), 893(C)
SMITH, D. H. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
SMITH, D. R. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
— *See* DAVIDSON, W. M., 811
SMITH, D. S., MILNE, J. B. M., and WHITTAKER, V. B.: "Pethilorfan" for minor orthopaedic procedures, 1024(C)
SMITH, E. J. R. *See* BOESEN, Evelyn, 790
SMITH, G. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
SMITH, G. R.: Intestinal bleeding after nitrofurantoin ("furadantin"), 1571(C)
SMITH, George, memorial to, 451
SMITH, K. M., and LAUFFER, M. A. (Editors): *Advances in Virus Research*. Vol. 7, 98
SMITH, L. A., *and others*: *An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen*, 1408
SMITH, Percy Montague, obituary of, 835
SMITH, R. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Surgery*, 872
SMITHELLS, R. W.: Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
— *See* BOUTON, M. J., 866
Smith-Petersen nails, corrosion of (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
SMYTH, David William, obituary of, 653
SMYTHE, P. M., and BULL, A. B.: Treatment of tetanus, with special reference to tracheotomy, 732(O), 957(C)
SNAWDON, John William Edmund, obituary of, 1366
SNEDDON, I. B.: "Swollen legs," 304
SNIPER, W.: Cyanosis during anaesthesia; an unusual case, 96
Soaps, photodermatitis from (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
"Soberine-un," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
Social medicine: General practitioner and preventive medicine (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
— services: *Family Needs and the Social Services*, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
— workers: Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505(P)
— — Training, 1488(A)
Society for Medical and Dental Hypnosis, 904
Society for Psychosomatic Research: *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 123
Society for Social Medicine: General practitioner and preventive medicine, 1215
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas awarded, 61, 717
Society of Chemical Industry, food group, 1657
Society of Clinical Psychiatrists, 1299
SODDY, K. (Editor): *Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity. Mental Health and Value Systems*, 1618
Sodium and carbohydrate metabolism in periodic paralysis (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
SOLOMON, M. *See* HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
SOLOMON, P., *and others* (Editors): *Sensory Deprivation. A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School*, 689
SOLOMON, Sylvia. *See* HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
"Soluvone," 579
SOMERS, K., and LOTHE, F.: Endomyocardial fibrosis and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
SOMERVILLE, E. W., and SCOTT, J. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 47(C), 172(C)
"Somnesin." *See* Methylpentynol
SOOD, S. C.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 52(C), 385(C)
SOOTHILL, Edward Farrar, obituary of, 1228
SOPER, R. L.: Portable anaesthetic apparatus with vaporizer of new design, 703
SOPHIAN, J.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 1087(C)
— Hypertension of pregnancy, 1501(C)
SOREL, L.: *Les Manifestations Epileptiques*. Part I. *Étude Analytique*, 1692
SORSBY, A.: Review of *Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus*, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
South Africa: Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa annual meeting, 1757
SOWTON, E. *See* ORAM, S., 1745
Space medicine: Physiological problems of space flight, 1163
— — Twenty-five hours in space, 573(L)
Spastics. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Specialization, trends, effect on practice of medicine (G. E. Godber), 843(O), 1087(C)
Specimens, pathological. *See under* Pathology
SPECTACLES. *See also* Contact lenses
  Antimisters for, 841, 1096
  Frames, inflammable, 1505(P)
  Unsplinterable, for children, 460(P)
Speech: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
— *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, by A. R. Luria, 1409
SPENCER, S.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 379(C), 524(C), 769(C), 895(C), 1359(C)
SPENCER-SMITH, Rosan, and BLANSHARD, G.: Cost of diets, 27(O) (correction, 324)
SPERANSKY, Alexei D., obituary of, 459
SPICER, C. C. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 979
Spiders' bite: Black widow's might, 1448
Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration in elderly, 1036, 1302
Spine: Cervical disk-arthrosis, localized (T. Dürrigl and Z. Häussler), 1128
— "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Spironolactone: And potassium output, 1219(C)
Spitz–Holter valves, syndrome due to bacterial colonization of (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
— — withdrawing C.S.F. from, 190, 258
Splint, hand and wrist, removable, 830(C)
Spondylitis, ankylosing, cauda equina lesions associated with (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 963(C)
Squint, non-central fixation, early intensive occlusion in (J. Scully), 1610(O)
— — — in children with (J. Scully and E. J. Naylor), 81(O)
SRIVASTAVA, R. K.: Lung massage, 1224(C)
STAFFORD, J. L.: Pyrimethamine and polycythaemia rubra vera, 960(C) (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
Stammering: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
STANDEN, O. D.: Antimony and the heart, 108(C), 711(C)
Standing Advisory Committee for Medical Research in the British Caribbean, 6th scientific meeting, 237
Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Cohen Committee): Clinical trials, 366(A)
STANDISH-WHITE, Robert, obituary of, 1576
STANFORD, B.: Peritoneoscopy, 898(C)
STANTON, B.: *Medical Directory 1962*, 247(C)
STANTON, Betty. *See* EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1706
STANTON, G. A.: Chemotherapy of urinary and intestinal infections, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
STANTON, J. B. *See* DOIG, A., 998
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTION:
  Control of epidemic under adverse conditions (V. H. Bowers and J. R. Rose), 1044(O)
  In a surgical ward (I. F. McNeill, I. A. Porter, and C. A. Green), 798(O)
  In hospitals; control, 361(L)
  Post-operative; prevention by nasal disinfection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
  Self-contamination of patients with (R. Hare and E. M. Cooke), 333(O), 524(C), 583(C)
Staphylococcal septicaemia in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Staphylococcus and the newborn child (V. D. Plueckhahn), 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
Staphylococcus aureus, nasal carriage by newborn babies (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O) (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Starvation, effects of, 1237
Statistics: *Principles of Medical Statistics*, by Sir Austin Bradford Hill, 1547
STAUPERS, Mabel K.: *No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, 1410
Steatorrhoea, fat balance in fat malabsorption in children, 596
— idiopathic, immunological study; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
— radiotriolein test in, assessment (A. G. Cox), 933(O), 1650(C)
STEEL, M.: "Hospital careers for girls," 1651(C)
Steel industry, visual standards for workers, 1035
STEEN, R. E., appointed President, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1373
STEIN, H. *See* TAITZ, L. S., 152
STEINER, Rudolph, centenary, 776
STENGEL, E.: Review of *Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
— Review of *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070

STENGEL, E. (*continued*):
— Review of *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
— Review of *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
STENVERS, H. W.: *Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau*, 1545
Stephen Paget memorial lecture, 1491, 1713(C)
STEPHENS, J. P.: Staphylococcal infections, 583(C)
Stepping Stones House, 531
Sterilization: *Central Sterile Supply*, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
— central sterile supply departments, 345
— operation, unsuccessful, 251
STERMAN, M. M. *See* SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., 1269
STERN, H., *and others:* Herpetic whitlow, 959(C)
STERN, W.: Leg ulcers, 114(C)
Sternal reflex, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)

STEROIDS: *See also* Corticosteroids
Adrenocortical; in intermittent heart-block (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
Cataract and, 108(C)
In asthma, weaning difficulties (J. P. Knowles), 1396(O), 1413(L), 1564(C), 1781(C)
In treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*), 915(O)

STEVENS, A. E.: Management of refractory obesity, 312(C), 587(C)
— New abdominal retractor, 1353
STEVENS, Shirley. *See* KNUDSEN, E. T., 198
— *See* ROLINSON, G. N., 191
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, fatal case after sulphamethoxypyridazine (K. E. W. Melvin and R. N. Howie), 869, 1434(C)
STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C)
STEWART, C. P., JOCELYN, P. C., and FRAZER, S. C. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, 1131
STEWART, G. T., *and others:* "Penbritin": An oral penicillin with broad-spectrum activity, 200(O), 223(L)
STEWART, Howard Hilton, obituary of, 1575
STEWART, I.: Delusion of safety, 1714(C)
STEWART, J. S. S. *See* SANDERSON, Ann R., 1065
STEWART, P. D.: Rapid selection of group A recipients among mass casualties, 93(O), 242(C)
STEWART-HESS, C. H.: Steroids in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1220(C)
Stilboestrol and breast cancer, 907
— — uterine scars, 465
— therapy, prolonged, risks, 534, 972
Stings, treatment of, 125, 466
STOCK, F. E.: University of Hong Kong's golden jubilee, 760
STOCKS, Arthur Vernon, obituary of, 1155
STODDARD, A. *See* BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
STOKER, D. J.: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 768(C)
STOKES, J. *See* GARLAND, J., 751
Stokes-Gritti amputation. *See* Amputation through knee
STOLL, B. A., and MATAR, J. H.: Cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer, 283(O)
STOLLER, A. (Editor): *Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community*, 943

STOMACH:
Gastrectomy, partial, bolus obstruction after (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
Protein-secreting tumour; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
Tubeless gastric analysis with azure A and betazole hydrochloride (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)

STONEHAM, Margaret E. R. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
STONES, Robert Yelverton, obituary of, 966
Stopes, Marie, memorial plaque to, 728
STOTT, J. R. W.: Church service for doctors, 900(C)
STOWERS, J. M., and BEWSHER, P. D.: Undiagnosed diabetes, 1492(C), 1711(C)
Strabismus. *See* Squint
STRADLING, P. *See* PRIDIE, R. B., 78, 828
"Strait jackets" in prisons, 1505(P)
STRANC, M. F. *See* TUFFNELL, F. T. G., 1543
STRAND, H.: Thrush in the newborn, 1530(O)
STRANG, R. A.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 387(C)
STRANGE, F. G. St. C.: Intramuscular injections, 956(C), 1362(C)
STREET, W. J.: Safety belts in cars, 1431(C)
Streptococcal infection: Antistreptolysin titre, 1447
Streptomycin: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Stress and epidermal cell replacement, 1561
"Striatran." *See* Emylcamate

STRICKER, E.: Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 114(C), 386(C)
STRONGE, R. F., and BALMER, Sheila V.: Epidemic of tuberculosis in a primary school, 1319(O)
Strontium-89 and 90, accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576

STRONTIUM-90:
Effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)
Hazards (J. F. Loutit), 369
In human bone, 695(A)
Removal from milk, 1655(P)

STUART, H. C., and PRUGH, D. G. (Editors): *The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological and Social Development*, 1758
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Patterns of virus diseases, 302
— and KNOWELDEN, J.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1146(C)
Students: *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
— medical: *Dermatology for Students*, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
— — International Federation of Medical Student Associations, president, 904
Subjective responses: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759

SUICIDE:
Attempted, care for, 460(P)
— management, 1202(L)
In alcoholics (N. Kessel and G. Grossman), 1671(O)
Suicide Bill, 59(P), 316(P)
With thioridazine, 522(C)

Sulphadimethoxine, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
— fatal case of Stevens–Johnson syndrome after (K. E. W. Melvin and R. N. Howie), 869, 1434(C)
Sulphaphenazole, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
Sulphonamides: In intestinal infections: local or systemic action?, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
— Long-acting, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
Sulphur dioxide, toxicity, 1098(O)
SULZBERGER, Marion B., WOLF, J., and WITTEN, V. H.: *Dermatology. Diagnosis and Treatment*, 434
SUMM, Julius Cecil, obituary of, 458
Sunbathing, melanoma and, 66

SURGERY: *See also* Neurosurgery
Blood loss during (V. M. Hercus, *and others*), 1467(O)
Injuries and Infections of the Hand, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 531
— — — — — 1961 meeting, 461, 1081
International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
Operations under high pressure oxygen, 298(A)
Placebo effect of operation, 1627(A)
Plastic. *See* Plastic surgery
Pneumoperitoneum, post-operative, and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
— — incidence and significance (P. G. Bevan), 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
Post-operative infection in a casualty department (J. McK. Buchanan, *and others*), 1678(O)
— — staphylococcal, prevention by nasal disinfection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— urinary-tract infection, 571(L), 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
Progress in Clinical Surgery, edited by R. Smith, 872
Surgery is Destined to the Practice of Medicine, by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, 222 (correction, 398)
Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
Surgery of the Esophagus, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338
Surgical Diseases of the Chest, edited by B. Blades, 690
Surgical Diseases of the Lung, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
Surgical Errors and Safeguards, 5th ed., by M. Thorek, 1071
Surgical Treatment of Trauma, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
Techniques of Thoracotomy, by B. T. Le Roux, 569

SUTCLIFFE, C. K. *See* BURKITT, E. A., 1648
SWAN, W. G. A.: Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome, 712(C)
SWANK, R. L.: *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, 941
SWAPP, G., honorary LL.D., University of Aberdeen, 391

SWARUP, S. *See* CHATTERJEA, J. B., 176
Sweating, associated with urticaria and vasodilatation, 971
— excessive axillary, 660
Sweden: Medical Research Council: Wellcome–Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
SWEET, R. D.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 381(C)
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., and STERMAN, M. M.: *Animal Parasites in Man*, 1269
SWIFT, E. F.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)
SWIFT, P. N.: Severely subnormal twins, 771(C)
Swimmer's cramp, 66
Swimming, underwater, 174(C), 310(C), 534, 829(C)
Switzerland, tuberculosis in foreign workers in (Vital Statistics), 1031
SWORD, J. M.: Smallpox in Central Province, Nyasaland, 165
SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359
— *See* MEARS, Eleanor, 1494
SYMON, L.: Radioisotopes in tumour location, 519(C)
— Small doses of intra-arterial ^{32}P in location of cerebral tumours for biopsy, 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
Symposia. *See* Congresses
Syndromes: *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, by R. H. Durham, 1270
— Syndrome, new? Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
"Syntometrine," 1776
Syphilis: Congenital, associated with acute nephritis (L. S. Taitz, C. Isaacson, and H. Stein), 152(O)
— Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 1726
Syringes for intrathecal injections, 465, 908
— separate, for injections, 533

T

Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
TAIT, W. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
TAITZ, L. S., ISAACSON, C., and STEIN, H.: Acute nephritis associated with congenital syphilis, 152(O)
Tanganyika: Medical needs, survey, 775
— Training centre for rural medical aids, 667
TANNER, J. M.: *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, 1482
TANNER, N. C.: Haemorrhage in liver disease, 371
Tattooing, hepatitis from, 1077(A), 1292(C)
TAYLOR, Lord: General practitioners and occupational health, 1216
TAYLOR, G. W.: "Swollen legs," 304
TAYLOR, Julian, obituary of, 182, 716
TAYLOR, K., and BIGGS, Rosemary: Female with mild haemophilia, 960(C)
TAYLOR, K. B., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Circulating antibodies to milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
— *and others:* An immunological study of coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins, 1727(O)
TAYLOR, N. B. *See* BEST, C. H., 1758
Teenage behaviour, advertising and, 769(C), 963(C)
TEES, J. G.: Multiple primary malignant tumours, 383(C)

TEETH:
Caries, prevention, 112(C)
Fluoride, daily, to prevent caries, 722
Of English and Scottish students, 670
Of schoolchildren; health campaign, 1597

Television: Camera built into surgical lamp, 463
— *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, by W. Schramm, *and others*, 1691
— Ward rounds on (Sheffield Clinical Meeting), 75
Temperature, body: Taking an infant's temperature, 652(C)
Tennis elbow, 439(A), 585(C)

TETANUS:
Chlorpromazine in (K. S. Kochhar), 789(O)
Immunization, 1511, 1646(C), 1782(C)
— active, in sensitive subject, 1036
— record, 1020(C), 1149(C), 1360(C), 1502(C)
Neonatal, in New Guinea; effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
Prophylactic serum, 659
Prophylaxis and the courts, 1021(C), 1150(C)
Treatment, with special reference to tracheotomy (P. M. Smythe and A. B. Bull), 732(O), 957(C)

Tetracycline in bronchitis; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
— choice of, 777
Tetraethyl lead, toxicity, 1100(O)

TEWSON, J.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1360(C), 1498(C)
Thailand, medical teaching and research in, 1466
Thalassaemia in Britain, 1139(A), 1288(C), 1780(C)
Thalidomide ("distaval"), neuropathy after (Pamela M. Fullerton and M. Kremer), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
— purpura associated with, 125, 660, 1025(C)
— withdrawal, 1499(C), 1644(C), 1716(C)
Therapeutics: *Current Therapy, 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 1002
— 7th Congress of International Union of Therapeutics, 776
Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
Thioproperazine, 518
Thioridazine, suicide with, 522(C)
THIRUVENGADAM, K. V.: Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin, 1432(C)
THOMAS, Constance P. F.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 767(C)
THOMAS, E.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 770(C), 1021(C)
THOMAS, J. E. P.: Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African, 999, 1572(C)
THOMPSON, E. N., and BROUGHTON, P. M. G.: Idiopathic myoglobinuria, 626
THOMPSON, Jane H.: Nuclear war, 1153(C)
THOMPSON, P. W.: Tracheostomy tube, 1353
THOMPSON, R.: Moral Law Defence Association, 247(C)
THOMPSON, R. B.: *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, 156
THOMPSON, T. O.: Sobering-up, 1294(C)
THOMPSON, Sir Treffry: Early maturing and larger children, 649(C), 831(C)
THOMPSON, William Atkin, obituary of, 772
THOMSON, A. C. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
THOMSON, A. M. *See* MCGREGOR, I. A., 1661
THOMSON, Sir Arthur: Consummation of William Harvey, 1303(O), 1574(C)
— Obstruction of central retinal artery associated with chorea, 766(C)
— Review of *The Art of Administration*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 97
— Review of *Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service*, by P. F. Gemmill, 358
— Review of *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1544
THOMSON, D. L. *See* TAYLOR, K. B., 1727
THOMSON, Robert Howie, obituary of, 652
THOMSON, S.: Changing pattern of acute infections, 301
Thorax. *See* Chest
THOREK, M.: *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, 5th ed., 1071
Thorium dioxide and dihydrotachysterol treatment causing calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
THORN, G. W.: *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn.* Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
THORSON, S. B. *See* ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
THOULD, A. K. *See* BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
Throat: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Thromboembolic diseases: *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, edited by Th. Naegeli, *and others*, 434
Thrombosis, coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
— recurrent, of mesenteric veins complicating cirrhosis of liver (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
Thrush in the newborn (H. Shrand), 1530(O)
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and CROWE, G. G.: Cushing's syndrome in childhood due to adrenal hyperplasia, 1536(O)
Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
THYROID:
Advances in Thyroid Research. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
American Thyroid Association's Van Meter Prize Award, 904
Auto-immune disease: Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis and, serological overlap (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
Cancer: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
Enzymatic defect of synthesis, acromegaly with (A. Gutman, Z. Lewitus, and M. Leffkowitz), 1405
Les hypothyroides. Vol. I of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Hypothyroidism, incidence in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
Thyrotoxicosis, eyes and, 376
— ^{131}I therapy; blood radiation dose after, and leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
TIBBLES, J. A. R. *See* HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 29
Tiger's nose, 1152(C), 1573(C)
TIMMIS, G. M.: Review of *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, edited by R. J. C. Harris, 1544
Tinea infection, chronic latent, 1447
TINGEY, A. J. C.: Pythagoras and the beans, 246(C), 385(C)
TINKER, C. M.: Peak expiratory flow rates, 177(C)
— *See also* FLETCHER, C. M., 245
TISDALL, M. W.: Antitetanus immunization, 1647(C)
Tissue, connective. *See* Connective tissue
— damaged, viability of, 1766(A)
— transplantation: Human Tissue Bill, 60(P), 316(P)
TIZARD, J.: Care of the subnormal, 1079
— Review of *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
TOBACCO:
Advertising, 1158(P)
Cigarette in the mouth and lung cancer, 49(C), 178(C)
— smoke, volatile substances in, 533
— filter-tip, 1027(C)
— menthol, 1659
Smoking and serum lipids in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
— — ventilatory function of lungs (J. Read and T. Selby), 1104(O)
— cures, 1572(C)
— discouraging smoking, 1625(A)
— lobeline and, 659
— *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, by C. van Proosdij, 1069
TOBIN, J. O'H. *See* MAGRATH, D. I., 287
To-day's Drugs. *See under* Drugs
TODD, J. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
Toilet preparations. *See also* Cosmetics
— — hazards from (European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")), 1700, 1697(A)
Tolbutamide for weight-gaining (J. Hoenig and N. L. Gittleson), 1403
TOM, A.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 649(C), 767(C)
TOMKINS, J. G. *See* EMERSON, P. A., 148
TOMLINSON, K. M.: Photodermatitis from soaps, 1565(C)
Tongue: Glossitis in malabsorption and malnutrition, 1561
— Tongue-biting, nocturnal, 907
Tonsillectomy in the summer, 595
TOOTH, G. C.: In-patient psychiatric units, 1078, 1358(C), 1497(C)
TOW, S. H.: Case of primary peritoneal pregnancy, 432
TOWNSEND, L.: *Gynaecology for Students*, 1336
Toxaemia of pregnancy, deaths from, 1283
— — — monoamine oxidase activity in, 1018
— pre-eclamptic: Condition resembling severe pre-eclampsia occurring under anaesthesia and associated with scoline apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
Toxicology. *See also* Poisoning
— Mode of action of some toxic substances (J. M. Barnes), 1097(O)
Toys, safe; new British Standard, 1626(A)
Tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children, general anaesthesia for (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
— tube (P. W. Thompson), 1353
— — adjustable valve for (S. L. Spencer), 1640
Tracheotomy, in treatment of tetanus (P. M. Smythe and A. B. Bull), 732(O), 957(C)
TRACY, G. D. *See* HERCUS, V. M., 1467
TRAFFORD, J. A. P. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
TRAHERNE, J. B.: Lolly rash?, 652(C)
Tranquillizing hippopotamus, 1697(A)
Transferrin, congenital deficiency, causing haemosiderosis, 1138(A)
Transplantation: Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879(A)
— — — Bill, 60(P), 316(P)
— *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, by M. F. A. Woodruff, 1758
Transvestist, oestrogens for, 659
Trauma: *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
Treatment: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
TRETHOWAN, W. H.: Appointed Professor of Psychiatry at University of Birmingham, 463
Triacetyloleandomycin, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
TRIBE, C. R.: Traumatic rupture of heart, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
Trichloroethylene, toxicity, 1101(O)
Triethyl lead salts, toxicity, 1100(O)
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Paediatrics and psychiatry, 587(C)
Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Universities: Dublin
Triple-X syndrome, three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnston, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
Trolley: Combined casualty, x-ray, and examination trolley (A. M. Murray), 891
Trophoblast tumours, patients wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
Tropical diseases: Anaemias, tropical, support for research, 948(A)
— — *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
— eosinophilia and microfilaria, 1096
Tropical Products Institute, Report for 1960, 440(A)
Tropics, orthopaedics in, 383(C), 1151(C)
TROUP, J. D. G.: Osteoarthrosis, 834(C)
Trousers, zip fasteners on, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
TROWELL, H.: Early maturing and larger children, 706(C)
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Review of *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology, and Biology*, by E. L. Bliss and C. H. H. Branch, 1001
— Review of *An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen*, by L. A. Smith, *and others*, 1408
— *See also* ACHESON, E. D., 929
— *See also* TAYLOR, K. B., 924, 1727
TRUMBULL, R. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
TRUSSELL, R. R.: Second ectopic pregnancy, 384(C)
"Tryptizol." *See* Amitriptyline hydrochloride
TSHIBAMBA, M.: First Congolese doctor, 719
Tuberculin, intrathecal, in disseminated sclerosis (R. E. Kelly and E. H. Jellinek), 421(O)
— sensitivity after vaccination with liquid or freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine (Christine L. Miller and Barbara J. Kinsley), 1322(O)
TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.
And re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
Case-finding by mass miniature radiography (Vita Stella V. Balmer), 253
Epidemic, in a primary school (R. F. Stronge and Sheila V. Balmer), 1319(O)
In catering staff; risks from, 397
In foreign workers in Switzerland (Vital Statistics), 1031
In immigrants, 1624(L), 1720(P)
In India: Chemotherapy, 1073(L)
In Soho (P. A. Emerson, Gillian Beath, and J. G. Tomkins), 148(O), 382(C), 1791 (Vital Statistics)
In the factory; employer's liability, 721
Joint conference of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland and the British Tuberculosis Association, 239, 386(C)
Mass radiography in Scotland, 438(L)
Meningitis, tuberculous; diagnosis, 174(C)
— — in children, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
Pulmonary: Compulsory examination, 971
— Management during pregnancy (R. B. Pridie and P. Stradling), 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
Treatment: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland: Joint conference with British Tuberculosis Association, 239, 386(C)
Tuberous sclerosis and fetishism (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
TUCKER, V. M. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 785
TUCKER, W. E.: *Active Alerted Posture*, 813
— *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, 1547
TUFFNELL, F. T. G., and STRANC, M. F.: Acute left ventricular failure after successful surgical treatment of bleeding gastric ulcer, 1543
TUMOURS:
Bone: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed., by B. L. Coley, 500
— primary, mortality from, 111(C)
Human; viruses in, 42(A)
Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692(L)
Stomach: Protein secreting tumour; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Trophoblast: Patients wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
TURNER, D. P. B.: Vesical haemorrhage after megavoltage irradiation, 1462(O)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
— Review of *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
TURNER, Robert Lindsay, obituary of, 1717
Turner's syndrome, 1447
TURNEY, J. P.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 893(C)
— Record of antitetanus immunization, 1218(C)
Twins: Mono-amniotic, anencephaly in (P. R. B. Pedlow), 997
— Severely subnormal, 771(C)
TYLDESLEY, W.: Experiments on animals, 1713(C)
Typhoid fever (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1507

U

UHMA, C.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 1026(C)
Ulcer, leg. *See under* Leg
— peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis, ulcerative
Ultra-violet lamp for psoriasis, 1796
— light for chilblains, 533
Umbilical sepsis, 1715(C)
— staphylococci, 817(A)
Under-developed countries. *See* Overseas

Underwater swimming. *See under* Swimming
Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
United Leeds Hospitals, chairman, 1161
United Sheffield Hospitals Twelfth Report, 474

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Deaths from violence (Vital Statistics), 1370
Drug firms indicted under anti-trust laws, 593
Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America, by J. Dodd, 811
Illegitimate births in (Vital Statistics), 461
Mental retardation programme, 1396
Negroes: *No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
Osteopaths in, 593

UNIVERSITIES:
Clearing house for university places, 1505(P)
The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
"Honours" degrees; shift towards two-subject courses, 1459
Aberdeen: 61, 252, 391, 1506
— Frazer, S. C., appointed to Chair of Chemical Pathology, 1656
— Swapp, G., honorary LL.D., 391
Auckland: Formation of medical faculty, 494
Belfast: Queen's University, 392
Birmingham: 253, 318, 591, 1030, 1369, 1582
— Arnott, W. M., elected Deputy Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1369
— Cournand, A. F., honorary D.Sc., 318
— Gissane, W. C., appointed Honorary Professor of Accident Surgery, 394
— Hospital plan based on a teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
— Mackintosh, J. M., honorary LL.D., 591
— Medawar, P. B., honorary D.Sc., 318
— Trethowan, W. H., appointed Professor of Psychiatry, 463
Bristol: 61, 185, 253, 529, 1506
— Gillespie, W. A., appointed to Chair of Clinical Bacteriology, 593
Cambridge: 61, 184, 252, 461, 591, 1230, 1442
— Adrian, Lord, appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1159
— Differential pay for clinical workers rejected, 1627(A)
— Salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
— Verney, E. B., Honorary Fellow of Downing College, 591
Dublin: Dos Santos, J. A. C., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Martin, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Rob, C. G., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Trinity College: School of Physic, 184, 252
— Wertheimer, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
Durham: 252, 1030
— Guttmann, L., honorary D.Ch., 252
— M.R.C. Research group on demyelinating diseases, 719
Edinburgh: 61, 392, 1231, 1581
Glasgow, 184, 318, 391, 1030
— Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, 1229
— McGirr, E. M., appointed to Muirhead chair of medicine, 63
Harvard; Pollock, J. C. McK., appointed Associate Professor of International Health, 395
Hebrew: Henry Cohen Lectureship, 255
— Jerusalem medical school, 1509
Hong Kong: Field, C. Elaine, appointed to Chair of Paediatrics, 719
— — Golden jubilee (F. E. Stock), 760
Ife, Western Nigeria: Ajose, O. A., appointed Vice-Chancellor, 321
Leeds, 184, 1030, 1231
— Blackett, P. M. S., honorary D.Sc., 1506
— Crabb, H. S. M., appointed Professor of Conservative Dentistry, 1231
— Dale, Sir Henry, honorary D.Sc., 1231
— Lorenz, K., honorary D.Sc., 1506
— *University of Leeds Medical Journal*, last issue, 1161
Liverpool: 184
— Wilson, T., appointed to Middlemass Hunt Chair of Tropical Hygiene, 1723
London: 61, 184, 252, 528, 717, 836, 1231, 1369, 1442, 1581
— Atkins, J. B. H., appointed to chair of surgery at Guy's Hospital, 63
— Garrod, L. P., Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, 395
— Hill, Sir Austin Bradford, Professor Emeritus of Medical Statistics, 395
— Lacey, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1584
— Quilliam, J. P., appointed to chair of pharmacology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 775
— St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: Design, 512, 645(C)
— Winton, F. R., Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology, 395
Malaya, 1442

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Manchester: 252
— Collard, P. J., appointed Professor of Bacteriology, 1234
Melbourne: New veterinary school, 836
National University of Ireland: Cork University College: O'Sullivan, D. J., appointed Professor of Medicine, 463
— — — — Danis, R. E. L., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Gerbode, F. L. A., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Linder, F., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Martorell, F., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Moore, F. D., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Rogers, M. C., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Valdoni, P., honorary M.Ch., 775
New South Wales: Broadcast school for G.P.s, 969
New Zealand: Constituent colleges to confer degrees, 1793
Osmania, Hyderabad: Department of History of Medicine: Request for material on British medical officers, 1723
Oxford: 61, 252, 318, 528, 1442
— Committee for the Advancement of Medicine, annual report 1960, 1689
— Haldane, J. B. S., honorary D.Sc., 528
— — Honorary Fellow, New College, 318
— Harris, W. G., appointed Dr. Lee's Professor of Anatomy, 530
— Loeb, R. F., honorary D.Sc., 1299
— Medawar, P. B., Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, 61
— — Supernumerary Fellow, St. Catherine's College, 528
— Ochoa, S., honorary D.Sc., 61
— Porritt, Sir Arthur, Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, 61
St. Andrews, 252, 1230
— Dundee Medical School, design, 513, 645(C)
Sheffield, 61, 253, 1231, 1370
Wales: University Hospital of Wales, design, 512, 645(C)
— Welsh National School of Medicine: 184, 528, 1231
— — — — — — Lowe, C. R., appointed to the Mansel Talbot chair of social and occupational medicine, 1793
West Indies: University College of the West Indies: Annamunthodo, H., appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery, 530

University College of the West Indies. *See under* Universities: West Indies
University Hospital of Wales. *See under* Universities: Wales
University of Leeds Medical Journal, last issue, 1161
Urbach–Wiethe disease. *See* Lipoid proteinosis
Uric acid; hyperuricaemia, 1765(A)

URINARY INFECTION:
In cystoscopy (B. Lytton), 547(O), 571(L)
In pregnancy, sequelae of (J. H. M. Pinkerton, *and others*), 539(O), 571(L)
"Penbritin" in; local or systemic action? 199, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
Post-operative, prevention, 571(L), 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)

Urinary tract: Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Urination: Polyuria, relief of, in diabetes insipidus, 397

URINE:
"Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C), 1566(C)
Alcohol in, 1035
Collection; honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
Incontinence in the adult, management (A. G. Hardy; C. Moir; T. Moore; D. W. Warrell), 369
Maple syrup urine disease, 1560
Retention, and prostatectomy (G. W. V. Greig), 543(O), 571(L)
Testing; packaging strips for, 1711(C)

Urology: British Association of Urological Surgeons; election of officers, 63
— *Gynäkologische Urologie*, by W. Langreder, 942
Urticaria associated with sweating and vasodilatation, 971
— cyproheptadine in (I. S. Bailey), 430
— recurrent, antihistamines in, 533
U.S.S.R.: Biochemistry, 5th International Congress of; impressions, 701
— *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812

UTERUS:
Cervix: Cancer; 1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
— Carcinoma-in-situ, diagnosis (H. C. McLaren and Margaret E. Attwood), 1111(O)
— Erosions, treatment, 1795
Involution, early ambulation and, 1302
Rupture, antepartum, silent (W. G. Millar), 218, 707(C)
Scars and stilboestrol, 465

UTKIN, I. A. (Editor): *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, 157

V

Vaccination: *See also* B.C.G.; Immunization *and under names of diseases*
— primary, in middle age, 1660
— sites, 1375, 1588

VACCINE:
Batch numbers, 895(C), 1574(C)
Doses, intervals between, 398
Reactions to vaccine, 660
Storage, 115(C), 827(C)

Vaccinia, death from, 592 (Vital Statistics)
Vacuolating agent in poliomyelitis vaccine (D. I. Magrath; Kate Russell; J. O'H. Tobin), 287, 293(L)
Vagina: Pessary, dangers of (J. K. Russell), 1595(O), 1777(C)
Vaginitis in a child, 722
Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 244(C), 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
— medical and surgical, 175(C)
VALDONI, P., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
VAN DER WALL, H. M. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
VAN PELT, J. F.: *Gargoylism*, 501
VANE, J. R., WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action, 1407
VAN 'T HOFF, W. *See* MEADOWS, S. P., 1293
VARNEY, D. H. M.: Sobering-up, 1025(C)
VAS, C. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
VASLEY, P. M.: G.P. maternity beds, 1493(C)
Vasodilatation, sweating and urticaria associated with, 971
VEILLEUX, R. *See* SELYE, H., 1194

VENEREAL DISEASE:
Attendance at clinics, 518(C)
Examinations in prison, 1431(C), 1569(C)
In adolescents, 224(L); (L. Watt), 858(O)
In immigrants, 224(L)
Vital statistics, 717

VENNING, G. R.: The contraceptive pill, 899(C)
— Progestogens and the foetus, 1644(C)
VERITY, C. *See* LEGGAT, P. O., 88
VERMA, L. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
VERNEY, E. B., Honorary Fellow, Downing College, Cambridge, 591
Veronal, origin of name, 542
Vertebral and carotid arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057, 1363(C)
Vertigo, diagnosis of, 1696(A)
VICKERS, C. F. H.: Treatment of plantar warts in children, 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
VICKERS, H. R.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 306(C)
— ALEXANDER, Suzanne, and BAGRATUNI, L.: Dermatitis from penicillin in bulked milk, 1433(C), 1643(C)
— *See also* COWAN, M. A., 557
Victoria Cross: Medical V.C.s, 456(C), 900(C)
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, new laboratory and theatre block, 1234
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 50 years of service, 1559
VIETS, H. R.: "By the visitation of God." The death of John William Polidori, M.D., in 1821, 1773
— Osierian whimsy, 896(C)
— and SCHWAB, R. S.: *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, 1546
VINTER, Sydney Garratt, obituary of, 1577
"Virugon" in treatment of measles, controlled trial (E. J. Hopkins, *and others*), 1263(O)

VIRUSES:
Adenovirus, faecal excretion of in closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
Advances in Virus Research. Vol. 7, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer, 98
Arthropod-borne, 1080
Common cold, in U.S.A. (Dorothy Hamre and J. J. Procknow), 1382(O)
Coxsackie infection in adult causing myocarditis (D. Glajchen), 870
Human-amnion-tissue culture in the routine virus laboratory (I. B. R. Duncan and Eleanor J. Bell), 863(O)
In human tumours, 42(A)
Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
Pfizer lectures in virology, 322
Progress in Medical Virology, edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick, 499
Virus diseases, patterns of (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 302

VISION:
Non-central fixation in children with squint (J. Scully and E. J. Naylor), 81(O)
— — — squint; early intensive occlusion (J. Scully), 1610(O)

VISION (*continued*):
Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
Refractive errors, hypnosis for, 596
Tests for motorists, 1441(P)
Vision Research, 657
Visual standards for steel workers, 1035
VISWALINGAM, A.: Health and the Commonwealth, 1023(C)
VITAL STATISTICS:
B.C.G. vaccination, 1506
Births and deaths in London, 1442
— — — — Northern Ireland, 1233
— — — — Scotland, 393, 1233
— illegitimate, in the U.S.A., 461
Bone, radio-isotopes in, 1655
Bronchitis, chronic, in Great Britain; survey by Respiratory Diseases Study Group of College of General Practitioners, 973(O)
Cerebrospinal fever, 1370
Cholera in Hong Kong, 591, 655
— — India and Sarawak, 529
Deaths in 1960, causes of, 319, 1031
Diphtheria, 254, 320, 591, 592, 903, 1092, 1298, 1583, 1722
Dysentery, 61, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
Enteric fever, 61, 121, 185, 254, 462, 592, 718, 837, 1031, 1092, 1507, 1583, 1655
Farm accidents, fatal, 1506
Febrile illness in Dorset public schools, 1721
Food-poisoning, 62, 122, 185, 253, 320, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1159, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1583, 1792
Hepatitis, infectious, in New Zealand, 1031
Infectious diseases, 61, 121, 185, 253, 319, 393, 462, 529, 591, 655, 717, 773, 837, 902, 967, 1031, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1507, 1583, 1655, 1722, 1792
Hospital in-patient statistics, 1655, 1721
Industrial accidents and diseases, 121, 393, 717, 903, 967, 1370, 1583
Measles, 62, 121, 122, 185, 253, 319, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 774, 837, 902, 1031, 1232, 1443, 1792
Meningococcal infection, 62, 393, 462, 717, 967, 1160, 1371, 1583, 1655
Mental hospitals, Scottish, 1030
Milk, radio-isotopes in, 1655
Ophthalmia neonatorum, 529, 967, 1160, 1371
Paratyphoid fever, 1159, 1442, 1583
Pneumonia, 462, 655, 1031, 1232, 1507
Poliomyelitis, acute, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 655, 718, 774, 837, 903, 967, 1031, 1091, 1092, 1159, 1160, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1371, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
— in Hull, 1091, 1159, 1224(C), 1232, 1297, 1431(C), 1506, 1715(C)
— — Sheffield, 1159
— — the Rhineland, 185
— — 1961, 461
Population estimates, 1721
— increase in Rhodesia, 837
Radioactive iodine in milk, 1506
Radio-isotopes in milk and bone, 1655
Respiratory infection, acute, in Pembrokeshire, 1442, 1582
Road casualties, 253, 655, 902, 1232, 1506, 1791
Scarlet fever, 185, 529, 774, 1092, 1371
Tuberculosis case-finding by mass miniature radiography, 253
— in foreign workers in Switzerland, 1031
— — Soho, 1791
Typhoid fever, 1442, 1507
Vaccinia, death from, 592
Venereal diseases, 717
Violence, deaths from, in England and Wales, and U.S.A., 1370
Whooping cough, 393, 462, 1160
Vitamin A, 1217
— B_{12}, oral, 53(C)
— E in mongolism, 721
Vivisection. *See* Animals: Experiments on
VOINO-YASENETSKII, A. V.: *Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure*, 1201
Volcanic dust and radioactivity, 1375
von Mikulicz's disease, 533
von Willebrand's disease, prognosis, 1796
VORA, D. D.: Intravenous iron, 1226(C)
VOWLES, K. D. J. *See* ESPINER, H. J., 1219
VULLIAMY, D. G.: *The Newborn Child*, 691
Vulva, premalignant conditions, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)

W

WACHTEL, Erica. *See* EGERTON, Mary, 1227
— *See* MURRAY, Moira, 457
WADE, P. A. (Editor): *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, 1199
WAKELEY, Leslie Stuart Pembrey, obituary of, 1652
WALES: *See also under* Great Britain
Acute respiratory infection in Pembrokeshire (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1582
WALES (*continued*):
University. *See under* Universities
Welsh Board of Health, Chairman, 63
WALKER, F. C. *See* SAMPSON, Phillida A., 1119
WALKER, H. M. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
WALKER, S. *See* BOUTON, M. J., 866
WALKER, W.: "Early" exchange transfusion, 1513(O), 1708(C)
WALKINGSHAW, R.: Chronic headache, 179(C)
WALLACE, D. C.: Survival after cerebrovascular accidents, 831(C), 963(C)
WALLACE, H. J., and WHIMSTER, I. W.: Pre-malignant disorders of the vulva, 453(C)
WALLACE, Herbert Smith, obituary of, 902
WALLEY, R. V.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 33, 961(C), 1431(C)
WALSH, A.: Post-operative urinary-tract infection, 1087(C)
WALSH, Rodney Stephen, obituary of, 1790
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, grant from U.S. Department of Health, 1068
WALTERS, A. J.: Nuclear war, 1153(C)
WALTERS, G. *See* CHAPPELL, A. G., 1334
WALTERS, G. A. B.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 452(C)
— An everyday cystoscope, 824 (correction, 1164)
WAND, S., retiring from Chairmanship of B.M.A. Council, 295(L)
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 123
War: Medical Association for the Prevention of War: Conference, 436
— medicine: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. I Öwenthal), 1634
— nuclear. *See* Nuclear war
WARDLE, C. J.: Two generations of broken homes in the genesis of conduct and behaviour disorders in childhood, 349(O), 771(C)
WARDLE, E. M.: Sign of diaphragmatic involvement, 247(C)
WARIN, R. P.: Oral leucoplakia, 1150(C)
— Plantar warts, 962(C), 1294(C)
WARLTIER, A. W.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1779(C)
— Routine immunization, 1021(C), 1360(C)
WARREL, D. W.: Urinary incontinence in women, 369
WARREN, C. B. M., BROUGHTON, P. M. G., and ROSSITER, E. J. R.: Kernicterus and prematurity, 242(C)
Warts, plantar, in children, treatment (C. F. H. Vickers), 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
— prevention, 179(C), 314(C)
Wasp venom and diabetes, 1712(C)
Water, hard, and constipation, 1302
Water Pollution Research 1960, 219
Water supplies: Mishap at Worksop reservoir, 506(A)
WATERHOUSE, J. A. H. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
WATERSTON, D., awarded Karolinska Institute 150th anniversary medal, 904
WATKIN, B. (Editor): *Central Sterile Supply*, 1692
WATSON, A. J.: "Pyocyanea colitis," 241(C)
WATSON, G. I.: Changes in acute infections seen by the family doctor, 302
WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald: *Surgery Is Destined to the Practice of Medicine*, 222 (correction, 398)
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 1686
WATT, L.: Venereal disease in adolescents, 858(O)
WATTS, C. A. H.: Severe reaction to meprobamate, 1360(C)
WATTS, G. T.: Aids for the blind, 711(C)
WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
— Review of *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
WAVERLEY, Viscount. *See* PAY, B. W., 139
WEBSTER, J. L.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 522(C), 1087(C)
WEIDEN, S. *See* DAWBORN, J. K., 493
Weight-gaining: Trial with tolbutamide (J. Hoenig and N. L. Gittleson), 1403
Weight-reducing. *See* Slimming
Weights and Measures Bill, 59(P), 317(P)
WEIR, A. W. G.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 520(C), 713(C), 898(C)
WEISSFEILER, J. (Editor): *The Control of Live Poliovirus Vaccine*, 1337
Welfare foods, 1720(P)
WELLCOME TRUST:
Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
Grants, 969
Research Fellowships, 1626(A)
Wellcome Wing at Leeds General Infirmary, 1372
Wellcome-Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
WELLINGTON, Arthur Robartes, obituary of, 1439
WELLS, B. W. *See* PETCH, C. P., 1709
WELLS, C.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
WELLS, G. C.: Parkes Weber Lecture: Skin disorders in relation to malabsorption and malnutrition, 1561
— *See also* CALNAN, C. D., 1266
WELLS, Nesta H.: Sexual assaults on children. III. Medical aspects, 1631, 1623(L)
WELSCH, M. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
Welsh Board of Health, Chairman, 63
Welsh National School of Medicine. *See under* Universities: Wales
WELT, I. D. (Editor): *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, 1480
WENLEY, W. G., and MASON, R. M.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1436(C)
WERNER, T. A., *v.* Landau, Alice: Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
WERTHEIMER, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
WEST, G. B. *See* ELLIS, G. P., 689
West Indies: Grants under Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 838
— — University College of the West Indies. *See under* Universities
West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1651(C)
WESTBROOK, G. R. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 785
Western Nigeria: Psychiatric research in, 838
— — University of Ife, Vice-Chancellor, 321
Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing Home Services, *Eleventh Annual Report*, 1960, 593
Westminster Hospital Medical School: Lacey, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, 1584
— — — — Opening, 1019
WEXLER, D. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
What the doctor said, 900(C), 1027(C), 1153(C)
WHELEN, W. S. *See* LLOYD, June K., 145
WHIMSTER, I. W. *See* WALLACE, H. J., 453
WHITE, Edward Scott, obituary of, 389
WHITE, H. M.: Personal medical records, 895(C)
WHITE, R. G. *See* BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
WHITE, W. F., SAXTON, H. M., and DAWSON, I. M. P.: *Pneumocystis* pneumonia; report of three cases in adults and one in a child, with a discussion of the radiological appearances and predisposing factors, 1327(O), 1564(C)
WHITESIDE, J. D. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
Whitley Councils, National Health Service, 1229(P)
Whitlow, Herpetic, 696(A), 959(C)
WHITTAKER, V. B. *See* SMITH, D. S., 1024
WHITTERIDGE, S. M.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1649(C)
WHITTET, T. D.: Drugs and the student, 311(C)
Whittington Hospital research prizes, 1509
WHITTLE, C. H. *See* NAGINGTON, J., 1324
WHITWELL, J. *See* CLARK, C. J., 1612
Whooping-cough: Vital statistics, 393, 462, 1160
WHYTE, H. M. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
WICKES, I. G.: Megaloblastic anaemia and anticonvulsants, 1435(C)
WIDDICOMBE, J. G., elected Official Fellow and Lecturer in Physiology, New College, Oxford, 318
WIENER, A. S.: *Advances in Blood Grouping*, 500
WIERNIK, G.: A new radiotherapy couch, 824
WIESNER, B. P. *See* SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
WIGAN, E. R. *See* BLACK, S., 736
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., appointed Quick Professor of Biology at University of Oxford, 252
WILDE, O. G.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 457(C)
WILKINS, E. G.: Drug advertisements, 1026(C)
WILKINSON, M. C., and FISK, G. R. (Editors): *Orthopaedics for Nurses*, 1409
WILKINSON, R. H.: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, 1270
WILLCOX, P. H.: Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 964(C)
WILLETTS, G. S.: Recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery, 688
WILLIAMS, B.: Intramuscular injections, 1151(C), 1362(C)
WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Safety belts in cars, 52(C)
WILLIAMS, B. N.: Aspirin anonymous, 1026(C)
WILLIAMS, D. L.: Clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
WILLIAMS, David: Betamethasone, 585(C), 767(C)
WILLIAMS, Denis: Review of *Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure*, by A. V. Voino-Yasenetskii, 1201
— Review of *Les Manifestations Epileptiques*. Part I. *Étude Analytique*, by L. Sorel, 1692
WILLIAMS, E. H., and WILLIAMS, P. H.: Antimony and the heart, 711(C)
WILLIAMS, E. R. *See* PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
WILLIAMS, E. T. *See* LEGG, L. G. W., 1775
WILLIAMS, H. S. *See* DAWSON, A. M., 667
WILLIAMS, I. G.: Review of *Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, by J. D. Abbatt, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 942
WILLIAMS, J., COX, E. V., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 50(C), 244(C)
WILLIAMS, J. P. G.: Fascioliasis, 1650(C)
WILLIAMS, Michael Henry Currer, obituary, of 248
WILLIAMS, P. H. *See* WILLIAMS, E. H., 711
WILLIAMS, R. *See* DAWSON, A. M., 667
WILLIAMS, R. E. O *See* HENDERSON, R. J., 330
WILLIAMS, R. H. (Editor): *Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia*, 568
WILLIAMSON, John Dora, obituary of, 1439
WILLIAMSON, Robert, obituary of, 1227

Willink Report, 1578(P)
— — "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
WILLINSKY, A. I.: *A Doctor's Memoirs*, 435
WILLOCKS, J.: The Young Pretender, 1437(C)
WILLSON, J. R.: *Atlas of Obstetric Technic*, 221
WILSON, B. D. R. *See* BARRIE, H., 580
WILSON, G. *See* SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 567
WILSON, G. M.: Appointed Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
— Aldosterone antagonists, 371
— *See also* GREEN, M., 210
WILSON, G. S.: Personal medical records, 1783(C)
— Record of antitetanus immunization, 1149(C), 1360(C)
WILSON, George Jackson, obituary of, 1365
WILSON, H. L. *See* FARBER, S. M., 1692
WILSON, Norman Methven, obituary of, 1716
WILSON, P. J. E.: Young Pretender, 1226(C), 1437(C)
WILSON, R. R. *See* HALL, Zaida M., 820
WILSON, T.: Appointed to Middlemass Hunt Chair of Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool University, 1723
— Malaria and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
WILSON-YOUNG, James, obituary of, 181
Wine, home-made, as cause of lead-poisoning (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 939, 1086(C), (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
WING, J. K.: Rehabilitating chronic mental patients, 1078
WINGATE, Helen F.: Fusion of labia minora, 587(C)
Wingfield Music Club, 1509
WINK, C. A. S.: Congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia treated by hypnosis, 741(O), 956(C)
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Fusion of labia minora, 650(C)
WINSTANLEY, D. P.: Review of *Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme*, by E. Letterer, 158
WINTER, G. D. *See* SCALES, J. T., 478
WINTON, F. R., Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology, University of London, 395
WISE, M. E.: Irradiation and leukaemia, 48(C)
WITTEN, V. H. *See* SULZBERGER, Marion B., 434
WITTS, L. J.: Prevalence of anaemia, 367
— Some aspects of the pathology of anaemia (Lumleian Lectures). I. Theory of maturation arrest, 325(O). II. Investigation of Castle's hypothesis, 404(O), 584(C)
— Review of *The British Medical Dictionary*, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
— Review of *The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine*, edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 751
— Review of *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies of the Nuffield Foundation*, 568
— Review of *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director, I. D. Welt, 1480
— Review of *Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22–23, 1960*, edited by M. D. Milne, 629
— *See also* BOCK, O. A. A., 665
WOLF, J. *See* SULZBERGER, Marion B., 434
WOLFF, O. H. *See* LLOYD, June K., 145
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and CAMERON, Margaret P. (Editors): *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, 221
— and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations*, 1198
— and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6. *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*, 1546
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors) (*continued*):
— — — *The Nature of Sleep*. Ciba Foundation General Symposium, 1690
— *See also* VANE, J. R., 1407
Women: Exfoliative cytology in, 1355(C)
— *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, by Laura Hutton, 1339
WONG, L. C. K. *See* HUNTER, J. D., 486
WOOD, B. S. B. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
WOOD, C.: Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
— *See also* PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
WOOD, E. C., and BOLISTON, T. A.: Condition resembling severe pre-eclampsia occurring under anaesthesia and associated with scoline apnoea, 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
WOOD, P.: Review of *Angiography*, edited by H. L. Abrams, Vols. I and II, 1001
WOOD, P. H. N. *See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 1568
WOOD, P. R. T.: Geriatric services, 893(C), 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
WOODCOCK, A. S. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 127, 766
WOODCOCK, P. H.: Nuclear war, 1225(C)
WOODMAN, Athelstan, obituary of, 119
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, 1758
WOOTON, I. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
WORDLEY, Eric, obituary of, 1503
Working Party on Medical Staffing Structure in the Hospital Service. *See* Platt Report
World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
World Federation for Mental Health: F. Cloutier appointed director, 1093
— — — — — 6th congress, 64
World Federation of Neurosurgical Societies, 1509
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Activities in Europe, 1032
Baroyan, O. V., appointed Assistant Director-General, 1444
Bilharziasis eradication project, 1119
Committee on insecticides, 1372
Grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 29
Joint Expert Committee on Food Additives of F.A.O. and W.H.O., 96, 1411(L)
World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
World Medical Association: Chairman of Council of B.M.A. elected member, 1093
World Psychiatric Association, 463
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
— Review of *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, by A. R. Luria, 1409
WOTHERSPOON, John, obituary of, 180
Wounds, abdominal, dehiscence, 173(C)
— from industrial-bullet, 1785(C)
WRIGHT, A. E. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 424
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, by L. R. S. MacFarlane, 516 (correction, 596)
WRIGHT, F. J.: Latent brucellosis, 382(C), 524(C)
WRIGHT, H. B.: The contraceptive pill, 1494(C)
— and MCGIRR, O.: Occupational health services, 242(C), 386(C), 520(C)
WRIGHT, H. W. S., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
WRIGHT, J. D.: Chemotherapy of urinary and intestinal infections, 646(C)
WRIGHT, J. H., re-elected President, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1373
WRIGHT, L. P. J.: Best time for lectures, 1089(C)
WRIGHT, R. *See* TAYLOR, K. B., 1727
Wrist: Ganglion of, 1302
— Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
Writing, alphabetic, 1104
WRONG, O.: Incidence of hypokalaemia in severe hypertension, 419(O)
— Renal tubular acidosis, 1567(C)
WUHRMANN, F., and WUNDERLY, C.: *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, 220
WUNDERLY, C. *See* WUHRMANN, F., 220
WYBAR, K. C. *See* DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, 942
WYBURN, G. M.: *The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs*, 358
WYPER, J. F. B.: Vaginal pessaries, 1777(C)

X

Xanthocillin, 1218
Xanthomatosis, diabetic, in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
X-rays. *See* Radiology

Y

YARINGTON, C. T.: Frontal sinusitis, 1650(C)
YATES, P. O.: Atheroma of carotid and vertebral systems, 1363(C)
YOFFEY, J. M.: Review of *The Adrenal Circulation*, by R. G. Harrison and M. J. Hoey, 157
— Review of *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, by B. Leiber, 569
YOUNG, A. A. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
YOUNG, F. G.: Experimental research on diabetes mellitus, 1449(O), 1484(L)
YOUNG, R. B. *See* EDWARDS, J. H., 586
Young Pretender, 1226(C)
YUDKIN, J. *See* SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
Yugoslavia: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Löwenthal), 1634

Z

ZEITLIN, R. A.: Blood transfusion for mass casualties, 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
ZIRKLE, R. E. *See* BUTLER, J. A. V., 291
ZONDEK, H.: Unsolved mystery of the cell, 1216
"Zynocin." *See* Xanthocillin
"Zynotracin." *See* Xanthocillin

α-Ethyl-α-methylsuccinimide. *See* Ethosuximide
1-Ethyl-1-methylpropylcarbamate. *See* Emylcamate
1 - Methyl - 4 - (5 - dibenzo -(a,e,) - cyclo - heptatri - enyl-idene)-piperidine. *See* Cyproheptadine
1,8-Hydroxyanthraquinone, 107
2-Ethyl-2-hydroxymethyl propan-1 : 3 diol, trinitric acid ester. *See* Propatylnitrate
5-(3-Dimethylamino-propyl-idene)-dibenzo cyclo-heptadiene hydrochloride. *See* Amitriptyline hydrochloride
6[D(−)-α-Aminophenylacetamido] penicillanic acid. *See* "Penbritin"

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 1	1– 66	1– 26	Oct. 7	909– 972	153–158
" 8	67– 126	27– 32	" 14	973–1036	159–164
" 15	127– 190	33– 38	" 21	1037–1096	165–174
" 22	191– 258	39– 54	" 28	1097–1164	175–184
" 29	259– 324	55–106	Nov. 4	1165–1238	185–200
Aug. 5	325– 398	107–120	" 11	1239–1302	201–210
" 12	399– 466	121–124	" 18	1303–1376	211–216
" 19	467– 534	125–128	" 25	1377–1448	217–222
" 26	535– 596	129–130	Dec. 2	1449–1512	223–232
Sept. 2	597– 660	131–134	" 9	1513–1588	233–250
" 9	661– 722	135–138	" 16	1589–1660	251–262
" 16	723– 778	139–142	" 23	1661–1726	263–268
" 23	779– 842	143–146	" 30	1727–1796	269–278
" 30	843– 908	147–152			

© British Medical Association, 1962.

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.

NAL

y and

ulty of
3
C)

severe

Human
n and
20

942
utline
Human

E. P.

ebral
ation,
n, by

abetes

962
ns in

asual-
4(C),

6

de
amate
tatri-
ne

initric

cyclo-
tyline

acid.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1961

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Abortifacients, potential, 73, 189
Abstracts of World Medicine, loss, 60

ACCIDENTS:
Accident Offices' Association, 159
— Services Review Committee, 98, 125, 214
Accidents in the Home Committee, 73
— — — — survey, 9, 72 (correction, 124)

Acne, 9, 72
ADAMS, John Bodkin, restoration to the *Medical Register*, 246
"Adolescent," subject of the year 1961: 9, 48, 72
Adolescents, venereal disease in, 16, 47, 99, 100
Adoption, fees for tests, 13, 159
— medical examinations for, 34
Advertising and medical profession, 4
Advisory panels, 168
Aged. *See* Old age
Air pollution, 4, 9, 10, 56, 70, 92, 99, 180
ALEXANDER, G. L.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
Ambulances, misuse in Birmingham, 132
Amending Acts Committee: "Alternative Medical Services," memorandum, 15, 113
Ancillary staff, in mental health, 10, 92
— — shortage, 13, 109
Anderson Committee, 243
"ANOTHER MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 30(C), 163(C)
Appointments, public medical, advertisement of, 16, 89, 241, 253
Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
ARCISZEWSKI, S.: Hospital medical staffing, 37(C)

ARMED FORCES: *See also* Remuneration; Overseas
Armed Forces Committee, Annual Report of Council, 4, 57 (correction, 120)
— — — Pay in the Armed Forces, 28
— — — Report to Council, 99, 256
Doctors in, 104(C), 120(C), 127(C), 129(C), 134(C), 137(C), 138(C), 141(C), 145(C), 146(C), 148(C), 149(C), 150(C), 157(C), 158(C), 162(C), 163(C), 172(C), 183(C), 206(C), 207(C), 221(C), 262(C), 266(C)
— — B.M.A. deputation to Defence Service Ministers, 263
Hospital junior staffs' military service, 263
McFie Committee, 123(C), 129(C)
Male nurses in, 207(C)
Medical officers, remuneration, 30(C), 120(C), 127(C)
National service, extension of, 220
Regular officers' retirement, 123(C), 129(C)
Representatives on B.M.A. Council, 2, 45
Royal Air Force doctors, remuneration, 120(C), 127(C)
Royal Army Medical Corps, recruitment, 123(C) (correction, 136); 129(C), 162(C)
Waverley Recommendations, 123(C), 129(C)

ARMITAGE, S.: Nurses in the Forces, 207(C)
Arrangements (Belfast), 1962, Committee, report to Council, 99
Artificially induced illness, safeguards against, 70
Assistant medical secretaries. *See under* British Medical Association
Assistants, employment, 8, 35, 85
— remuneration, 6, 76, 141(C)
Association Internationale des Médecins Omnipraticiens, Annual Conference, 1961; B.M.A. representatives at, 185
Australian branches, 166
Australian Medical Association, 166, 251
— — — inaugural meeting, Adelaide, 1962; 98
Autonomous bodies, power, 2
Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Ancillary staff

B

BAILEY, J. S.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 139(C), 173(C)
BALL, J., *et al.*: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 105(C)
BARKER, D. A., and ELDER, P. McA.: Maternity service regulations, 172(C)
BARNSLEY, R. E.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 145(C)
BARTLETT, S. G. A.: Programme of postgraduate courses, 37(C)
BATEMAN, D. V.: Forgoing salary increases, 163(C)
BATTY, J. R.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
Beaches, sewage pollution of, 57
BEASLEY, R. A.: Remuneration of assistants, 141(C)
BEATTIE, N.: General practitioners and hospital work, 148(C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Retrospective payments for consultants, 133(C)
Blood groups, on individual driving licences, 71
BOLTON, A. *See* COCKRAM, J., 266(C)
BOLTON, R.: Inducements for hospital junior staff, 221(C)
Book of Valour: Dr. W. J. C. MARKBY entered in, 190
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Maternity service regulations, 25(C)
BOWDEN, S. W.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 199(C)
BOWLES, R. *See* FERNANDEZ, A., 104(C)
Boxing, 16, 88
Branch officers, elected, 130
British Journal of Industrial Medicine, and air pollution, 70

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See also under names of Committees and Subcommittees*
Accidents: "Mass disaster," Subject of the Year 1962: 9, 72
— in the Home Committee, 73
Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1961: 1, 42
— — — Newport, Monmouthshire, 1962, provisional programme, 211
— — — Northampton, 1964: 185
129th Annual General Meeting, Adjourned, Sheffield, 97
Annual Meeting, Belfast, 1962: 122, 233
— — 1963: 98, 122
— — New Zealand, 40
Annual Overseas Conference, 116
Annual Representative Meeting, Sheffield, 1961:
Agenda, 1, 39
— length of, 122(C), 188
Minutes, amendment, 39
Resolutions, 168, 169, 179, 186
— implementation, 39
Standing Orders, amendment, 39
Votes of thanks, 86
Annual Representative Meetings, business, 2, 42, 52, 38, 165, 190, 273
— — — days of, 3, 66
— — — overseas observers at medico-political sections, 274
Annual Scientific Meeting, Belfast, 1962: 196
Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
Articles and By-laws, amendments, 3, 66
Assistant Medical Secretaries, 2, 45
Belfast House, 58
B.M.A. House, east wing, official opening, 58
Branches and divisions, area changes, 26
Budget for 1961: 59
Charities, 215(C)
C. H. Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
Club facilities, 65
Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas
Committees, constitution of, 3
Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 1
Council. *See* COUNCIL
Divisions, 52
Dr. Robert Boyd Bequest, Manchester, 58
Elections, 16
Events in 1961, review, 269
Fellows admitted to the Roll in 1961: 97 (correction, 120)
Finance. *See* Finance Committee
Gifts, 41, 102
Hospital Services Plan: gratuitous attendance by one doctor upon another, 68
Joint Committee with the Pharmaceutical Society: Tablet identification, 69
Joint meeting with Churches' Council of Healing, 100
Lecture-discussion series, 189, 265
Librarian (Mr. T. J. SHIELDS): retirement, 41
Library. *See* Library
Lines of Communication, 16, 89
Medico-political activities, 41
Membership, life, 3, 66, 273
— figures, 51, 190, 273
— forty years', 63
— and scientific medicine, 53
Minister of Health's statement at Wolverhampton, 41
Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 1962, for Research in Hospital Practice, 152
Organization, review, 2
Overseas activities: committee changes, 44
— Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
Pakistan branches, dissolution, 184
Postgraduate facilities, 41
Prize Essay Competition for Medical Students, 32
— — — — Provisionally Registered Practitioners, 1962: 142
Prizes, 31, 97, 106, 130, 142, 152, 203, 278
Regional offices, 4, 58

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Representative Body, business, 170(C)
— — election of Deputy Chairman, 67
— — Standing Orders, 2
Scholarships, 31
Scientific Exhibition, Belfast, 1962: 196, 237
— —, Travelling, 156
Scottish Council, and General Medical Services Committee (Scotland): general practitioner maternity services, 147
— — Maternity Services Committee, Memorandum of guidance, 148, 157
Staffing and business methods, 45
Subject of the Year, 9, 48, 72, 167
Subscriptions, 5, 59, 60, 63
— concessional rates, 63
— method of payment, 65
— retired members, 66
— revised, 241

B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association Committee, Report to Council, 99
British Medical Journal, 60, 90
— — — advance copies for lay press, 10, 91
— — — advertisement policy, 10, 91
— — — articles for general practitioners, 10, 90
— — — finance, 59
— — — Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
— — — publishing department, 41; new premises, 58
British Medical Students' Association, annual general meeting, 242
"British National Formulary" Committee, and container labelling, 69
BROCKLEHURST, G.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 266(C)
BROOKES, J.: *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
Burns: Flame-proof clothing, 9, 71, 72, 91
BUTLER, Rt. Hon. R. A., speech at Representatives' Dinner, Sheffield, 95

C

CALDWELL, J. R.: Obstetric refresher course, 205
CAMPBELL, Sir David: Tributes on retirement from Presidency of General Medical Council Disciplinary Committee, 231
CAMPBELL, Sir David, tributes to, 245
CANTER, S.: Superannuation and part-time local authority work, 123(C)
CARGILL, D.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
Caribbean branches of the B.M.A., Council Meeting, Barbados, 175, 196
CARON, Henry Joseph, and the G.M.C.'s Disciplinary Committee, 246
CARR, J. D.: Maternity service regulations, 266(C)
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARTER, M. P.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 170(C)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
Central Ethical Committee. *See* ETHICS
Central N.H.S. (Chemists Contractors) Committee, 121, 169, 181
Central Pool. *See under* REMUNERATION

CERTIFICATES:
Cremation medical certificates, 258
For driving, 13, 95 (correction, 124)
For insurance companies, 12, 13, 93
For light work, 29(C)
Lax certification, 22
Long-term certificates, 22
Private certificates of incapacity, 127(C), 141(C)

Charities Committee, Annual Report of Council, 3, 67
— — report to Council, 191
— Dinner Dance, notice of, 173(C)
Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, and air pollution, 70
Chemists' remuneration. *See* REMUNERATION, Chemists
C. H. Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
Cholesterol study, proposed, by International Society of Cardiology, 258
Chronic sick, services for, 204
— — treatment and rehabilitation, 14, 109
Churches' Council of Healing, joint meeting with B.M.A., 100
Circus safety nets, 73
CLARKE, T. G.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
Clean Air Act, implementation, 10, 92, 180
COCHRANE, T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 127(C)
COCKRAM, J., and BOLTON, A.: Work for married medical women, 266(C)
COCKSHUT, R. W.: N.H.S. cross-examined, 104(C)
Cohen Committee, and hospital drug costs, 126

College of General Practitioners, and trainee practitioner scheme, 82
Commerce, financial attraction of, 137(C), 146(C), 207(C), 276(C)
Committee on Education in Obstetrics, Report to Council, 191
Committee on Maternity Services in Scotland (Montgomery Committee). *See* SCOTLAND: General practitioner maternity services
Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 189, 265
— — — — — — — establishment, 2, 45
— — — — — — — inaugural meeting and terms of reference, 167
— — — — — — — inclusion of Film Committee, 58
Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* OVERSEAS
Committee on Recruitment to the Medical Profession, Report to Council, 191
Common Market. *See* European Common Market

COMMONWEALTH:
Commonwealth Conference, 40
— Immigrants Bill, 241
— Medical Advisory Bureau, Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
— — — — At Home for overseas medical visitors, 273
— — — — Interim report, 195
— — Association, 4, 46, 117, 118

COMPENSATION:
A.R.M. motions, 8, 43, 49, 89
Chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 1
Compensation and Superannuation Committee: Abatement of pensions during re-employment, 89
— — — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 8, 86, 89
— — — — Report to Council, 257
Local medical committees, annual conference of representatives, 22

CONFERENCES:
Association Internationale des Médecins Omnipraticiens, annual conference, 1961: B.M.A. representatives at, 185
B.M.A., annual overseas conference, 116
Commonwealth Conference, 40
Consultants and Specialists conference, Edinburgh, 1962: 270
Honorary Secretaries, newly appointed, 1961 conference, 215
Medical World Conference on General Practice, 197
National Society for Clean Air, annual conference, Brighton, 99
Occupational Health, annual conference of Advisory Councils, 169
Scotland: Honorary Secretaries' conference, 202
World Medical Association, XVth General Assembly, oral report, 185, 196

Congresses. *See* CONFERENCES

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS. *See also* Platt Report; Hospitals, medical staffing; Remuneration
Advisory Appointments Committees, advisability of, 214 (correction, 276(C)), 271
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 176, 270
— — — — — Annual Report of Council, 13, 107 (correction, 132(C))
— — — — — Autonomous powers, 53
— — — — — Radiological protection: request to Occupational Health Committee, 242
— — — — — Report to Council, 98, 191
— — — — — Representation on Private Practice Committee, 66
Conference, Edinburgh, 1962: 270
Consultant and other specialist staff in N.H.S. hospitals at December 31, 1960: 103
Distinction awards, 13, 37
Domiciliary consultations, 14, 112, 272
— — fees for, 177
— — general practitioners at, 272
Fees for lectures to nurses, 14, 112
— for part-time services given to Government departments, 177, 242
Honorary contracts, 177
In hospitals, 237
— — shortage, 109
Joint Consultants Committee, 125
— — — discussion of Platt Report, 98, 177
— — — representation of staff of non-teaching hospitals, 214, 270
— — — work of, 271
Medical Staffing Subcommittee, 271
Part in hospital development, 107
Part-time, income-tax assessment, 37
Remuneration, suggested "pause," 120(C), 122(C), 129(C), 134(C), 151(C), 163(C)
Representation, 14, 110
Retrospective payments, 14, 111 (correction, 133(C)), 134(C)
Revision of schedules of terms of service, 214
Supply, 171(C), 198(C)
Whole-time consultants and private practice, 14, 111

Containers of medical products, labelling, 69, 167, 265
Contraceptives, oral, prescriptions for, 136, 168, 253
COOKSON, I.: Maternity service regulations, 38(C)
Coroners, information from, to general practitioners, 275(C)
— post-mortem reports for, 34
Corporal punishment, 6, 87, 253

COUNCIL:
Members, additional, 3, 53
— election of, 67, 79, 99, 166, 274
President 1964–5, nomination, 98
Proceedings, 98, 185, 251
Report on overseas visits, 98
Representation of junior members, 2, 52
— — research workers, 3, 66, 166
Representative Body, 42
Representatives, appointment, 185
Retirement at age 70: 3, 67
Service representatives, 2, 45
Standing committees, election of members, 100
Voting papers, indication of age upon, 67
Working Party on the work of, 99, 187

COX, J. R. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105
Cranbrook Report, implications, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 173(C), 193, 215(C)
Cremation medical certificates, fees, 258
Crematoria, medical referees, 13, 94
CRETNEY, E.: General practitioners in hospitals, 120(C)
CRONHELM, H. J.: Review body, 231(C)

D

Dain Fund, Trustees' report, 36, 179
DAIN, Sir Guy. Acclamation by colleagues, 40
DAIN, H. Guy. Knighthood, 98
DAVID, J. B.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 215(C)
DAVIE, T. M.: Cost of prescribing, 277(C)
DAVISON, R. H.: Supply of consultants, 198(C)
Dead bodies, transport of, 13, 94, 159
Defence Trustees, meeting, 136
DELACEY, G.: Post-natal visits, 105(C), 138(C)
Dental service, school, 9, 72
— — at week-ends, 249(C), 277(C)
DIDSBURY, B.: Hostels for mental patients, 208(C)
Diesel exhaust fumes, 9, 70 (correction, 120)
DIETRICH, V. K. St. G.: The case of Dr. Palmer, 30(C)
DIGBY, I. F.: Doctor's number, 249(C)
"DISILLUSIONED FLIGHT-LIEUTENANT": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 137(C)
Dispensing. *See* DRUGS
Distinction awards, consultants, 13, 37, 108, 156
— — general practitioners, 277(C)
Division meetings, notices of, 166
Division officers, elected, 130
"DOCTOR OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
Doctor–patient relationship, 203
DOCTORS. *See also* Assistants; Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Hospitals: Junior Hospital Medical Officers, Senior Hospital Medical Officers
— shortage of, 15, 86, 261(C); in the U.S.A., 264
Domiciliary consultations, 177
DONALDSON, E. M.: G.P.s in hospitals, 30(C)
Doris Odlum Prize for Research in Mental Health, 142
DOWNIE, Roy Wilfrid, and the G.M.C.'s Disciplinary Committee, 246

DRUGS:
Advertisements by practitioners for dispensers, 257
Dispensing practitioners, 20, 197
Hospital costs; M.O.H. Memorandum to boards and committees, 125, 140(C)
Identification of tablets, 4, 9, 56, 69, 167
Inter-departmental Working Party on Legislation Concerning Medicines, 8, 84
Labelling, 9
Naming, 151(C)
New Zealand drug costs, 132
Prescribing, bulk, 135
— costs, 277(C)
— excessive, 20, 193, 219
— in hospitals (M.O.H. Memorandum on hospital drug costs), 126
Prescription charges, 6, 19, 31(C), 76, 129(C), 208(C)
Prescriptions, dispensed in 1960 under the N.H.S., 103
— validity, 20
For private patients, 12, 93, 159, 189
Proprietary drugs, cost, 121
— preparations: Category S and Price Regulation Scheme, 103

DRUMMOND, A.: Recruitment to the R.A.M.C., 129(C)
DUGGAN, J. C.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
Dying persons, admission to hospital, 194

E

East Africa Salaries Commission. *See under* REMUNERATION

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
B.M.A. Overseas Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
B.M.A.'s postgraduate facilities, 41
B.M.A. scholarships, 31
British Medical Students' Association, annual general meeting, 242

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (*continued*):
Postgraduate centres in London, proposed, 127(C)
— courses in pharmacology and therapeutics, 10, 73
— study, recordings for, 10, 73
— programme of courses, 37(C)
Pre-university training, 15
Training for general practice, 7, 16, 20, 82, 89, 124(C), 157, 189, 193, 243

Education in Obstetrics Committee: Report to Council, 99
EDWARDS, J. C.: Arbitration and salaried workers, 137(C)
Egg products, imported, pasteurization, 10, 92; amendment, 180
EHRLICH, F., and JACOB, R.: Holiday locums, 277(C)
ELDER, P. McA. *See* BARKER, D. A., 172(C)
Emigrants, prospective medical examination, 30(C), 104(C)
EMSLIE, M. J.: Free treatment for foreigners, 163(C)
EMSON, H. E.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
ENG, S. T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 129(C)
Epileptics, employment, 11, 93
Estates Committee, Annual Report to Council, 4, 58

ETHICS: *See also* Fees; Malpractice
Advertising, 4, 68
Central Ethical Committee, 4, 191
— — — Annual Report of Council, 4, 67
— — — and General Medical Council, 68
Charges to colleagues for professional services, 4, 68
Uniform ethical standards, 4, 68

European Common Market, effects on medical practice in this country, 153, 168, 185, 203; Council discussion, 251
— — —, medical implications, 186; Council discussion, 251
EVANS, E. O.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 181(C)
EVERS, H.: Obstetric refresher course, 221(C)
Executive Councils Association (England), annual meeting, 215
Executive Councils: *See also* Service committee cases
— — London, 13th Annual Report, 161
— — Reorganization, 8, 38(C), 85
Experimentation, safeguards against, 70

F

FAIRBAIRN, L.: Reorganization of executive councils, 38(C)
— Review body, 247(C)
Family Doctor, 41
— — Annual Report of Council, 10, 91
— — Committee, Report to Council, 99, 191
— — and flame-proof clothing, 72, 91
Family Planning Association, and oral contraceptives, 253
FEARON, Mr. Henry, awarded 1961 Horder Memorial Essay Prize, 203
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, opportunities for practice, 132

FEES:
For adoption tests, 13, 159
For arrest of dental haemorrhage, 23
Charges to colleagues for professional services, 4, 68
Chemists', "professional," 169, 181, 231
Consultants', for lectures to nurses, 14, 112
— for part-time services given to Government departments, 177, 242
Cremation medical certificates, 258
Domiciliary consultations, 177
Emergency work in hospitals, 136
— — for National Coal Board, 257
Examination of prospective nurses, 11, 93
— for statutory authority, 11, 93
Expert witness fees in legal aid cases, 177
General practitioners', for part-time services given to Government departments, 93, 122, 123(C), 160
— — for prison locum tenens, 257
— — for provident scheme signatures, 262(C)
Life assurance examinations, 160, 220, 257
Medical witnesses, 160, 177
For non-statutory certificates and reports, 13, 94
Pathological specimen, examination of badly packed parcel, 160
Pathologists', for post-mortem examinations, 257
For police calls, 12, 94
Poliomyelitis immunization records, 136
For pre-employment certificates, 12
Radiologists', for services outside N.H.S., 28
Service committees and tribunal regulations, payment of expenses, 135

Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, Annual General Meeting, 203
FERNANDEZ, A., and BOWLES, R.: General practitioners and the hospital service, 104(C)
Film Committee, Annual Report of Council, 4, 58
— — inclusion with new Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 58
Films, undesirable, 16, 89
Finance Advisory Committee, amalgamation with Office Committee, 44
Finance Committee, Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 5, 59
— — Capital finances, 65

Finance Committee (*continued*):
— — Library, 61
— — Report to Council, 99, 191, 257
— — Reserve fund, 5, 64
FINDLATER, J.: Review body, 247(C)
FINE, W.: Attractions of commerce, 137(C)
Fireworks, 16, 88
— prohibition of sale, 23
FIRTH, D. R.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 183(C)
Flame-proof clothing. *See* Burns
Foot health, 9, 72
Foreigners, free N.H.S. treatment for, 163(C), 219
Forensic Medicine Subcommittee, 93; results of post-mortem examinations, 257
Forms. *See* Record cards
FOX, R.: Hospital junior staff on medical committees, 143(O)
FRAIS, J. A.: Cost of prescribing, 183(C)
FROGGATT, T. W.: Cost plan in hospital building, 123(C)
Full-time Non-professorial Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group Committee, 166

G

General Medical Council, 244
— — — and the Central Ethical Committee, 68
— — — Disciplinary Committee, 246
— — — — — Case of seven plastic surgeons, 223
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 135, 153, 191, 217
Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 6, 74
Autonomous powers, 53
General-practitioner maternity services, 77, 78, 153, 161
Hospitals subcommittee report on Platt Report, 131, 136
Maternity Subcommittee: review of work since 1957; 78
Platt Report, 33, 74, 131, 136
Report to Council, 98, 189, 254
Subcommittee on general-practitioner work within and outside the N.H.S. and remuneration, instigation and members, 155
GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners
Deputizing arrangements, 7, 8, 82
General-practitioner principals in N.H.S. in 1960; 103
Higher standards, 25(C)
Lists, size, 23
Medical World Conference, 197
Newly qualified doctors, 218
Relations with M.O.H., 198
Training of medical students, 7, 16, 20, 82, 89, 124(C), 157, 189, 193, 243
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* General Practice; Hospitals; Maternity Medical Services; National Health Service; Remuneration
Dispensing doctors, 20
Fees, for part-time services given to Government departments, 93, 122, 123(C), 160
— — prison locum tenens, 257
General-practitioner principals in N.H.S. in 1960; 103
Health visitors and, 35, 202
In hospitals. *See* HOSPITALS
In London, year ended March 31, 1961: 161
Intending practitioners, encouragement to stay in hospital appointments, 218
Maternity service. *See under* Maternity Medical Services
Obstetric refresher course, 205(C), 221(C)
Organized deputizing services, 84
Radiological facilities, 27
Remuneration, 6, 74, 75
Differential payments, 6, 76
For hospital work, 7, 81
Trainee General Practitioner Scheme Advisory Committee, 218
Trainee Practitioner Scheme, 7, 20, 82, 124(C), 155
General Purposes Committee, report to Council, 190, 257
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
GIBSON, R.: Business of the Representative Body, 170(C)
GLASS, J. B.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 145(C)
GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
GOLDWATER, S.: Holiday locums, 267(C)
GORSKY, J. A.: Doctors and the State, 127(C), 139(C)
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C), 248(C)
GRANT, B. S.: Prescription charges, 31(C)
GREENWOOD, K.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 206(C)
GREGORY, P. J.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 262(C)
Group Practice Loans Fund, 74

H

HALE-WHITE, R.: Medical examination of elderly drivers, 208(C)
HALEY, Sir William, and 1962 Winchester Address, 241
HAMER, F.: Private certificates of incapacity, 141(C)
HARTILL, A. J.: Attractions of commerce, 207(C)
HARTLEY, L.: Forgoing salary increases, 151(C)
Hastings Wine Club, 165, 183(C); tour, 132
"Health at Work," Subject of the Year, suggested, 167
Health education: Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education: memorandum to, by Scottish Council, 201
Health visitors and family doctors, 35, 202
Hearing-aid technicians, shortage, 13
HEDERMAN, P. A.: Maternity service regulations, 221(C)
Hepatitis, infective, notification, 10, 92, 180
Herbert Report. *See* Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service. *See* Overseas
HINDSON, G.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 181(C)
Hong Kong: University appointments under "Important Notice" in the *British Medical Journal*, 196
Honorary Secretaries, newly appointed, 1961 conference, 215
Horder Memorial Essay Prize, 1961: 203
Hospital Gazetteer, 51, 190, 274
HOSPITALS: *See also* General Practitioners
Beds, effective use of, 103
— for geriatric patients, 19
— maternity, and general practitioners, 19
— and general practitioners, 19, 149(C)
— private, 108
Boards of management, medical membership, 14, 110
Building, 13, 271
— costs, 103, 123(C)
— dining-room accommodation in, 272
— and psychiatric services, 178, 214
Consultant's part in development of, 107
Consultants and senior registrars in, 237
Cost, 104(C)
— helped by increased efficiency: M.O.H. memorandum, 145
Drugs, hospital costs (M.O.H. Memorandum to boards and committees), 125, 140(C)
Facilities for outside doctors, 108
General practitioners in, 18, 30(C), 33, 74, 104(C), 120(C), 136, 148(C), 170(C), 181(C)
— — — *Medical World* Conference discussion, 197
— — — Minister of Health's speech, 41
— — — remuneration, 7, 81
Houses and flats for medical staff, rents, 265
Junior staff, 261(C)
— — allowances at peripheral hospitals, 263
— — incentive payments, 103, 221(C)
— — on medical committees, surveys, 143(O)
— — representation on Joint Consultants Committee reviewing hospital medical staffing, 264
Junior Staffs Group Council, 263
Management Committees, G.P.s on, 19
"Medical assistant," new grade proposed by Platt Report, 109
Medical staff, examination, 15, 112
— — procedure in disciplinary cases, M.O.H. memorandum, 274
Medical staffing. *See* Platt Report
Mental hospitals: fall in number of beds needed, 103
— — of the future, 37
— — zoning of catchment areas, 13, 108, 125
Non-teaching; medical staff, representation, 14, 110
Out-patient surgery, 15, 112
Psychiatric services: memorandum to Joint Consultants Committee, 178, 214
Records, medical, standardization of, 218
Senior hospital medical officers, 108, 182(C)
— — — — Central Consultants and Specialists Committee discussion, 270
— — — — consultant work, special allowance for, 259
— — — — domiciliary consultations, 259
— — — — grading, 13, 270, 271
— — — — Group Chairman, presentation to, 261(C)
— — — — — Council, 259; annual luncheon, 260
— — — — in Northern Ireland, 259
Senior house officers, remuneration, 271
Waiting lists, 103
Houses, numbering of, 8, 83, 189
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Maternity medical services, 38(C)
— Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
HUGHES, D. T. D. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)

I

ILIFFE, C.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
Illness, artificially induced, safeguards against, 70
Immigrants; medical examination, 10, 92, 125, 190, 253
— Commonwealth Immigrants Bill, 241
— tuberculosis in, 220
Immunization, by general practitioners, 35
INCOME TAX:
Allowance on capital outlay on practice premises, 7, 83
Part-time consultants, 37
Relief on university fees and maintenance, 12, 94
Incontinence pads, availability of, 8, 85
Industrial Court, arbitration by: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
Industrial Health Advisory Committee, cancelled meeting, 189; reconstitution by Ministry of Labour, 275
Industrial medical officers, duties and ethical rules, 11
— — — remuneration and terms of service, 11
— — — superannuation, 188
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See also* Occupational Health Services
Epileptics, employment, 11, 93
Protective clothing, 11
Influenza vaccine, prescriptions, 157(C), 221(C)
Information to General Practitioners about Local Authority and Hospital Services Committee: Report to Council, 99
Institute of Psychology, proposed, in postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
Insurance schemes, 93
International Hospital Federation, 191
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 41, 196
— — — — Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
International Relations Committee: Annual Report of Council, 15, 112
— — discontinuance, 44
Irish Medical Association, 190

J

JACOB, R. *See* EHRLICH, F., 277(C)
JAMES, G.: Review body, 222(C)
JOHNSON, C. H.: Private certificates of incapacity, 141(C)
Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education: memorandum to, by Scottish Council, 201
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
Joint Working Party on Medical Staffing Structure. *See* Platt Report
JONES, D. G.: Merit sweepstake, 277(C)
JORDAN, M.: Maternity service regulations, 266(C)
Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
Junior Members' Forum, 51
— — representation on Council, 2, 52

K

KELLERMAN, F.: Bumble at large, 104(C)
KENDRICK, B.: Review body, 247(C)
— Maternity service regulations, 261(C)
KENNEDY, W. P.: Certificates for light work, 29(C)
KERSHAW, P. S.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
KUP, R. P. W.: Private certificates of incapacity, 127(C)

L

Laboratory technicians, shortage of, 214
LANG, P. V., *et al.*: Presentation to Mr. Waring Robinson, 199(C)
LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Mileage payments, 105(C)
LANGFORD, F.: Post-natal visits, 129(C), 170(C)
LANGSTON, H. H.: Hospital staffing, 132(C)
LAW, R.: Middlesex envelope, 199(C)
Lecture-discussion series, 1961–2: 189
— — — discussion by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 265
LEWIS, M. M.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 157(C)
Librarian (Mr. T. J. SHIELDS): Retirement, 41
Library, additions, 124, 130, 208, 267
— expense, 61
— Nuffield Foundation gift to, 190
— temporary arrangements during reconstruction, 220
Lines of Communication, 16, 89
Lists, size, 23
LITTLE, J.: Prescribing influenza vaccine, 157(C)
Local Authorities: Clinic vacancies, 13
Local Government, in Greater London: Report of the Royal Commission, 7, 74
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
Annual Conference of Representatives, 1962, 36
Dinner, 23
Report, 17
Resolutions considered by General Medical Services Committee, 135
Locum arrangements (and payment) during holidays, 249(C), 267(C), 277(C)
London Executive Council, 13th Annual Report, 161

M

MACDONALD, H. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
MACK, J. W. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
MACKAY, G. W. M.: Forgoing salary increases, 122(C)
MAGUIRE, J. M. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
Malayan Medical Association, 166
Malpractice: Artificially induced illness, 9
MARIEN, E. A. W.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 249(C)

MARKBY, Dr. J. W. B., entered in B.M.A. Book of Valour, 190
"Mass disaster," Subject of the Year, 1962: 9, 72
MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:
Co-operation card, 7, 81
Cranbrook Report, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 173(C), 193, 215(C)
General Medical Services Committee discussion, 153, 161, 191, 217
General-practitioner maternity services, 6, 17, 19, 38(C), 77, 78, 153, 161, 272
General practitioners, and hospitals, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 199(C)
Local obstetric committees, 18
Mileage payments, 17
N.H.S. requirements for visiting maternity cases, 79
Nursing staff, 15, 112
Obstetric list, 207(C)
— — abolition, 18
— refresher course for G.P.s, 205(C)
Post-natal visits, 105(C), 129(C), 138(C), 162(C), 163(C), 170(C)
Regulations, 25(C), 38(C), 172(C), 182(C), 205(C), 208(C), 221(C), 231(C), 248(C), 261(C), 266(C), 276(C)
Remuneration, and deputation to the M.O.H., 191
Scotland. *See under* SCOTLAND
MAULE, Dr. William Grant, and Dangerous Drugs Act, 204
MCCANN, Edward John, application for restoration to the *Medical Register*, 246
MCERVEL, T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 221(C)
McFie Committee. *See* ARMED FORCES
Medical Act Committee: Report to Council, 99
"Medical assistant" (new grade proposed by Platt Report), 109, 259
Medical ethics. *See* Ethics
Medical Practitioners and Dentists (Amendment) Act, 132
Medical profession, integration of, 16, 89
Medical Records. *See* Records
Medical Service Committee hearing, legal representation, 23
Medical Services Review Committee: Questionary, 22
Medical students, grants to, 243
— — prize essay competition for, 32
Medical Students and Newly Qualified Subcommittee, 165; and Membership and Information Subcommittee: Joint report, 51
Medical women, married, work, for, 266(C)
Medical World Conference on General Practice, 197
MEDICO-LEGAL:
Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
Injuries: Limitations of actions in cases of personal injury, 37
Medical evidence in courts of law; delay in settling compensation cases, 9, 73
"MEDIUM BRASS": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 141(C)
Membership and Information Subcommittee, 165
— — — — and Medical Students and Newly Qualified Subcommittee, joint report, 51
MENECES, A. N. T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
Mental Health: Auxiliary staff in, 10, 92
Mental Health Act: Certifying Practitioner under the Act, 8, 85
Mental hospitals. *See under* HOSPITALS
Mental patients, hostels, 181, 208(C)
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MEYRICK, R. Ll.: A.R.M. agenda, 122(C)
Midwives, domiciliary, recruitment, 18
Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
Mileage allowances. *See* MOTOR CARS
MILLS, H.: Week-end toothache, 277(C)
Minister of Health, and the B.M.A., 41
— — — Winchester Address, 4
Ministry of Defence, and Armed Forces Committee, 57
Ministry of Health, Report for the year ended December 31, 1960, Part I: 103
"M.O.": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 134(C)
MONTGOMERY, A. P. D.: Robbing Peter, 138(C)
Montgomery Committee. *See* SCOTLAND, general-practitioner maternity services
MORGAN, W. K. C.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 206(C)
MORTON, G. B. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
MOTOR-CARS:
Allowances for trainees, 36
Mileage, maternity, 17
— rural practice, 20, 105(C)
Parking meters in St. Marylebone, 257
Safety belts, 71
— measures on, 70
Motorists, certificates for, 13
— elderly, medical examination, 159, 208(C)
MOWATT, A. P. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
MUNRO, R. B.: Maternity service regulations, 182(C)
MURDOCH, J. McC.: Supply of consultants, 198(C)
MURRAY, M. V.: Trainee assistant scheme, 124(C)

N

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; Drugs; General Practice; Nurses and Nursing; Remuneration
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
"Alternative Medical Services," B.M.A. memorandum, 15, 114
Amending Acts Committee, 15, 114
Chemists' remuneration, 121, 169, 181, 231
Consultants and senior registrars in N.H.S. hospitals, 237
Cost of, 26(C); in 1960, 103
Facilitation of movement between N.H.S. and other official bodies, 126
Foreigners, free treatment for, 163(C), 219
General Practice: Assistants, 8
Proposed Committee on Conditions of Service in General Practice in the N.H.S., 8, 85
General practitioners, and locum arrangements, 249(C), 267(C), 277(C)
— — contract, 15, 115, 127(C)
— — N.H.S., in London, year ended March 31, 1961: 161
In Northern Ireland, 1960: 204
Partnerships under, 29
Pharmaceutical services, cost: comments of Public Accounts Committee, 121
Prescribing and dispensing. *See* DRUGS
Relationship between doctors and the State, 15, 16, 115, 127(C), 133(C), 139(C)
Superannuation scheme, revised regulations (England and Wales), 126
Terms and conditions of service, professional negotiations, 16, 86
Tribunal regulations, 135
— report, 156
National Insurance Defence Trust, loss, 59
National Medical Manpower Committee, 99
National service. *See under* ARMED FORCES
"NATIONAL SERVICE CAPTAIN": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 158(C)
"NATIONAL SERVICE MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 104(C)
National Society for Clean Air, annual conference, Brighton, 99
NEGUS, Sir Victor: Walter Jobson Horne Memorial Lecturer, 98
New Zealand Branch, 40
— — drug costs, 132, 243
Nicholson-Lailey Committee, 241
— — — report to Council, 99, 191, 257
NORTHERN IRELAND:
B.M.A. House, Belfast, official opening by Dr. Wand, 261
N.H.S. in 1960: 204
Northern Ireland Committee: Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55
— — — constitution, amended, 66
Senior hospital medical officers in, 259
"NOT LONG TO PUSH": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
"N.S. DOCTOR": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 127(C)
Nuffield Library of the B.M.A., 190
NURSES AND NURSING:
B.M.A. prizes for nurses, 31
Male nurses in the Forces, 207(C)
Maternity nursing staff, 15
Nursing staff and midwives in year ending December 31, 1960: 103
Recruitment, 15, 114
Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

O

Obstetrics. *See* Education in Obstetrics Committee; Maternity Medical Services
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH:
Advisory councils on, 242
Annual Conference of Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 169
Occupational Health Committee, 168, 242
— — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 10, 92
— — — Report to Council, 188, 257
— health services:
Future of, 242; B.M.A. report on, 23
Memorandum on, 11
Remuneration Subcommittee, 242
Office Committee, amalgamation with Finance Advisory Committee, 44
— — Report to Council, 99
OLD AGE: B.M.A. report on geriatrics, 41
Hospital beds for geriatric patients, 19
Services for the aged, 204
O'NEILL, B. H.: Review body, 277(C)
Ophthalmic Group Committee, appointments, 191
ORD, A. F. T.: Maternity service regulations, 208(C)
Organization Committee, 55, 66, 165, 273
— — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 2
— — Constitution of committees, 66
— — Report to Council, 99, 190
O'SULLIVAN, J.: Obstetric list, 207(C)
OVERSEAS: *See also* Armed Forces; Commonwealth; National Health Service; World Medical Association
Annual B.M.A. Conference, 116
OVERSEAS (*continued*):
Appointments: Conference at Colonial Office, 29
— of doctors after overseas service, 116, 125, 194
B.M.A. Overseas Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
British medicine in developing countries, 214
Candidates for appointments at home, defrayment of expenses and time for travelling to interview, 272
Committee on Overseas Affairs, 44, 194
— — — — Report to Council, 253
Her [illegible] Overseas Civil Service, appointm[illegible]
Overse[illegible]mittee (former), 1
— — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 3, 46
— — — discontinuance of, 44
— — — work of, 116
— Medical Advisory Bureau, 41
— service, conditions and status of doctors, 117
Representatives as observers at Annual Representative Meetings of the B.M.A., 274
Shortage of doctors, 119

P

Pakistan, joint annual meeting, 1966: 41
Pakistan Medical Association, 166, 184
PALMER, P.: Dismissed from Raigmore Hospital, 30(C)
PARKES, H.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
PARKS, A. G.: "Pay pause" request granted, 204
— Forgoing salary increases, 151(C)
Partnerships under the N.H.S., 29
PATEY, D. H.: Forgoing salary increases, 120(C), 134(C)
PATTERSON, J. H.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 172(C), 173(C)
"Pay pause," and the N.H.S., 191
"P.C. MEDICAL OFFICER,": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 30(C)
PEMBLETON, J. T.: Forgoing salary increases, 129(C)
Pensions, abatement during re-employment, 89
PERPOLI, John Anthony, *M.C.*, and the Disciplinary Committee of the G.M.C., 246
Pharmaceutical industry, advertising costs, 121
— — profits, 121
Pharmaceutical Society. Joint Committee with the B.M.A. Tablet identification, 69
Pharmacists, N.H.S., remuneration. *See* REMUNERATION, Chemists'
Pharmacology, postgraduate courses, 10, 73
Pharmacopoeia Committee of G.M.C., 244
PHILLIPSON, R.: Recruitment to the R.A.M.C., 123(C)
Physical Medicine Group, Annual Meeting, 204
Physiotherapists, shortage, 13, 109
Pilkington Report, and general practitioners, remuneration, 74
PILLING, H. H.: Maternity service regulations, 248
— The review body, 137(C)
Plastic surgeons, case of, 223
PLATT REPORT, 14, 29, 37(C), 109
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee discussion, 107 (correction, 132(C))
General Medical Services Committee comments to M.O.H., 131, 136, 194
— — — — discussion, 33, 74
Government acceptance of, 215
Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council discussion, 264
Joint Consultants Committee discussion, 98, 125, 177, 214, 271
Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Council discussion, 259
Poliomyelitis, immunization, 23
Poliomyelitis vaccination, 7, 83; by industrial medical officers, 241
— vaccine, shortage, 155
POLLOCK, C. B. R.: Future of the R.A.M.C., 162(C)
POMPA, P. A. P., and RECKITT, V. B.: Week-end toothache, 249(C)
POMSON, H. R.: Holiday locums, 249(C)
PORTAS, F.: Robbing Peter, 128(C)
Postgraduate education. *See under* Education, Medical
Post-mortem examinations, results: discussion of Forensic Subcommittee, 257
— reports for coroners, 34
POZNER, H.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 148(C)
PRACTICES: *See also* Private Practice Committee
Group Practice Loans Fund, 74
Premises: Amortization allowances, 21
— loans, 21, 156
— rate assessment, 21, 29
Prescribing and dispensing. *See* DRUGS
Price Regulation Scheme, modification of, 103
Private Practice Committee, 159, 257
— — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 11
— — — constitution, amended, 66
— — — Report to Council, 99, 189, 257
Prizes awarded by B.M.A. *See* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: Prizes
Professors, representation on Council, 166
Promiscuity: Challenge to Religion and Medicine; Joint Meeting of B.M.A. and Churches' Council of Healing, 100
Protective clothing, 93; for house surgeons, 264

Provident schemes, fees for general practitioners' signatures, 262(C)
Psychiatrists: Distinction awards, 37
Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 37, 178
— — — — representation on Public Health Committee, 66
Psychology, Institute of, proposed in postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
Public Accounts Committee, and chemists' remuneration, 121, 169

PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE, 179, 240
Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 10, 91
Constitution, amended, 66
Remuneration Subcommittee, 91
Report to Council, 99, 190, 253

Public Health Medical Officers: Remuneration. *See under* REMUNERATION
Annual conference, desirability of, 179, 190, 240
Regional meetings, 240

Public Relations: Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
— — Liaison with television authorities, 56
PUGH, D. L. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
Purchase tax on medical equipment, 13

Q

QUIRKE, William, disciplinary case of, 246

R

Radiations, protection of personnel against, 179, 242 273
Radiographers, shortage, 13, 109, 125
Radiological facilities for G.P.s, 27
Radiologists: Fees for services outside N.H.S., 28
— hospital work, 27
— training, 27
— Group, membership, 28
Radiology: *X*-ray apparatus in industry, 27
Radiotelephone service, 37(C)
"R.A.F. MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 146(C)
RANKIN, J. A. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
RANSOME-WALLIS, P.: Forgoing salary increases, 122(C)
RECKITT, V. B.: Maternity service regulations, 172(C)
— and POMPA, P. A. P. *See* POMPA, P. A. P.

RECORDS:
Form E.C.10: 8, 84
— doctor's number upon, 208(C), 249
Hospital medical records, standardization of, 218
"Middlesex" envelope for out-patient appointments, 199(C)
Personal medical card, 8, 84
Steroid therapy record cards, 29

Recruitment. *See also* Committee on Recruitment to the Medical Profession, 15, 85, 186
Refresher courses, allowances for, 7, 23, 36
REID, A. G.: B.M.A. charities, 215(C)
Religion and venereal disease, 100

REMUNERATION. *See also* Armed Forces; Consultants and Specialists; Distinction Awards; Fees; General Practitioners; Hospitals; National Health Service; Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
Arbitration and salaried workers, 137(C)
Assistants, 6, 76, 141(C)
Central pool, 6, 75
— — misuse, 105(C), 128(C), 138(C)
— — calculation, suggested changes, 153
Chemists, 121, 169, 181, 231
Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 43, 49
East Africa Salaries Commission, 195, 253
General practitioners, 6, 74, 75
— — differential payments, 6, 76
— — hospital work, 7, 81
— — maternity services. *See under* MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES
Industrial medical officers, 11
Junior staff in hospitals: incentive payments, 103, 263
Medical officers of public and private schools, 11, 93
Occupational health. *See under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
"Pay pause," and the N.H.S., 191
Public health medical officers, 10, 92
Remuneration Subcommittee, 169
Review Body, 2, 49, 75, 180, 186, 194, 221(C), 231(C), 247(C); Council statement, 251, 277(C)
— — and the Prime Minister, 45, 137(C)
Senior Hospital Medical Officers, 108, 270; for consultant work, 259
Senior house officers, 271
University medical teachers and research workers, 13, 108

Reports, major: time to consider, 179
Research workers, representation on Council, 3, 66, 166
Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
ROBINSON, A.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
ROBINSON, G. W.: Presentation to S.H.M.O. Group Chairman, 261(C)
ROBINSON, Mr. G. Waring, presentation to, 199(C)
ROSE, B. S.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 170(C)
ROWE, J. B.: Doctors and the State, 133(C)
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration: Annual Report of Council, 2, 45
Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, Report, 7, 74, 189
Rural practice, mileage, 20, 105(C)

S

St. Pancras Division, 188
Safety belts, 71
Salisbury Division, adjustment of area, 26
SAMPEY, A. W.: Naming of drugs, 151(C)
SANDES, G. M., and STOLL, L. J.: Charities Dinner Dance, 173(C)
SAXBY, Miss A., retirement of, 191
SAXTON, R. S.: Prescribing influenza vaccine, 221(C)
Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 31
School dental service, 9, 72
School medical officers, remuneration. *See under* REMUNERATION

Science Committee. *See also* Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 9, 68

SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert, Foreign Corresponding Member of the B.M.A., 68
Scientific Meetings: grants for attendances, 8, 84

SCOTLAND:
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), report to Scottish Council, 201
Committee on Maternity Services in Scotland (Montgomery Committee), 147, 201
Department of Health, and general practitioner maternity services, 147, 201
Doctors' premises, assessment, 119
Drugs and appliances, 119
Fees, dispensing, 119
— for locums, and refresher courses, 119
— for midwives' calls, 119
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 29, 119, 147, 157, 201
— — — — — Report to G.M.S. Committee, 219
— — — — — Rural Practice Subcommittee, 119
General-practitioner maternity services: agreement with Department of Health, 147, 201
Honorary Secretaries, conference, 202
Hospital beds in Clydebank, 119
— medical staffing: instigation of a committee to study, 244
Maternity medical services, 55, 147, 148, 157, 201
Obstetric list, opposition to, 55
Practitioners, elderly, and small pension, 119
Public Health Committee (Scotland), report to Scottish Council, 201
— — medical officers, meeting, 243
Scottish Association of Executive Councils: patients' financial hardship, 161
Scottish Council, 201
— — Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55
— — memorandum to Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education, 201
— — report to Council of the B.M.A., 191
Scottish Health Services Council, 161

Sea, sewage pollution in, 4, 56
SEALE, J. R.: Hospital drug costs, 140(C)
— Supply of consultants, 171(C)
SEILER, E. R.: Radiotelephone service, 37(C)
Senior Hospital Medical Officers. *See under* Hospitals
Service committee cases: M.O.H. guidance on publicity, 197
— — — Privacy and anonymity, 215
— — — Appeals, procedure, 219
Service committees and tribunal regulations, payment of expenses, 135
Sewage pollution in the sea, 4, 56
Sheffield Division, new banner, 40
SHELLEY, F. C.: Future of the R.A.M.C., 162(C)
SHEPHERD, J. M. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
SHERIDAN, M.: More work, less pay, 261(C)
SHERIDAN, M. R.: Sterile syringe service, 267(C)
SHIERS, C.: Robbing Peter, 105(C)
SHORT, D.: Forgoing salary increases, 134(C)
SHORT, Dr. David: "Pay pause" request granted, 204
"SHORT-SERVICE COMMISSION M.O.": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 163(C)
"SHORT-SERVICE DOCTOR": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 138(C)
Singapore Medical Association, 166
SMALL, C. M.: Postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
SMILES, J. M.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
SMITH, D. G.: Provident scheme claim form, 262(C)
SMITH, Dr. C. Milliken: Case referred to Industrial Court, 179, 239, 241
SMITH, S.: Prescription charge, 129(C)
SMYTH, D. H.: Decant or filter? 183(C)

South Africa, 15, 113
Reciprocity with, 245
Visit of Council Chairman and Secretary, 185

Southampton Division, adjustment of area, 26
Spiritual healing: Churches' Council of Healing, joint meeting with B.M.A., 100
STANBRIDGE, R. H.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 120(C)
Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations. *See* Cohen Committee
Standing Orders Subcommittee, and Special Representative Meetings, 52
STANTON, G. A.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 150(C)
— Higher standards in general practice, 25(C)
STATE and doctors. *See* NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: Relationship between doctors and the State
STEEL, R.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 120(C), 207(C)
Sterile syringe service for general practitioners, 219, 267(C)
Steroid Therapy Record Cards, 29
STEWART, I.: Bumble at large, 30(C)
STEWART, I. McL.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
STOKER, A. D.: The ultimate in prescription charges, 208(C)
STOLL, L. J. *See* SANDES, G. M., 173(C)
Streets, naming of, 8, 83, 189
Students, medical. *See* Medical Students
Subject of the Year. *See under* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Subscriptions. *See under* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPERANNUATION:
Compensation and Superannuation Committee: Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 8, 86
Consultants, 9
General practitioners, 8, 90
— — and part-time local authority work, 123(C)
Industrial medical officers, 188
Local medical committees, annual conference of representatives, 22
N.H.S. scheme, revised regulations (England and Wales), 126
Regulations, draft amendments, 90

Surgery premises. *See* PRACTICES: Premises

T

"T.A.," Lt.-Col.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 104(C)
Tablets, identification, 4, 9, 56, 69, 167
Telephone calls to hospitals, new charges, 136
Television: Undesirable films and plays, 16, 89
— authorities: liaison with B.M.A. public relations department, 56
Tetanus immunization, 10, 92
Therapeutics, postgraduate courses, 10, 73
THOMPSON, T. O.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 157(C)
Toothache, at week-ends, 249(C), 277(C)
Trade union membership, 28
Trainee Practitioner Scheme. *See under* GENERAL PRACTITIONERS
TROUP, R. G.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
Tuberculosis, in immigrants, 220

U

University College of the West Indies, 244

V

Vacancies, local authority clinic, 13
— retirement vacancies, filling of, 13, 109
Venereal disease. *See also* Nicholson-Lailey Committee
— — In the adolescent, 16, 47, 99, 100
— — early diagnosis and treatment, 160, 241
— — increase, 47, 100, 214
Venereologists Group Committee, report, 214
VICKERS, A. A.: Bumble at large, 104(C)
VICKERS, H. R.: Hospital junior staff, 261(C)

W

WALFORD, J. W.: Attractions of commerce, 146(C)
WALKER, C. B. V.: Position of S.H.M.O.s, 182(C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Maternity service regulations, 231(C)
Walter Jobson Horne Memorial Lecture, 98
WALTON, H. C. M.: Cost of the National Health Service, 26(C)
WAND, Dr. S., tribute by General Medical Services Committee, 135
WANSTALL, C. H.: Attractions of commerce, 276(C)

Waverley Recommendations. *See* ARMED FORCES
Welsh Committee: Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55
— — Report to Council, 99
WHITFIELD, G. T. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
WILKINS, D. C.: Maternity service regulations, 162(C)
WILLIAMS, D.: Dr. Dai the number, 208(C)
WILSON, D. G.: Information from the coroner, 275(C)
WILSON, W. J. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
Winchester Address, 4, 57; [of 1962], 241
World Medical Association, 112
— — — British Supporting Group, 196
— — — XVth General Assembly, oral report by Chairman of Council, 185, 196
— — — Relationship with the Commonwealth Medical Association, 46
WRIGHT, B. J.: Maternity service regulations, 162(C)

X

X-ray apparatus, protection of personnel against, 179

Z

ZINOVIEFF, A.: Membership of Advisory Appointments Committees, 276(C)

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 1	1– 66	1– 26	Oct. 7	909– 972	153–158
„ 8	67– 126	27– 32	„ 14	973–1036	159–164
„ 15	127– 190	33– 38	„ 21	1037–1096	165–174
„ 22	191– 258	39– 54	„ 28	1097–1164	175–184
„ 29	259– 324	55–106	Nov. 4	1165–1238	185–200
Aug. 5	325– 398	107–120	„ 11	1239–1302	201–210
„ 12	399– 466	121–124	„ 18	1303–1376	211–216
„ 19	467– 534	125–128	„ 25	1377–1448	217–222
„ 26	535– 596	129–130	Dec. 2	1449–1512	223–232
Sept. 2	597– 660	131–134	„ 9	1513–1588	233–250
„ 9	661– 722	135–138	„ 16	1589–1660	251–262
„ 16	723– 778	139–142	„ 23	1661–1726	263–268
„ 23	779– 842	143–146	„ 30	1727–1796	269–278
„ 30	843– 908	147–152			

© British Medical Association, 1962.